JAMES STARK
OF
STAFFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Compiled By
MARY KATHRYN HARRIS
and
MARY IVA JEAN JORGENSEN

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS
VOLUME 2
CHAPTER 31

JEREMIAH\(^3\) STARK OF ALLEN COUNTY KENTUCKY

(James\(^2\))

Born: June 11, 1752 Stafford Co VA

Married: Frances Ann/Nancy (She died before 1827)

Died: ca 1823 Allen Co KY. Buried Gainesville, KY.

Children:

*1. James Stark
   Born: 1776 Culpeper Co VA
   Married: Elizabeth Duncan Nov. 25, 1799 Fauquier Co VA.
   Died: Mar. 25, 1861 Allen Co KY.

*2. Elizabeth Stark
   Born: ca 1778 VA, Culpeper or Fauquier Co.
   Married: John Godley Mar. 8, 1796 Fauquier Co VA.
   Died: ca 1820-30 Allen Co KY.

*3. Barsheba Stark
   Born: ca 1780 Fauquier Co VA
   Married: John Morehead Sept. 11, 1797 Fauquier Co VA.
   Died: 1820-30 Allen Co KY.

*4. John Stark
   Born: ca 1782 Fauquier Co VA
   Married: Jemima Fishback
   Died: ca 1823 Allen Co KY.

*5. Jesse Stark
   Born: ca 1784 Fauquier Co VA
   Married: 1. Elizabeth/Betsy Dobie Dec. 17, 1805 Fauquier Co VA.
   2. Sarah/Sally Gossom July 23, 1827 Warren Co KY.
   Died: Oct.-Nov. 1827 Warren Co KY.

*6. William Stark
   Born: ca 1786 VA
   Married: Lucinda Duncan Oct. 25, 1809 Fauquier Co VA.
   Died: 1818-19 Allen Co KY.

*7. Raleigh Stark
   Born: ca 1788 VA
   Married: Sarah/Sally Wigginton
   Died: 1823-24 Allen Co KY.

*8. Daniel Stark
   Born: ca 1791 VA
   Married: Agnes Whitney
   Died: 1820-21 Allen Co KY.

*9. Thomas Stark
   Born: ca 1794 VA
   Married: Matilda Berry
   Died: 1820-21 Allen Co KY.

Sources:

Fauquier Co VA Deed Bk 3, p 373---Feb. 7, 1769---Mar. 24, 1769
Joseph Combs and wife Elizabeth of Prince William Co VA to Catharine Stark and
Jeremiah Stark of Fauquier Co VA. -- 45 pounds -- land lying in the Parish of
Hamilton Fauquier Co VA -- 100 acres -- beginning at the 3 marked white oaks
standing on the side of Brentown road and in the line of William Coppage and corner
to the purchase of Original Young of the said Combs extending thence down the mean-
ders of the road S 160° E 60 poles then S 30° E 26 poles thence S 48° E 82 poles.
Fauquier Co VA Deed Bk 3, p 373 (continued)
thence S 1/2 and 30° E 1/2 poles to a Spanish oak standing in or near the fork of
the said road thence N 30° E 138 poles to 2 white oak saplings standing on Dorrill's
Run thence running down the meanders to a Spanish Oak corner to the said Coppage
thence with the said Coppage line to the beginning.
Witnesses: Cuthbert Bullitt, Cuthbert Harrison, John McMillan, William Carr,
Cumberland Wilson, Thomas Chapman /s/ Joseph Combs /s/ Eliza Combs

Fauquier Co VA Deed Bk 7, p 173---Sept. 25, 1779---Sept. 27, 1779
Jeremiah Stark of Fauquier Co VA and wife Nancy to William Coppage of same.1100 pounds -- land in Hamilton Parish Fauquier Co VA -- 100 acres
Beginning at 3 marked white oaks standing on the side of Brent Town road in the line
of William Coppage and corner to the purchase of Original Young of the said tract
of land extending thence down the meanders of the aforesaid road S 16° E 60 poles
thence S 30° E 26 poles, thence S W8° E 82 poles, thence S 1/2 poles, thence S 30°
E 1/2 poles to a Spanish oak standing in or near the fork of the said road, thence
N 30° W 138 poles to 2 white oak saplings standing on Donels Run thence running down
the meanders of the said Run to a Spanish oak corner to the said Coppage thence
with the said Coppage's line to the beginning.
/s/ Jeremiah Stark /s/ Nancy x Stark

Fauquier Co VA Tax Lists (Not listed 1781*-86 or 1788) (1790-99 lists not read)
1783, 1787, 1789—Jeremiah Stark

Culpeper Co VA Tax List (No other lists read)
Jeremiah Stark—1800—2 white male tithables, 6 slaves over 16, 2 slaves 12-16.

Notes: There has been confusion in identifying Jeremiah Stark. The problem arose
when Jeremiah Stark of Newberry and Abbeville Co SC, son of Thomas2 Stark, was mis­
takenly identified as the son of James2. The 1769 Fauquier Co deed for Catherine
and Jeremiah Stark is for Catherine, the widow of James2, and her son Jeremiah.
Catherine could not have been the wife of Jeremiah as she is listed first and is
not specified as wife. In 1769 Jeremiah Stark would have been 17 years old and
probably unable to buy land in his own name. His brother James3 married at about
this time, and Jeremiah probably was the only son of Catherine still at home. It
is unlikely Jeremiah was married in 1769 as his oldest child was born 1776.

Jeremiah Stark, son of Thomas2 Stark, was in Newberry Co at least by 1772 when he
received the land grant there. He most probably was in Newberry Co by 1768 when
his father received a land grant there. Jeremiah Stark, son of James2, appears in
the 1769 deed and in the tax records of Fauquier Co in the 1780's. Thomas2 and
James2 were the only second generation Stark men to name sons Jeremiah.

The land bought by Catherine and Jeremiah Stark was on Dorrill's Run. Dorrill's
Run is in Fauquier Co very close to the Stafford and Prince William Co lines and
in the area that is now the Quantico Marine Base. The land of James3 Stark, bro­
ther of Jeremiah, was in the same area. James1 Stark lived in the section of
Stafford Co near Aquia Creek and the Quantico Marine Base.

MARRIAGE OF JEREMIAH STARK
Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements 1815-1902" by Rabold and Price
Estate of Mrs. Jeremiah Stark—Sept. 19, 1827
Ordered Gavin Duncan, Samuel Wickware and John Fishback be appointed companions to
settle with James Stark administrator.
Estate of Frances Ann Stark—No date but on same page as above data.
Administrator: James Stark Sureties: Gavin Duncan, Thomas D. Stark, John Martin.
MARITAL STATISTICS

James Stark died 1861, age 83, son of Jeremiah and Frances Stark.

Note: The 1769 deed says the wife of Jeremiah was Nancy. Nancy and Ann are interchangeable names. Her maiden name is unknown.

ALLEN COUNTY KENTUCKY RECORDS

Jeremiah Stark--1810 Cen Warren Co KY---p 839
Jeremiah Stark---1820 Cen Allen Co KY---p 126

Allen Co KY Tax Lists---Jeremiah Stark (No 1819 list)
1815---750 acres Difficult Creek---1 white over 21---20 slaves---21 horses
1816---750 acres Difficult Creek---1 white over 21---30 slaves---22 horses
1817---750 acres Difficult Creek---1 white over 21---9 slaves---21 horses
1818---750,41 acres Difficult Creek--1 white over 21-23 slaves--16 horses
1820---750,200,75,33 1/3 acres-------2 whites over 21--20 slaves--16 horses
1821--750 acres (other entries illegible)--1 white over 21--30 slaves--16 horses
1822--750,200,160,100 acres----------1 white over 21--31 slaves--12 horses
1823--950,200,160,100 acres----------1 white over 21--32 slaves--11 horses
Not listed in 1824.

"Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements 1815-1902" by Rabold and Price
Estate of Jeremiah Stark Sept. 18, 1826
At the sale of Jeremiah Stark deceased, Jeremiah Stark, James Stark, Jesse Stark, Raw Stark and John Godley had 2 hhd of tobacco each, also John Stark had 25 barrels which is not mentioned in the list of sales of James Stark, surviving executor.

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"---Allen Co KY Biographies
Jeremiah Stark, the progenitor, emigrated from VA to Warren Co (now Allen) KY about the beginning of the present century. He purchased a large body of land upon which he settled his children. He was an extensive planter and an active member of the Baptist Church, building for that denomination the church at Gainesville, where it now worships and where his remains are interred. His children were James, Daniel, William, John, Bashaba (Morehead), Elizabeth (Godley), Jesse, Raleigh and Thomas.

"In the Hills of the Pennyroyal, a History of Allen Co KY from 1815-1880", p 73,35
Another settler in this same area was Jeremiah Stark who owned 750 acres on Difficult Creek, 29 slaves and 21 horses and cows. The old slave cemetery near his home later became the site of a church and cemetery. The Stark settlement grew so much, by 1840 over 200 people lived in the area.

There were approximately 93,573 acres of land under ownership in 1815. Total white males over 21 was 793. Total slaves was 515. The men with the highest property value are listed in order of their holdings---Jeremiah Stark, Walter Thomas, John Clark Jr., John Godley, James Stark, Edward Martin, Samuel Parker, John Whitney. The Stark family owned 7% of the total property of Allen. Difficult Creek shown on Munsall's 1818 map headwaters in north central Allen Co and flows some 6 miles north where it joins Barren River near where old Port Olliver community used to be. According to Wordney White of Bowling Green, KY the creek was named by Theophilus Stark who chose the name because the fords on the creek were changeable, dangerous and difficult to predict.

Notes: Jeremiah Stark lived in the area of Fauquier and Culpeper Co VA until about 1806-08 when he moved to Allen Co KY. His son James came to Allen Co between 1804 and 1807. His son John came to Allen Co between 1805 and 1810. His son Jesse came between 1806 and 1809. His son William married in Fauquier Co in 1809 and may have been the last member of the family to move to KY.
CHAPTER 32

JAMES 4 STARK OF ALLEN COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: 1776 Culpeper Co VA

Married: Elizabeth Duncan Nov. 25, 1799 Fauquier Co VA. Bondsman: Charles Duncan
She was the dau of Charles Duncan and Elizabeth Dillard.
She was the sister of Lucinda Duncan who married WmI Stark (Jeremiah3)
She was born Oct. 22, 1782 VA and died ca 1864 Allen Co KY.

Died: Mar. 25, 1861 Allen Co KY.

Children:

*1. Theophilus 5 Duncan Stark
Born: Nov. 2, 1800 VA, Fauquier or Culpeper Co
Married: Lucinda H. Martin Oct. 10, 1822 Warren Co KY.
Died: Aug. 21, 1835 Warren Co KY.
See Chapter 25 for his children.

*2. Charles 5 Catlett Stark
Born: May 21, 1804 Culpeper Co VA.
Married: Lucy Shanklin Green Mar. 5, 1832 Warren Co KY.
Died: Jan. 27, 1885 Gainesville, Allen Co KY.
See Chapter 26 for his children.

*3. Mariah 5 D. Stark
Born: ca 1807 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
Married: Leander H. Ritchey Oct. 13, 1836 Sumner Co TN.
Died: no data

*4. Frances 5 A. Elizabeth Stark
Born: ca 1810 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
Married: Abner A. Kelley Dec. 26, 1827 Allen Co KY.
Died: lived Warren Co KY.

*5. Emily 5 J. Stark
Born: ca 1812 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
Married: 1. Merryman Jameson Dec. 16, 1829 Allen Co KY.
2. Benjamin Pulliam
Died: no data

*6. Dillard 5 Grandison Stark
Born: ca 1811 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
Married: M. J. Roberts
Died: no data

Sources:

Allen Co KY Tax Lists (No lists 1819, 1830, 1832, 1834, 1839) (Illegible film 1817
1815—James Stark—130,183,45,60 acres—9 slaves—11 horses and 1838)
1816—James Stark—130,223,60 acres—10 slaves—11 horses
1818 and 1820—James Stark—130,183,45,60 acres—11 slaves—12 horses
1821-1823—James Stark—134,2,183,45,60 acres—16 slaves—16 horses
1824—James Stark—134,2,15,60,45,6,62,71 acres—23 slaves—14 horses
1825—James Stark—160,60,182,136 acres—24 slaves—24 horses
1826—James Stark—134,2,183,45,60,261,64,62,91—21 slaves—14 horses
1827-1828—James Stark—160,183,60,136 acres—25 slaves—15 horses
1829, 1831, 1833—James Stark—168,183,60,136 acres (slaves and horses not copied)
1835-36—James Stark—168,183,60,188,90,100,45,45 acres
1837—James Stark—1166 acres
1840—James Stark listed with much land
1846—James Stark—134,60,91,40,60,20,340,183,180,50,56,64,22,130,30,50,50,
69,110,13,13,4 acres located on Difficult Creek and Bays Fork of
Barren River—31 slaves over 16—53 total slaves—
47 horses—73 cattle.
Notes: James Stark continued to be listed on the Allen Co KY tax rolls with much land.

James Stark—1810 Cen Warren Co KY—p 839
James Stark—1820 Cen Allen Co KY—p 126
James Stark—1830 Cen Allen Co KY—p 55
James Stark—1840 Cen Allen Co KY—p 75
James Stark—1850 Cen Allen Co KY—p 152, No 744
James Stark—1860 Cen Allen Co KY—p 182, No 1221

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Allen Co KY Biographies
James Stark, a native of Culpeper Co VA, born in 1776, was an active politician, owned 65 slaves at the time of his death. He lived 63 years with his wife Elizabeth Duncan Stark who survived him 3 years and died in 1860. His children were Charles C., Dillard C., Frances (Kelley), Emily (Pulliam), Maria D. (Richie) and Theophilus.

James Stark and his wife Elizabeth Duncan, daughter of Charles Duncan, emigrated to Allen Co KY from Culpeper Co VA about 1808. Their home was a beautiful old-fashioned two story brick home. It contained a beautiful stairway, and each room was tinted a delicate color. James Stark owned 100 slaves. He was one of the wealthiest and largest slave owners in Allen Co or Warren Co at that time. He was 6 ft. 2 in. in height and weighed 180 pounds. He was very fastidious in his dress and wore the finest of broadcloth, never riding abroad without his kid gloves. He was an active member of the Baptist Church, building for that denomination the church at Gainesville.

"In the hills of the Pennyroyal—a History of Allen Co KY from 1815-1880"
The men with the highest property value in Allen Co listed in the order of their holdings were first Jeremiah Stark, fourth John Godley and fifth James Stark. At one time the Stark family owned 7% of the total property of Allen Co.

Fauquier Co VA Will Bk 7, p 183 will of Charles Duncan—Feb. 15, 1818
To wife Ann land in Stafford Co whereon her father lived.
Children: Priscilla Bowman, Peggy Read, Ann Carter, Mary Dulaney, Elizabeth Starke, Lucinda Starke, Jennett Threlkeld, Mariah Duncan, Edmund Duncan, Gavin Duncan, Traverse Duncan and Dillard Duncan.
Son-in-law James Starke.

"Allen Co KY Vital Statistics 1852-1862" by Price and Rabold
James Stark, male, died Mar. 25, 1861 of cold. He was married, age 83, born VA. He was the son of Jeremiah and Frances Stark both born in VA.

MARIAH 5 D. STARK (James 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: ca 1807 Allen Co KY.
Married: Leander H. Ritchey Oct. 13, 1836 Summer Co TN. (He died before 1860)
Died: no data
Children:
1. Alexander 6 Ritchey born 1837 MO.
2. W. 6 Y. Ritchey (son) born ca 1840 MO.
3. F. 6 K. Ritchey (daughter) born ca 1843 MO.
Sources:
Mariah Ritchey—1860 Gen Allen Co KY—No 846

175
Mariah Stark ran away to Gallatin, TN and married Leander Ritchey, a handsome but dissipated man. Her father bitterly opposed the marriage. She lived to regret her disobedience for after several years in California, she returned home, a widow, with 3 small children. Her brothers interceded in her behalf and persuaded her father to allow them to live in the big house. They lived in a small cabin for a short while on the estate. She ate at the same table, but so long as James Stark lived, he never addressed a sentence to her. In his will she was disinherited, but in some way the will was destroyed. In its place a blank sheet of paper was found. The estate was therefore equally divided. It was thought that Miles Kelley of Warren Co was the instigator of the scheme. He had married Frances Stark. Mariah Ritchey selected most of her inheritance in slaves. After the Civil War ended and the slaves were freed, she lost most of her inheritance.

Alexander Ritchey

Born: 1837 MO
Married: Catherine Veres of Logan Co KY.
Died: St. Louis, MO.
Children:
1. John E. Ritchey
   Married: Helen Brown (She was dau of A. D. Brown of St. Louis, MO)
   Died: lived St. Louis, MO.

Elizabeth (Stark) Alvis Data

Alexander Ritchey married Catherine Veres of Logan Co KY. He accumulated a fortune and became Third Vice President in Ferginia McKinney Wholesale Dry Good Co., St. Louis, MO. His son, John E. Ritchey, married Helen Brown, daughter of millionaire A. D. Brown of Hamilton Brown Shoe Co., St. Louis, MO. He became the Vice President after the death of A. D. Brown.

Frances A. Elizabeth Stark

Born: ca 1810 Allen Co KY.
Married: Miles Kelley Dec, 26, 1827 Allen Co KY.
   He was the son of J. G. Kelley. He was born ca 1808 KY.
Died: lived Warren Co KY.
Children:
1. James G. Kelley born ca 1829 KY, Warren or Allen Co.
2. Son Kelley born 1830-35 KY, Warren or Allen Co.

Sources:
Miles Kelley—1840 Cen Warren Co KY—p 59
Miles Kelley—1850 Cen Warren Co KY—p 35, no 477
Miles Kelley—1860 Cen Warren Co KY—No 954

Emily J. Stark

Born: ca 1812 Allen Co KY
Married: 1. Merryman Jameson Dec. 16, 1829 Allen Co KY.
   He died 1834-35 Warren or Allen Co KY.
2. Benjamin Pulliam (He was born ca 1807 KY)
   He was probably the son of William Pulliam of Allen Co KY.
Died: no data
EMILY J. STARK (James 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Children by first husband:
1. J. A. Jameson (son) born ca 1831 KY, Allen or Barren Co.


Children by second husband:
3. Elizabeth N. Pulliam born ca 1836 Allen Co KY. 
   Married: Everett

4. William T. Pulliam born ca 1838 Allen Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: 1863 (will probated Allen Co KY but could have been killed Civil War)

5. Frances A. Pulliam born ca 1839 Allen Co KY.

6. Charles P. Pulliam born ca 1841 Allen Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Oct. 17, 1861 Allen Co KY (Shot by William Mansfield)

7. Lucinda M. Pulliam born June 27, 1843 Allen Co KY.

8. George Ann Pulliam born ca 1846 Allen Co KY.

9. Virginia S. Pulliam born ca 1848 Allen Co KY.

10. Catlett D. Pulliam born 1849 Allen Co KY.

11. Son Pulliam born Mar. 10, 1854 Allen Co KY. Died 1854-60 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
Merryman Jameson to Emily J. Stark—married Dec. 16, 1829 Allen Co KY.

Barren Co KY Tax Lists
1835—Theophelus D. Stark administrator of Merriman Jameson deceased—80 acres

Benjamin Pulliam—1850 Cen Allen Co KY—No 664
Benjamin Pulliam—1860 Cen Allen Co KY—No 664
Benjamin Pulliam—1870 Cen Allen Co KY—Prec 4, No 18

"Allen Co KY Vital Statistics 1852-1862" by Price and Rabold

Pulliam, no name, male, born near Gainesville Mar. 10, 1854, son of Benjamin Pulliam and Emily J. Stark.

Charley P. Pulliam, male, died Oct. 17, 1861, single, age 20, son of Benjamin and Emily J. Pulliam, shot by William Mansfield.

"Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements 1815-1902" by Price and Rabold

Will of William T. Pulliam—Feb. 5, 1863—Apr. 6, 1863

Sisters George Ann Pulliam and Elizabeth N. Everett all my property an equal division. Property devised to Elizabeth N. Everett at her death to go to and be equally divided between my brothers and sisters: Catlett D. Pulliam, Frances A. Martin, Lucinda M. Claypool and Virginia S. Pulliam.

Executor: father Benjamin Pulliam Witnesses: F. U. lybee, Samuel Everett

Will of William Pulliam—July 4, 1850—Apr. 25, 1851

Wife Mary C. money, land, negroes and other property to be derived from estate of her father Jesse Curd of Barren Co KY.

Sons William P., Henry C., Benjamin, George Pulliam.

Daughters Malinda Haines, Frances Dodd, Elizabeth Head, Sarah Pulliam, Lucinda

Executors: Henry C. and Benjamin Pulliam.

Witnesses: Wesley Thomas, Betty Patton, Samuel Ritchey, Thomas M. C. Goodnight.
MERRYMAN

D. JAMESON  (Emily J. Stark, James, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Mar. 1, 1833 Warren Co KY

Married: Margaret J. McCormick Dec. 10, Allen Co KY
She was born Apr. 21, 1836 KY and died Nov. 17, 1919 Allen Co KY.

Died: Nov. 17, 1915 Allen Co KY. Both buried New Scottsville Cem, Allen Co KY.

Children:
1. James w. Jameson born ca 1859 Allen Co KY.
2. Mary G. Jameson born ca 1861 Allen Co KY.
3. Helen V. Jameson born ca 1865 Allen Co KY.
4. Aubrey Jameson born ca 1869 Allen Co KY. Died 1870-80 Allen Co KY.
5. John Jameson born ca 1871 Allen Co KY.
6. Lenn Jameson born ca 1874 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
"Allen Co KY Vital Statistics 1852-1862" by Price and Rabold

FRANCES

A. E. PULLIAM  (Emily J. Stark, James, Jeremiah, James)

Born: ca 1839 Allen Co KY

Married: Elbridge G. Martin Dec. 19, 1856 Allen Co KY. (He was born ca 1835 KY)

Died: no data

Children:
1. Nathan H. Martin born ca 1858 Allen Co KY.
2. Emily F. Martin born ca 1860 Allen Co KY.
3. Nancy E. Martin born ca 1861 Allen Co KY.
4. Charles B. Martin born ca 1865 Allen Co KY.
5. Stonewall J. Martin born ca 1867 Allen Co KY.
6. Ada George Martin born ca 1869 Allen Co KY.
7. Willie Martin born ca 1871 Allen Co KY.
8. Anna L. Martin born ca 1873 Allen Co KY.
9. Virginia J. Martin born ca 1875 Allen Co KY.
10. Elbridge G. Martin born ca 1877 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
"Allen Co KY Vital Statistics 1852-1862" by Price and Rabold

Elbridge G. Martin—1880 Cen Allen Co KY—Dist 4, Oainsville & Spillman, ED 4, No 119
LUCINDA M. PULLIAM (Emily J. Stark, James, Jeremiah, James)

Born: June 27, 1843 Allen Co KY

Married: William H. H. Claypool Nov. 7, 1860. (He was born 1841 Warren Co KY. He was the son of John W. Claypool and grandson of Stephen Claypool. He married (2) Mary M. Whitney Nov. 15, 1885.

Died: Feb. 19, 1882 Allen Co KY.

Children:
1. Charles Claypool born ca 1863 Allen Co KY.
2. John Claypool born ca 1865 Allen Co KY.
3. Allie Claypool born ca 1869 Allen Co KY.
4. George Claypool born ca 1871 Allen Co KY.
5. Elijah Claypool born ca 1873 Allen Co KY. Died 1873-80 Allen Co KY.
6. Stephen Claypool born ca 1875 Allen Co KY. Died 1875-80 Allen Co KY.
7. Henry Claypool born ca 1878 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
William H. Claypool—1870 Gen Allen Co KY—Prec 3, No 256
"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Allen Co KY Biographies
William H. H. Claypool born 1841 Warren Co KY, son of John W. Claypool, grandson of Stephen Claypool. He married Nov. 7, 1860 Lucinda M., daughter of Benjamin and Emily J. (Stark) Pulliam who was born June 27, 1841 and died Feb. 19, 1882. To them were born Charles, John W., Allie, George, Elijah (deceased), Stephen (deceased) and Henry Clay. Nov. 15, 1885 Mr. Claypool married Mary M. Whitney, daughter of Reaves and Catherine Whitney.

CATLETT D. PULLIAM (Emily J. Stark, James, Jeremiah, James)

Born: ca 1849 Allen Co KY

Married: Sallie M. _______ (she was born ca 1853 KY)

Children:
1. Charles Pulliam born ca 1874 Barren Co KY.
2. Anne Y. Pulliam born ca 1876 Barren Co KY.
3. Mary Pulliam born ca 1878 Barren Co KY.
4. Benjamin M. Pulliam born 1880 Barren Co KY.

Sources:
C. D. Pulliam—1880 Gen Barren Co KY—Dist 2, Cave City, ED 10, p 42, L 25

DILLARD GRANDISON STARK (James, Jeremiah, James)

Born: ca 1814 Allen Co KY.

Married: M. J. Roberts (she was born ca 1818 KY)

No children:

Sources:
D. G. Stark—1850 Gen Allen Co KY—p 155, No 786
D. G. Stark—1860 Gen Warren Co KY—No 1111
Allen Co KY Tax Lists
Dillard G. or D. G. Stark listed beginning 1836 and ending 1859.
Born: Nov. 2, 1800 VA, Fauquier or Culpeper Co

Married: Lucinda H. Martin Oct. 10, 1822 Warren Co KY.
She was the dau of Benjamin Martin and Nancy Kemper.
She was born July 6, 1802 and died June 23, 1816 Barren Co KY.

Died: Aug. 24, 1835 Barren Co KY.

Children:

1. Nancy Elizabeth Stark
   Born: ca 1823 Barren Co KY.
   Died: no data.

2. Son Stark
   Born: ca 1825 Barren Co KY. (no further data)

3. Daughter Stark
   Born: ca 1826 Barren Co KY (no further data)

4. Mary Jane Stark
   Born: Apr. 30, 1828 Barren Co KY.
   Married: James J. Burch Nov. 2, 1845 Barren Co KY.
   Died: no data

5. Daughter Stark
   Born: ca 1829 Barren Co KY. Probably died young.

6. Mariah L. Stark
   Born: Dec. 3, 1830 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Beverly Daniel Curd Nov. 22, 1849 Barren Co KY.
   Died: Nov. 15, 1891. Buried Cave City, Barren Co KY.

7. Emily Duncan Stark
   Born: ca 1833-34 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Nathaniel G. Terry Nov. 21, 1850 Barren Co KY.
   Died: no data

8. Amanda Frances Stark
   Born: 1835 Barren Co KY
   Married: 1. Edward H. Williams Sept. 26, 1852 Barren Co KY.
      2. Elkanah Dickey
   Died: no data

Sources:

Allen Co KY Tax Lists
1824 and 1826—Theophilus Stark

Barren Co KY Tax Lists (no tax books 1837, 1838 and 1839)
1835—Theophilus D. Stark—229 and 25 acres
1840-41—Lucinda Stark—80 acres
1842-43—Lucinda Stark—80 and 10 acres
1845-46—Lucinda Stark—80 acres (last time listed)

Theophilus D. Stark—1830 Gen Barren Co KY—p 179
Lucinda Stark—1840 Gen Barren Co KY—p 160
THEOPHILUS DUNCAN STARK (James D., Jeremiah, James)

"KY Genealogy and Biography" Vol. II, p 109---Barren Co Biographies
Biography of James J. Burch. He married Miss Mary Jane Stark of Barren Co.
Mrs. Burch is the dau of Theophilus and Lucinda (Martin) Stark who were natives of
Allen and Barren County respectively. Theophilus Stark was by occupation a
farmer and died in 1835. His widow survived him 10 years when she departed this
life at age 45.

Jane Harter Abbott data
Theophilus Stark born Nov. 2, 1800 married Lucinda H. Martin dau of Benjamin Martin
and Nancy Kemper. She was born July 6, 1802 and died June 23, 1846. They removed
to Barren Co KY where Mr. Stark died Aug. 24, 1835.

Elizabeth (Stark) Alvis data
Theophilus Duncan Stark settled around Cave City, KY and died 1835.

Warren Co KY Marriages
Theophilus D. Stark to Lucinda Martin Oct. 10, 1822. He over 21. She by consent of
father Benjamin Martin. Married by Jesse L. Hickman.

NANCY ELIZABETH STARK (Theophilus D., James D., Jeremiah, James)

Born: ca 1823 Barren Co KY
Married: William M. Wilson Oct. 7, 1841. (He was born Feb. 14, 1823)
He was the son of James Wilson and Martha Yancey.

Died: no data
Children:
1. Martha Y. Wilson born ca 1842 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Crane
2. James T. Wilson born ca 1844 Barren Co KY. (No further data)
3. Mary L. Wilson born ca 1848 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Garnett
4. William M. Wilson born ca 1851 Barren Co KY.
5. Charles M. Wilson born ca 1852 Barren Co KY. (No further data)
6. Elizabeth Wilson born Aug. 27, 1854 Barren Co KY.
   Died: 1860-70 Barren Co KY.
7. Emily D. Wilson born Apr. 15, 1857 Barren Co KY.
   Died: 1860-70 Barren Co KY.
8. Kate H. Wilson born 1860 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Daniel T. Curd Nov. 13, 1878 Barren Co KY.

Sources:
William M. Wilson---1850 Cen Barren Co KY---p 134, No 139
William M. Wilson---1860 Cen Barren Co KY---No 257
W. M. Wilson---1870 Cen Barren Co KY---Hiseville Prec, No 83

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography", Vol. II, p 141---Barren Co KY Biographies
William M. Wilson was born Feb. 14, 1823. His father, James Wilson, was born about
1793 Caroline Co VA. James Wilson married about 1821 Martha, dau of Joel and Martha
(Rhodes) Yancey. William M. Wilson married Oct. 7, 1841 Nancy Elizabeth, dau of
Theophilus D. and Lucinda (Martin) Stark. To them have been born Martha Y. (Crane),
James T. (deceased), Mary L. (Garnett), William M., Charles M., Lizzie (deceased),
Emma (deceased), Katie (Curd) and Fannie M.
NANCY ELIZABETH STARK (Theophilus^5^J., James^4^, Jeremiah^3^, James^2^)
Barren Co Ky Births

WILLIAM H. WILSON JR. (Nancy^6^E. Stark, Theophilus^5^J., James^4^, Jeremiah^3^, James^2^)
Born: ca 1851 Barren Co KY.
Married: Hattie _____ (She was born ca 1857 KY)
Children:
1. Mattie^8^ Y. Wilson born ca 1874 Barren Co KY.
2. Charles^8^ R. Wilson born ca 1876 Barren Co KY.
3. James^8^ T. Wilson born ca 1878 Barren Co KY.
4. Mary^8^ E. Wilson born July 1879 Barren Co KY.
Sources:
W. M. Wilson----1880 Cen Barren Co KY----Hiseville, No 90

MARY JANE STARK (Theophilus^5^J., James^4^, Jeremiah^3^, James^2^)
Born: Apr. 30, 1826 Barren Co KY
Married: James J. Burch Nov. 2, 1845 Barren Co KY by Rev. Jesse P. Marrell
He was the son of Stapleton C. Burch and Bullock.
He was born Apr. 13, 1818.
Died: no data
Children:
1. Sarah^7^ E. Burch born ca 1846 Barren Co KY.
2. Mary^7^ Burch born ca 1848 Barren Co KY. (No further data)
3. Emily^7^ Burch born Aug. 1852 Barren Co KY.
Died: 1852-60 Barren Co KY
4. Kate^7^ Burch born ca 1856 Barren Co KY.
Married: James T. Brady Nov. 25, 1880 Barren Co KY by N. G. Terry.
5. J. (James^7^) J. Burch born Aug. 2, 1862 Barren Co KY.
Died: probably before 1880 Barren Co KY.
6. Stapleton^7^ C. Burch born ca 1867 Barren Co KY. (No further data)
Sources:
James J. Burch----1850 Cen Barren Co KY----p 433, No 429
James J. Burch----1860 Cen Barren Co KY----Dist 1, No 164
J. J. Burch----1880 Cen Barren Co KY----ED 10, No 105
"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography" Vol. 11, p 109--Barren Co KY Biographies
James J. Burch born Apr. 13, 1818 Woodford Co KY. He married in 1845 Miss Mary Jane Stark of Barren Co. Mrs. Burch is the dau of Theophilus and Lucinda (Martin) Stark. She was born Apr. 30, 1828. They had 6 children, 2 of whom are living--Katie and Stapleton C.

Barren Co KY Births
Emily Burch born Aug. 1852, dau of J. J. Burch and Mary J. Stark.

Jane Harter Abbott Data
Mary Jane Stark married James J. Burch of Cave City, KY, son of Stapleton C.
Burch of Scott Co KY and his wife Bullock.
SARAH E. BURCH (Mary 6 J. Stark, Theophilus 5 D., James 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2

Born: ca 1816 Barren Co KY.

Married: C. Y. Wilson Nov. 15, 1866 Barren Co KY by N. G. Terry.

Died: 1875-80 probably Barren Co KY.

Children: 8
1. Minnie Wilson born ca 1870 KY, probably Barren Co.
2. Emma Wilson born ca 1873 KY, probably Barren Co.
3. Waller Wilson born ca 1875 KY, probably Barren Co.

Sources:

Notes: Minnie, Emma, and Waller Wilson were living on the 1880 census with their grandparents, J. J. and Mary J. Burch.

MARIAH L. STARK (Theophilus 5 D., James 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Dec. 3, 1830 Barren Co KY.


Died: Nov. 15, 1891. Both buried Cave City, KY.

Children:
1. Fanny/ Fannie Lucinda Curd born Mar. 26, 1853 Barren Co KY.
2. Lucy Curd born 1855 Barren Co KY. Did not marry.
   Died: Oct. 30, 1918.
5. Edward/Edwin W. Curd born 1864 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Ann M. Smith (She was born 1868 and died 1933)
   Died: 1923. Lived Cave City, KY.
6. Mary Elizabeth Curd born Jan. 4, 1867 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Eugene Ford 1887.
7. Bunny Curd born Jan. 31, 1869 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Henry C. King 1885.
   Lived: Oklahoma.
8. Theophilus S. (Stark?) Curd born Sept. 1871 Barren Co KY. Did not marry.

Sources:
B. D. Curd—1860 Cen Barren Co KY—Dist 2, No 902.
Benjamin (?) D. Curd—1870 Cen Barren Co KY—Cave City, No 5.

Barren Co KY Births and Deaths
Female born dead Feb. 11, 1859, dau of B. D. Curd and Mariah L. Stark.

Daniel T. Curd—1880 Cen Barren Co KY—Cave City, Dist 2, ED 10, p 133, L 14, No 359.
FANNIE Lucinda Curd (Mariah L. Stark, Theophilus D., James, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Mar. 26, 1853 Barren Co KY.

Married: Hardin Young Davis May 21, 1872 Barren Co KY by T. W. Bibb.
He was born June 1847 KY.

Died: no data.

Children:
1. Ernest Curd Davis born ca 1873 Barren Co KY.
2. Samuel Beverly Davis born Feb. 6, 1876 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Lera Adah Dickey
3. Hardin Young Davis Jr. born July 1878 Barren Co KY.
4. Ollie Davis born ca 1880 Barren Co KY.
   Probably did not marry.
   Died: before 1900.
5. Archibald B. Davis born Mar. 1883 Barren Co KY.
6. Fannie Davis born Apr. 1881 Barren Co KY.

Sources:
Hardin Y. Davis—1880 Cen Barren Co KY Cave City, Dist 2, ED 10, p 25, L 38.
Hardin Y. Davis—1900 Cen Barren Co KY Cave City, Dist 6, ED 20, p 4, L 10.

Jane Harter Abbott Data
Hardin Young Davis Sr. was a prominent business man in Cave City. He was president of
the National Bank there.

EMILY Duncan Stark (Theophilus D., James, Jeremiah, James)

Born: ca 1833-35 Barren Co KY.

He was the son of Nathaniel Davis Terry and his second wife Catharine Gorin. He was born ca 1830 KY.

Died: no data.

Children:
1. Sanford White Terry born 1851 Barren Co KY. Died infancy.
3. Kate Gorin Terry born June 1856 Barren Co KY.
4. Nathaniel Duncan Terry born Apr. 2, 1859 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Dora Parrish Oct. 7, 1883 Barren Co KY.
   Died: Oct. 7, 1902 Barren Co KY. He was a Baptist minister.
5. Preston Leslie Terry born ca 1863 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Cattie Lee Sanderson 1885 Barren Co KY.
6. Lulia Martin Terry born ca 1867 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Elkanah Dickey 1897 Barren Co KY.
   Died: Mar. 10, 1899 Cave City, Barren Co KY.
7. Edwin Burch Terry born ca 1869 Barren Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: 1937(?).

Sources:
N. G. Terry—1860 Cen Barren Co KY—Glasgow, No 1167.
Nathaniel G. Terry—1870 Cen Barren Co KY—Glasgow Prec, p 10, No 72.
EMILY DUNCAN STARK (Theophilus D., James, Jeremiah, James)

Barren Co KY Births

William H. Terry born Aug. 10, 1853, son of N. G. Terry and Emily Stark.

N. D. Terry born Apr. 2, 1859, son of N. G. Terry and Emily D. Stark.

Barren Co KY Will Bk 1, p 129-Sept. 1, 1859--Probated Aug. 1861.

Will of Nathaniel D. Terry. Son N. G. Terry to have farm whereon I now reside.

Notes: Nathaniel Gorin Terry was a Baptist minister.

KATE GORIN TERRY (Emily D. Stark, Theophilus D., James, Jeremiah, James)

Born: June 1856 Barren Co KY.

Married: George T. Parrish Nov. 16, 1876 Barren Co KY by Rev. Thomas H. Starts.

Children:

1. Jennie Parrish born Aug. 1877 Barren Co KY.
2. Emily Parrish born May 1879 Barren Co KY.
3. Terry Parrish born Apr. 1882 Barren Co KY.
4. Lesley Parrish (son) born Jan. 1885 Barren Co KY.
5. Nathaniel Parrish born Dec. 1887 Barren Co KY.
6. McNeal Parrish born Dec. 1890 Barren Co KY.
7. Edna Parrish born Sept. 1893 Barren Co KY.

George T. Parrish-1900 Cen Barren Co KY—Dist 4, ED 18, p 3, L 30.

AMANDA FRANCES STARK (Theophilus D., James, Jeremiah, James)

Born: ca 1835 Barren Co KY.


He was born ca 1827 KY and died 1870-78 Barren Co KY.

2. Elkanah Dickey (He was born ca 1847 KY)

Children by first husband:

1. Charles T./W. Williams born ca 1854 Barren Co KY.
2. William T. Williams born Feb. 10, 1856 Barren Co KY.
3. E. (Edward?) Williams born ca 1859 Barren Co KY. Died 1860-70 Barren Co KY.
4. Daniel C. Williams born ca 1866 Barren Co KY.
5. Julia Williams born 1869 Barren Co KY.

Children by second husband:

6. Ida May Dickey born ca 1878 Barren Co KY.

E. R. Williams—1870 Cen Barren Co KY—Cave City, No 6.
Elkanah Dickey—1880 Cen Barren Co KY—ED 10, No 352.

Barren Co KY Marriages and Births

Edward Williams, age 25, married Amanda F. Stark, age 18, both born Barren Co.


Jane Harter Abbott Data. Frances Stark married (1) Dr. Williams and (2) E. Dickey
who represented Barren Co KY in the legislature. They had 3 sons, one of whom was
a colonel in the Spanish American War and died of yellow fever.
CHAPTER 31

CHARLES CATLETT STARK OF ALLEN COUNTY KENTUCKY
(James^4, Jeremiah^3, James^2)

Born: May 21, 1801, Culpeper Co VA

Married: Lucy Shanklin Green Mar. 5, 1832 Barren Co KY.
She was the dau of George Green and Mary Taylor.
She was born 1807 and died 1867 Allen Co KY.

Died: Jan. 27, 1885 Gainesville, Allen Co KY.

Children:

1. James Theophilus Stark
   Born: May 17, 1833 Edmonson Co KY.
   Married: 1. Frances Dodd Apr. 11, 1861 Allen Co KY.
          2. Mary^6 J. Morehead Feb. 23, 1864 Allen Co KY. (Thomas^5, Barsheba^4 Stark, Jeremiah^3, James^2)
   Died: 1891 Allen Co KY.

2. Elizabeth^6 F. Stark
   Born: ca 1837 Edmonson Co KY.
   Married: John W. Grubbs Warren Co KY.
   Died: no data

3. Mariah^6 E. Stark
   Born: July 1838 Edmonson Co KY.
   Married: Charles P. Spillman Oct. 14, 1858 Allen Co KY.
   Died: no data

4. Lucy George Stark
   Born: ca 1840 Edmonson Co KY.
   Died: ca 1858, age 18, Allen Co KY.

5. John William Stark
   Born: Oct. 18, 1841 Rocky Hill Station, Edmonson Co KY.
   Married: Eliceph^6 Crittenden Stark Oct. 16, 1867 Barren Co KY. (James^5, Daniel^4, Jeremiah^3, James^2)
   Died: Mar. 23, 1915 Bowling Green, Warren Co KY. Buried Fairview Cem, Warren Co KY.

6. Thomas^6 J. Stark
   Born: ca 1844 Edmonson Co KY.
   Died: Aug. 5, 1854, age 10, Allen Co KY.

Sources:
Allen Co KY Tax Lists (no lists 1830, 1832, 1834) (1844-48 lists not read)
1827, 1829, 1831--Charles G. Stark
1828, 1833, 1835-44--Not listed
1844--Charles G. Stark--1 white male over 21--5 children under 16
1845-52--C. C. Stark--1 white male over 21--5 children under 16
1853--Not listed
1854--C. C. Stark--1 white male over 21--4 children under 16
1855-60--Charles G. Stark
1857--C. C. Stark
1858--Charles G. Stark
1859-60--C. C. Stark (last list read)

C. C. Stark--1850 Gen Allen Co KY--p 152, No 745
James Stark--1860 Gen Allen Co KY--p 182--No 1221
John W. Stark--1870 Gen Allen Co KY--Prec 3, No 83

Notes: Charles G. Stark and family were living in the household of his father James Stark on the 1860 census. Charles G. Stark was living with his son John W. on the 1870 census.
CHARLES CATLETT STARK (James, Jeremiah, James)
Sources:
Allen Co KY deaths
Thomas J. Stark died Aug. 5, 1854, born Edmonson Co KY, son of C. C. and Lucy Stark.
"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Allen Co KY Biographies
Charles C. Stark was born May 21, 1801, Culpeper Co VA. He removed in 1808 with his parents to Allen Co KY where he now resides. He lost 5 slaves by the late war. His wife, Lucy S., daughter of George and Mary (Taylor) Green of Hart Co, was born in 1807 and died in 1867. Their children were James I., Elizabeth F. (Grubbs), Maria E. (Spillman) and John W.

JAMES THEOPHILUS STARK (Charles, James, Jeremiah, James)
Born: May 17, 1833 Edmonson Co KY
Married: 1. Frances Dodd Apr. 11, 1861 Allen Co KY.
   She was the dau of Bradford Dodd and Fannie Pulliam of Barren Co KY.
   She was born 1814 and died Mar. 29, 1863.
2. Mary J. Morehead Feb. 23, 1861 Allen Co KY.
   She was the dau of Thomas J. Morehead and Nancy P. Lewis. (Barsheba Stark, Jeremiah, James) She was born July 11, 1813 and died 1897.
Died: 1894 Allen Co KY
Children by first wife:
1. Charles B. Stark born Feb. 23, 1863 Allen Co KY.
Children by second wife:
2. Thomas J. (Jefferson?) Stark born July 1865 Allen Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Did not marry.
4. Nancy E. Stark born ca 1870 Allen Co KY.
   Married: __________ Buchanan
5. George Robert Stark born ca 1874 Allen Co KY.
6. James Garnett Stark born Mar. 1876 Allen Co KY.
7. Leon Stark born July 1878 Allen Co KY.
8. Karl Stark born Aug. 1880 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Emma Stark (James, Charles D., William, Jeremiah, James)
9. Fay Stark (son) born Dec. 29, 1882 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Eura Ritchie Jan. 10, 1917. (She was born May 10, 1893)
   Died: Aug. 29, 1969 Allen Co KY. Buried New Hope Cem, Allen Co KY.
Sources:
James T. Stark—1870 Cen Allen Co KY—Scottsville, Prec 1, No 173
James T. Stark—1880 Cen Allen Co KY—ED 4, p 21, L 19
T. J. Stark—1900 Cen Allen Co KY—ED 6, p 12, L 6
Notes: T. J. Stark was living with his brothers John Catlett, James Garnett, Leon, Karl and Fay on the 1900 census.
James Thopolibus Stark (Charles C., James H., Jeremiah 3, James 2)

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Allen Co KY Biographies

James T. Stark was born May 17, 1833 Edmonson Co KY and in 1841 removed with his parents to the northern part of Allen Co. His first wife whom he married Apr. 11, 1861 was Fannie, daughter of Bradford and Fannie (Pulliam) Dodd of Barren Co (born 1815 and died Mar. 29, 1863). To them was born one child, Charles H. born Feb. 23, 1861. Mr. Stark married Mary J., daughter of Hon. Thomas J. and Nancy P. (Lewis) Morehead of Allen Co KY (born July 11, 1818). Their union has been favored by the birth of Thomas J., John C., Nancy E., George H., James G., Leon, Karl and Fay.

"Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements" by Rabold and Price, p 136

Will of James T. Stark—Aug. 12, 1892—Aug. 9, 1894

Wife: Mary J.

Son Charles B. Stark by a former wife. His mother died in his extreme infancy. He has proven himself to be ungrateful and disobedient and has put me to great expense. I will that he have no part of my estate. Son Thomas J. to act as trustee for my afflicted son George Robert Stark. If I survive my wife, executors to be Thomas J. and John C. Stark.

Witnesses: J. W. Stark, John M. Wilkins

"Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements" by Rabold and Price, p 103

Will of Mary J. Stark—July 26, 1897—Nov. 8, 1897

Two oldest sons T. J. Stark and J. C. Stark. They have bought my daughter Mary E. Buckhannon's 1/7 interest in my estate so I hereby give them 3/7 of all my estate and the remaining 4/7 to be divided between my other 4 sons—Garnett Stark, Leon Stark, Karl Stark and Fay Stark.

Executors: Sons T. J. and J. C. Stark

Witnesses: A. Moon and A. Whitney

Elizabeth F. Stark (Charles C., James H., Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: ca 1837 Edmonson Co KY

Married: John W. Grubbs Warren Co KY, Bk C, p 168. (He was born ca 1833 KY)

Died: no data

Children:
1. Elizabeth L. Grubbs born ca 1855 Warren Co KY.
2. Mary L. Grubbs born ca 1857 Warren Co KY.
   Married: 1. Stevens
   2. Young
3. William C. Grubbs born 1860 Warren Co KY.
4. Frances M. Grubbs born May 1862 KY, Warren or Allen Co.
5. Lucy Georgie Grubbs born ca 1864 KY, Warren or Allen Co.
   Married: Dee Ewing
   Married: Minnie Oliver (She was born Aug. 1873)
8. James S. Grubbs born ca 1875 KY, Warren or Allen Co.
ELIZABETH F. STARK (Charles C., James L., Jeremiah, James)

John W. Grubbs—1870 Cen Allen Co KY—Prec 1, Scottsville, No 95.

FRANCES M. GRUBBS (Elizabeth F. Stark, Charles C., James L., Jeremiah, James)
Born: May 1862 KY, Warren or Allen Co.
   He was the son of Edmund L. Morehead (Barsheba Stark, Jeremiah, James) and Louisa J. Stark (William, Jeremiah, James). He was born June 23, 1856 Allen Co KY and died Sept. 24, 1884 Allen Co KY.
2. William W. Watts
Died: no data
Children by first husband:
1. Ginie Morehead (daughter) born Nov. 1883 Allen Co KY.
Children by second husband:
2. Thornton Watts born Aug. 1890 Allen Co KY.
3. Carry Watts (daughter) born Nov. 1891 Allen Co KY.
4. Randolph Watts born Aug. 1893 Allen Co KY.
5. Lillian Watts born July 1896 Allen Co KY.
6. Cibawde Watts (son) born Mar. 1899 Allen Co KY.
Source:
W. W. Watts—1900 Cen Allen Co KY—ED 6, No 165.

JOHN LEE GRUBBS (Elizabeth F. Stark, Charles C., James L., Jeremiah, James)
Born: May 1868 KY, Warren or Allen Co.
Married: Adah Hunt (She was born Oct. 1875)
Children:
1. Harold F. Grubbs born July 1897 Allen Co KY.
Source:

MARIAN E. STARK (Charles C., James L., Jeremiah, James)
Born: July 1838 Edmonson Co KY.
Married: Charles P. Spillman Oct. 4, 1858 Allen Co KY. (He was born Jan. 1836 KY)
Died: no data
Children:
1. R. T. Spillman (son) born 1860 Allen Co KY.
2. Georgie Spillman (daughter) born ca 1862 Allen Co KY.
3. T. W. Spillman (son) born ca 1865 Allen Co KY.
CHARLES 5 CATLETT SPILLMAN (Mariah 6 E. Stark, Charles 5 C., James 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Mar. 1867 KY, Allen or Warren Co.
Married: Clara W. __ (She was born Sept. 1871 KY)
Died: no data

Children:
1. Charles 7 Catlett Spillman born Mar. 1867 Allen Co KY.
2. Adelbert 7 Spillman born ca 1869 Allen Co KY.
3. Bessie 7 Spillman born ca 1872 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
C. P. Spillman—1860 Gen Allen Co KY—No 1288
C. P. Spillman—1880 Gen Warren Co KY—Rocky Hill, Dist 3, ED 11, p 48, l 8
Charles F. Spillman—1900 Gen Warren Co KY—Smith's Grove, ED 95, p 2, l 12
JOHN W. WILLIAM STARK (Charles, James, Jeremiah, James)

Children:

8. Lucy Frances Stark born Aug. 1887 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Walter Sless Smith
   Died: 1920


Sources:

John W. Stark—1880 Gen Allen Co KY—Dist 4, Gainsville & Spillman, ED 4, p 19,
John W. Stark—1900 Gen Warren Co KY—ED 101, p 4, L 10

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Allen Co KY Biographies

John W. Stark was born Oct. 18, 1841 near Rocky Hill Station, Edmonson Co KY
and in infancy removed with his parents to Allen Co, locating at Gainesville,
where he has since resided. In 1861 he enlisted in Capt. Ridley's Co of "Buckner Guards",
remaining in that service until the disbandment of the company at Corinth
in 1862 after the death of Gen. Albert S. Johnston. He was by the side of Gen.
Zollicoffer when the latter was slain at the battle of Mill Spring. Mr. Stark
obtained a good business education. Oct. 16, 1867 he married Eliseph C., daughter
of James M. and Frances (Jewell) Stark of Barren Co (born Dec. 10, 1818) and to
them were born Charles C., John W., James L., Claire, Elizabeth, Nettie and Katie.
He commenced merchandising Feb. 10, 1871 in Gainesville. He also owns about
800 acres of land. He has been postmaster since the establishment of the office
at Gainesville.

"In the Hills of the Pennyroyal, a History of Allen Co KY from 1815-1880"
The Postmaster for Gainesville in 1878 and 1885 was John W. Stark.

Elizabeth (Stark) Alvis Data
At the age of 18 John W. Stark enlisted in the Confederate Army in Capt. Alonzo
Ridley's Co of Buckner Guards serving under Gen. Simon Boliver Buckner. This
company was composed of men familiar with all parts of KY and were intended for
guides for Gen. S. B. Buckner whose army first occupied Bowling Green from the south.

John W. Stark at one time acted as guide to Gen. Albert Sidney Johnson and Gen.
Zollicoffer to inspect "fords" for defending Bowling Green, KY. He also guided
a detachment of Texas Rangers on a scouting trip to Glasgow, KY.

At the time Gen. Albert Sidney Johnson was occupying the Jennie Blackburn home
on Adam St as headquarters, John W. Stark was sent with a dispatch to Gen Zolli-
coffer just before the battle of Mill Spring. After reading the dispatch, Gen.
Zollicoffer said "How would you like to see the fun in the morning? One of my aides
is ill and you can act as "Voluntary Aide". Gen Zollicoffer thought it would be
military strategy to cross the Cumberland River as Fishers Creek was swollen and
surprise the enemy, but the Yankees outnumbered them, and the Confederates had to
retreat. John W. Stark was at the side of Gen. Zollicoffer when he was slain at
the battle of Mill Spring. He, with Gen. Crittenden, crossed over the river in a
little steamboat where he was given a horse, dispatch and countersign to take to
Gen. Albert Sidney Johnson in Bowling Green, KY.

It was a miracle that he wasn't captured for as he reached a dense forest at dusk,
a Yankee approached him and yelled "Halt"! John W. Stark was in the shadow of trees
and replied "Don't you know I am one of your own men?" He crossed the Cumberland
River 3 times. It took him 2 days to reach Franklin, KY where he boarded the mil-
itary train. He showed his secret service badge to officers in charge and informed
them he was the bearer of an important dispatch. He reached Bowling Green at night
and was ushered into Gen. Johnson's room. After reading the dispatch, he exclaimed
JOHN WILLIAM STARK (Charles C., James L., Jeremiah L., James L.)

Elizabeth (Stark) Alvis Data continued

"I gave Zollicoffer positive orders not to cross Cumberland River. I then questioned John W. Stark, gave him the countersign and sent him towards Glasgow, KY to try to locate Thomas' army. On his return trip, when he reached new bridge over Drakes Creek at Sweeney's Mill, he met Mrs. Warner Underwood who informed him the Confederates had retreated, and the Yankees were occupying Bowling Green. He expressed his appreciation for the information, wheeled his horse, swam across the stream, and as he and his horse were exhausted and needed food and rest, spent the night with a confederate sympathizer. Early next morning he continued on his journey until he reached Franklin, KY where he boarded a Military train. On arriving at Nashville, TN, he reported to Gen. Hardee and was informed that his company was encamped in "Livery Stable".

Army life was a hard life. On one occasion, John W. Stark was stricken with a severe case of diarrhea near Scottsville, KY. Fortunately a friend of his father's lived close by, and he was taken in and nursed until he was able to return to his company. While there a band of Yankees surrounded the house, and they searched every room, but luckily this fine woman put one of her lace caps and night gown on him and got in bed with him. The Yankees thought he was her daughter and didn't molest him.

Six months before the end of the war, John W. Stark was captured and sent to Camp Chase, Ohio. When he was released from Camp Chase, Ohio, he was so weak he could scarcely walk. The food had been scarce. When he alighted from the train in Bowling Green, he was delighted to see an old friend of his father, a Mr. Claypool, who was kind enough to lend him five dollars.

When John W. Stark returned from the war, he was married to Miss Eliceph Crittenden Stark. It was a beautiful morning wedding with breakfast served to all guests. Rev. Morsica Ham Sr. performed the ceremony. They made their home with his father Charles Catlett Stark who inherited the James Stark home near Gainesville, KY, a beautiful old fashioned two story brick house, each room tinted in delicate colors. Before his marriage he taught school in Allen and Warren Co. While teaching school in Warren Co, he lived in the home of his Aunt Frances Stark Kelley, mother of James C. Kelley.

John W. Stark was Deputy Sheriff of Allen Co KY at the time his brother James Theophilus was Sheriff. On Feb. 10, 1874, he removed to Gainesville, KY where he engaged in general mercantile business. He was later postmaster. He acquired about 1500 acres of land. He retired from the mercantile business in 1890 and moved to Bowling Green, KY. He passed away Mar. 23, 1915 at his residence 1259 College St., Bowling Green, KY and was interred in Fairview Cemetery. His wife Eliceph Crittenden Stark passed away Jan. 12, 1916 at the residence 1259 College St., Bowling Green, KY and was interred in Fairview Cemetery beside her husband.

CHARLES CATLETT STARK (John W., Charles C., James L., Jeremiah L., James L.)

Born: Sept. 1868 Gainesville, Allen Co KY

Married: Mary Haiston (She was the dau of Thomas J. Haiston and Virginia Jewel)

Children:
1. Ruth Stark born July 1894 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Moss
   Did not marry.
3. Elsie Stark born Apr. 1898 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Harley of NC.
CHARLES 7 CATLETT STARK (John 6 W., Charles 5 C., James 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Children:
4. John 8 Stark
5. Virginia 9 Stark married ______ Fust

Sources:
C. C. Stark---1900 Cen Allen Co KY---ED 6, p 2, L 93

JOHN 7 WILLIAM STARK JR. (John 6 W., Charles 5 C., James 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: July 1870 Allen Co KY near Gainesville.
Married: Annie 7 Martin 1894 (She was born 1875)
She was the dau of Elbridge Martin and Virginia 6 Pulliam (Emily 5 J. Stark, James 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Children: two children who died in infancy.

Sources:
John W. Stark Jr.---1900 Cen Warren Co KY---ED 105, p 4, L 66
Notes: John W. Stark Jr. retired from the mercantile business in 1921 and went into real estate and insurance in Bowling Green, KY.

JAMES 7 DANIEL STARK (John 6 W., Charles 5 C., James 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Aug. 1872 Gainesville, Allen Co KY
Married: Catherine Larmon (She was born June 1878 KY)
She was the dau of Conley Larmon and Catherine Isabel.
She was the granddau of Henry Larmon of Alvaton, KY.
Children:
1. Thelma 8 Stark born Aug. 1896 Warren Co KY.
   Married: ________ Hanley
2. Mary 8 Catherine Stark married (1) Johnson (2) Siennes of Tampa, FL.

Sources:
Daniel Stark---1900 Cen Warren Co KY---Bowling Green, ED 10t, p 7, L 47

CLAIRE 7 STARK (John 6 W., Charles 5 C., James 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: 1875 Allen Co KY
Married: Thomas Estill Hayden of Louisville, KY.
   He was the son of James Hayden and Delia Larne of Warren Co KY.
Died: 1915
Children:
1. Elsie 8 Hayden married Dudley Gibbs.
2. Delia 8 Hayden married Jack Wales.
3. Thomas 8 Stark Hayden married Jane Elizabeth McClellan Apr. 18, 1930 Louisville, KY

ELIZABETH 7 STARK (John 6 W., Charles 5 C., James 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Dec. 1877 Allen Co KY
   He was the son of Zachariah Alvis and Elizabeth Greer.
   He was the grandson of Hilton Greer and Laurens Brigham.

h93
ELIZABETH7 STARK (John6W., Charles5C., James4, Jeremiah3, James2)

Children:
1. John8 William Stark Alvis born Dec. 15, 1919 Bowling Green, KY.
   Married: Mattie Cathrine Ellis June 20, 1951.
   Military Record—He served 28 months with the 8th Air Force in England and
   Lived: Bowling Green, Warren Co KY.

NETTIE7 STARK (John6W., Charles5C., James4, Jeremiah3, James2)

Born: Apr. 1880(? ) Allen Co KY.

Married: 1. Dr. Paul Cassidy June 12, 1906, a dentist.
   He was the son of James Cassidy, a dentist in Covington, KY.

2. Milton J. Perkins
   He was the son of Dr. Perkins of Bowling Green, KY.

Children by first husband:
1. Paul8 Stark Cassidy born 1911.

CATHERINE7 R. STARK (John6W., Charles5C., James4, Jeremiah3, James2)

Born: Nov. 1883 Allen Co KY.

Married: Paul Eugene Gerard
   He was the son of Frank Gerard and grandson of John C. Gerard.

Children:
1. John8 Frank Gerard

   Married: Theresa Whitmer June 28, 1939.
   Military Record—He served as Captain in Dental Corp. stationed England,
   Children:
   1. Paul9 E. Gerard
   2. Joseph9 Stark Gerard

LUCY7 FRANCES STARK (John6W., Charles5C., James4, Jeremiah3, James2)

Born: Aug. 1887 Allen Co KY.

Married: Walter Sless Smith
   He was the son of Alexander C. Smith and Maud Sless.
   He was the grandson of John L. Smith and wife Julia Potter and of
   Hon. M. M. Sless of Simpson Co KY.

Died: 1920
No children.

RICHARD7 CATLETT STARK (John6W., Charles5C., James4, Jeremiah3, James2)

Born: Jan. 1889 Allen Co KY.

Died: March 1, 1948. Buried Fairview Gem, Bowling Green, Warren Co KY.

Military Record—World War I
Co. F, 5 Engineers, 7th Div. Served 11 months in France, 3 months on the battle
front.
CHAPTER 35

ELIZABETH, WIFE OF JOHN GODLEY OF ALLEN COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Jeremiah3, James2)

Born: ca 1776 VA, Culpeper or Fauquier Co

Married: John Godley Mar. 8, 1796 Fauquier Co VA
He died 1824-25 Allen Co KY.

Died: ca 1836 Allen Co KY.

Children:
1. Son Godley
   Born: ca 1797 VA.
   Died: probably young.

2. Mary Godley
   Born: ca 1799 VA.
   Married: Achilles Jameson Sept. 14, 1818 Allen Co KY.
   Died: no data

3. Son Godley
   Born: ca 1801 VA.
   Died: probably young.

4. Lucinda Godley
   Born: ca 1803 VA.
   Married: Drury Burton June 25, 1821 Allen Co KY.
   Died: 1823-27 Allen Co KY.

5. Jesse S. Godley
   Born: ca 1805 VA.
   Married: Mary Stark Oct. 18, 1821 Allen Co KY. (John4, Jeremiah3, James2)
   Died: ca 1872 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
John Godley—1810 Gen Warren Co KY—p 279
John Godley—1820 Gen Allen Co KY—p 126

Allen Co KY Tax Lists (no 1819, 1830, 1832, 1834 tax lists)
1815—John Godley—200, 150 acres Difficult Creek
1816-1817—John Godley—200, 152 acres
1818—John Godley—200, 167, 77 acres
1820—John Godley—200, 167, 77, 800 acres
1821—John Godley—200, 153, 79, 800 acres
1822—John Godley—200, 78, 96, 17, 40, 800 acres
1823—John Godley—300, 78, 96, 17, 40, 800 acres
1824—John Godley—200, 78, 96, 17, 50, 800, 164, 172 acres
1825—1826—Neither John Godley or wife Elizabeth Godley listed
1827, 1828, 1829, 1831, 1833, 1835, 1836—Elizabeth Godley—200 acres
1837—Elizabeth Godley—66 2/3 acres

"Warren Co KY Will Bk A and B 1797-1823"
Inventory of James Fishback—May 1814
Appraisers: John Godley, William Strait, James Stark

"In the Hills of the Pennyroyal—a History of Allen Co KY from 1815-1880"
In 1815 the men with highest property value in Allen Co listed in order of their holdings were first Jeremiah Stark, fourth John Godley, fifth James Stark.
ELIZABETH 4 STARK (Jeremiah 3, James 2)
"Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements" by Rabold

Estate of John Godley—Dec. 1826

Administrators: James Stark and Elizabeth Godley.

Court appointed Jacob W. Walker, Anak Dawson, Gaven Duncan and John Fishback to settle said administration.

James Stark and Elizabeth Godley administrators of John Godley deceased—Apr. 1828.


Notes: John Martin married (1) Elizabeth 5 Morehead Feb. 29, 1816 (Barbara 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2) and (2) Agnes Stark Aug. 6, 1822 (widow of Daniel 4, Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

LUCINDA 5 GODLEY (Elizabeth 4, Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: ca 1803 VA

Married: Drury Burton June 25, 1821 Allen Co KY. Bondsman: Zacharias Emerson. He was the son of Cuthbert Burton. He died 1823-27 Allen Co KY.

Died: 1823-27 Allen Co KY.

Children:
1. Thomas S. Burton born 1823 Allen Co KY

Sources:
Allen Co KY Tax Lists
Elizabeth Godley for Thomas S. Burton—163, 184, 172 acres—1827
Elizabeth Godley guardian for T. S. Burton—110, 60 acres—1829
Elizabeth Godley guardian for Thomas S. Burton—110, 150 acres—1831

"Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements" by Rabold
No date. By court paid Elizabeth Godley, administrator debonis non of Drury Burton deceased, the following amount due the said Burton estate by intestate the former administrator—$300.00.

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Allen Co KY Biographies
William D. Burton born 1841 in northern Allen Co, the son of Thomas S. Burton born 1823, grandson of Drury Burton, great-grandson of Cuthbert Burton.

"Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements" by Rabold
Will of Cuthbert Burton—May 17, 1855—July 1864
To Martha Buckhannon the farm on which I live and a servant girl.
To J. W. and Jesse W. Johnson sons of Sarah A. Johnson.
To Drury and Willis Burton or their heirs.
The balance to be equally divided among John Burton, Brusilla Finson, Elizabeth Haselip, the heirs of _____ and Nancy Hrite. Witnesses: _____ Bright

THOMAS 6 S. BURTON (Lucinda 5, Godley, Elizabeth 4, Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: 1823 Allen Co KY.

Married: Adeline L. Wickware Nov. 28, 1839.
She was the dau of Samuel H. Wickware and Elizabeth Cushenberry.
She died 1863 Allen Co KY.

Died: Dec. 22, 1857 Allen Co KY.
THOMAS S. BURTON (Lucinda Godley, Elizabeth Stark, Jeremiah, James)

Children:

1. William D. Burton born 1811 Allen Co KY.

2. Lucinda E. Burton born ca 1813 Allen Co KY.
   Married: T. J. Linch Apr 17, 1861 Allen Co KY.

3. Ella Burton born ca 1815 Allen Co KY.

4. John J. C. Burton born ca 1818 Allen Co KY.

5. Mary S. Sid Burton born May 1850 Allen Co KY.
   Married: George W. Stark (Charles, J., William, Jeremiah, James)
   Died: 1936 Allen Co KY. Buried New Gem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.
   See Chapter 34 on William Stark for her children.

6. Thomas S. Burton Jr. born Sept. 15, 1852 Allen Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: 1933 Allen Co KY. Buried New Gem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.

7. James Pendleton Burton born Mar. 15, 1855 Allen Co KY.

8. Lelia J. Burton born ca 1857 Allen Co KY.

Sources:

Thomas S. Burton—1850 Gen Allen Co KY—p 149, No 700
Adaline Burton—1860 Gen Allen Co KY—No 805

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Allen Co KY Biographies
William D. Burton born 1811 northern Allen Co, son of Thomas S. Burton born 1823.
Thomas S. Burton married Nov. 28, 1839 Adeline L., daughter of Samuel H. and Elizabeth (Cushenberry) Wickware. Their children were William D., Lucinda E., Ella, John C., Mary S. (Stark), Thomas S., James P. and Lelia J.

"Allen Co KY Vital Statistics 1852-1862" by Nabold and Price


"Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements" by Nabold
Will of A. W. Burton—Feb. 19, 1863—Mar. 1863
After my debts are paid and all the debts owing by my son W. D. Burton, the balance of my property I give to my son W. D. Burton. I desire that my children remain with my son W. D. Burton upon the homestead that he may look over their welfare. Executor: son W. D. Burton. Witnesses: William Sears, T. J. Morehead.

WILLIAM D. BURTON (Thomas S., Lucinda Godley, Elizabeth Stark, Jeremiah, James)

Born: 1811 Allen Co KY

Married: Juliet B. Page Feb 7, 1865.
   She was the dau of George M. Page and Ermine C. Frazier.
   She was born Jan. 31, 1843.

Died: no data
WILLIAM D. BURTON (Thomas S., Lucinda Godley, Elizabeth Stark, Jeremiah, James)

Children:
1. Ermine A. Burton born ca 1866 Allen Co KY.
2. George T. Burton born ca 1870 Allen Co KY.
4. Juliet P. Burton born ca 1874 Allen Co KY.
5. Mary E. Burton born ca 1877 Allen Co KY.
6. Gilbert M. Burton born 1879 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
William L. Burton married Juliet B., daughter of George M. and Ermine C. (Frazier) Page of Harren Co Feb. 7, 1865. She was born Jan. 31, 1843 and to them have been born Ermine A., George T., William L. Jr. (deceased), Juliet P., Mary E., Gilbert M. and Messie (deceased).

JOHN J. C. BURTON (Thomas S., Lucinda Godley, Elizabeth Stark, Jeremiah, James)

Born: ca 1848 Allen Co KY
Married: Mary C. (She was born ca 1854 NC)
Died: no data

Children:
1. Van S. G. Burton born ca 1875 Allen Co KY.
2. Julia C. Burton born ca 1877 Allen Co KY.
3. John M. Burton born ca 1878 Allen Co KY.
4. Son Burton born 1880 Allen Co KY.

Sources:

JESSE S. GODLEY (Elizabeth Stark, Jeremiah, James)

Born: ca 1805 VA
Married: Mary Stark Oct. 16, 1824 Allen Co KY.
She was the dau of John S. Stark and Emma Fishback. (Jeremiah, James)
She was born ca 1807 VA and died after 1871 Allen Co KY.
Died: ca 1872 Allen Co KY.

Children:
1. John B. Godley born ca 1826 Allen Co KY.

Allen Co KY Tax Lists (No lists for 1830, 1832, 1834, 1839 or 1842)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Acres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1826</td>
<td>Jesse Godley</td>
<td>55.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>Jesse S. Godley</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828</td>
<td>Jesse Godley</td>
<td>55.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829</td>
<td>Jesse S. Godley</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1833</td>
<td>Jesse Godley</td>
<td>75.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1835</td>
<td>Jesse S. Godley</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JESSE 5. GODLEY (Elizabeth 4. Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Allen Co KY Tax Lists

1836—Jesse S. Godley—100, 87 acres
1837—Jesse S. Godley—306 acres
1838—Jesse S. Godley—188 acres
1839—Jesse S. Godley 110, 87, 150, 153, 200 acres
1840—Jesse S. Godley 110, 87, 154, 154 acres
1841—Jesse S. Godley 100, 87, 154, 200 acres (Last list read)

Jesse Godley—1830 Gen Allen Co KY—p 51
Jesse S. Godley—1840 Gen Allen Co KY—p 77
J. S. Godley—1850 Gen Allen Co KY—no 729
J. S. Godley—1860 Gen Allen Co KY—no 812

Willis E. Atwood—1870 Gen Allen Co KY—Rec 1, Scottsville, No 24

Notes: Jesse S. Godley and wife Mary were listed in the household of Willis E. Atwood on the 1870 census. Willis E. Atwood married Ann E., dau of John 6 S. Godley.

"Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements" by Rabold
Will of Jesse S. Godley—Oct. 13, 1871—Jan. 13, 1873
All property to wife Mary.
Witnesses: G. M. Fuldigan, W. R. Shepard

JOHN 6. GODLEY (Jesse 5. S., Elizabeth 4. Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: ca 1826 Allen Co KY.
Married: Amanda M. K. Jamerson (She was born ca 1831-32 KY)
Died: no data
Children:
1. Ann 7 E. Godley born ca 1843 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Willis E. Atwood
2. Lu 7 E. Godley (daughter) born 1849 Allen Co KY.
3. Lu 7 Ann Godley born July 16, 1852 Allen Co KY.
   Died: 1852-60 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
John S. Godley—1850 Gen Allen Co KY—no 717
John S. Godley—1860 Gen Allen Co KY—no 843
John S. Godley—1870 Gen Allen Co KY—Rec 4, no 9
John S. Godley—1880 Gen Allen Co KY—no 120

"Allen Co KY Vital Statistics 1852-1862" by Rabold and Price
L. Ann Godley, female, born July 16, 1852 Difficult Creek, daughter of
John S. Godley and Amanda K. Jamerson.
CHAPTER 36

BARSHEBA\h STAR WIFE OF JOHN MOREHEAD OF ALLEN COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Jeremiah3, James2)

Born: ca 1780 Fauquier Co VA

Married: John Morehead Sept. 11, 1797 Fauquier Co VA

He died ca 1821 Allen Co KY.

Died: 1820-30 Allen Co KY.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Morehead
   Born: ca 1798 Fauquier Co VA.
   Married: John Martin Feb. 29, 1816 Allen Co KY. Bondsman: John Stevensen
   He married (2) Agnes Whitney, widow of Daniel Stark (Jeremiah3, James2) Aug. 6, 1822 Allen Co KY.

   Died: 1816-22 Allen Co KY

2. Son Morehead
   Born: ca 1800 Fauquier Co VA. Probably died young.

3. John S. Morehead
   Born: ca 1803 Fauquier Co VA.
   Married: Elizabeth5 Stark Mar. 14, 1826 Allen Co KY. Bondsman: Jesse L. Hickman. (JohnL, Jeremiah3, James2)

   Died: 1826-28 Allen Co KY.

4. Son Morehead
   Born: ca 1805 Fauquier Co VA. Probably died young.

*5. Hugh N. Morehead
    Born: ca 1808 Fauquier Co VA or Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
    Married: Eliza Dawson May 18, 1829 Allen Co KY. Bondsman: Jesse L. Hickman.

    Died: no data

*6. Jesse W. Morehead
    Born: ca 1810 Warren (now Allen) Co KY. Probably did not marry.

    Died: no data

*7. Joel W. Morehead
    Born: ca 1813 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
    Married: Laraney M. Kelly Aug. 12, 1833 Warren Co KY.

    Died: probably Warren Co KY.

*8. Edmund L. Morehead
    Born: Dec. 16, 1815 Allen Co KY.
    Married: 1. Elizabeth Matilda Fishback Dec. 28, 1840 Allen Co KY.
              2. Louisa> J. Stark July 29, 1847 Allen Co KY. (Wm4, Jeremiah3, James2)

    Died: Feb. 24, 1865 Allen Co KY.

*9. Thomas Jefferson Morehead
    Born: July 1818 Allen Co KY.
    Married: 1. Nancy F. Lewis Aug. 15, 1838 Warren Co KY.
              2. Mrs. Mary C. Stephens

    Died: Dec. 29, 1892 Gainesville, Allen Co KY. Buried Family Cem, Gainesville, Allen Co KY.

*10. Raleigh Morehead
    Born: ca 1820 Allen Co KY.
    Married: 1. Frances
              2. Martha F.

    Died: probably Warren Co KY.
**BARSHEBA** \(^4\) STARK (Jeremiah \(^3\), James \(^2\))

Allen Co KY Tax Lists (no 1819 tax list)

1815-1818 and 1820—John Morehead—220 acres (last time found on the tax lists)

John Morehead—1810 Gen Warren Co KY—p 280
John Morehead—1820 Gen Allen Co KY—p 126

Notes: Both John Morehead and wife Barsheba probably were deceased shortly after 1820 as neither again appears on the tax lists of Allen Co KY.


Notes: Census records show that John and Barsheba Morehead had 10 children. The 1828 suit apparently involved the heirs of John and Barsheba Morehead vs the estate of John Godley. Six of the 10 children of John and Barsheba were under age and had to have a guardian. Elizabeth Morehead who married John Martin was deceased as he had in 1822 remarried to Agnes Whitney. John S. Morehead was also deceased in 1828 and his executors were his wife Elizabeth and his former brother-in-law John Martin.

Elizabeth, widow of John S. Morehead, was listed on the Allen Co KY tax lists in 1828 and 1829 with no land. Her will was written Sept. 22, 1832 and probated Oct. 1833 in Allen Co KY in which she left her entire estate to be divided between her 3 Stark brothers and 3 Stark sisters. Apparently Elizabeth Stark and John S. Morehead were only married about two years and had no children.

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Warren Co KY Biographies

Thomas Menfro married (2) Sarah W. Morehead, daughter of Edmond Morehead. Edmond Morehead was the son of John and Barsheba (Stark) Morehead, both of VA and of English origin.

**HUGH** \(^5\) N. MOREHEAD (Barsheba \(^4\) Stark, Jeremiah \(^3\), James \(^2\))

Born: ca 1808 Fauquier Co VA or Warren (now Allen) Co KY.

Married: Eliza Lawson May 18, 1829 Allen Co KY. Bondsman: Jesse L. Hickman.

Died: no data

Sources:

Hugh Morehead—1830 Gen Allen Co KY—p 49

Allen Co KY Tax Lists—H. N. Morehead—1833—225 acres

Notes: The above 2 records are the only 2 Allen Co KY records found for Hugh N. Morehead. The 1830 census shows Hugh and his wife age 20-30, a male 15-20 living with them, and a male under 5 who was probably a son born ca 1830. Hugh N. Morehead was the first underage Morehead child listed in the 1828 suit so was probably the oldest of the minor children. He was born before 1810 according to census, and he was born after 1807 to be underage in 1828.

**JESSE** \(^5\) W. MOREHEAD (Barsheba \(^4\) Stark, Jeremiah \(^3\), James \(^2\))

Born: ca 1810 Warren (now Allen) Co KY

Probably did not marry.

Died: no data

Sources:

Allen Co KY Tax Lists (no 1833 tax list)

1833—Jesse Morehead—no land

1835—Jesse Morehead—200, 180 acres

1836—Jesse W. Morehead—180 acres (last appearance on Allen Co tax lists)
JESSE W. MOREHEAD (Barsheba Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Joel Morehead—1850 Cen Warren Co KY—p 71, No 128

Notes: Jesse W. Morehead was probably the next son after Hugh N. He is listed on the 1833 tax list so was probably of age in 1833. The 1850 census gives his birth as 1815, but this is unlikely as Edmund L. was born in 1815. The age of his brother Joel is in error on the same census. Jesse W. remained in Allen Co from the 1833 tax list until 1836 when he disappears from the rolls. It is probable that he moved to Warren Co at that time. He does not appear on any 1840 census. In 1850 he was living unmarried in the household of his brother Joel.

JOEL W. MOREHEAD (Barsheba Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: ca 1813 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.

Married: Lurany M. Kelly Aug. 12, 1833 Warren Co KY. (She was born ca 1816 KY)

Died: no data but probably Warren Co KY

Children:
1. E. E. E. Morehead (daughter) born ca 1838 Warren or Allen Co KY.

Sources:
- Allen Co KY Tax Lists (No 1834 tax list)
  1833—Joel Morehead—200 acres
  1835—Joel Morehead—435 acres
  1836-1838—Joel Morehead—435 acres (last appearance on the tax lists)
- Joel Morehead—1850 Cen Warren Co KY—p 71, No 128
- Joel Morehead—1860 Warren Co KY—List 1, No 269

Warren Co KY Marriages

Notes: Joel Morehead first appears on the 1833 Allen Co tax lists, but he probably was not quite of age as he married in Aug. of 1833 and consent had to be given by his guardian. He last appears on the Allen Co lists in 1838, and it was probably at that time that he moved to Warren Co. On the 1850 census he shows one daughter, and on the 1860 census he and wife Lurany were living alone.

EDMUND L. MOREHEAD (Barsheba Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Dec. 16, 1815 Allen Co KY

Married: 1. Elizabeth Matilda Fishback Dec. 28, 1840 Allen Co KY. She died 1846 Allen Co KY.

2. Louisa J. Stark July 29, 1847 Allen Co KY. She was the dau of William Stark and Lucinda Duncan (Jeremiah 3, James 2) She was born Jan. 31, 1813 Allen Co KY. She married (1) James H. Jameson May 21, 1833 Allen Co KY.

Died: Feb. 21, 1865 Allen Co KY

Children by first wife:
1. Sarah E. Morehead born Apr. 19, 1843 Allen Co KY.

2. Edmund L. Morehead born Oct. 4, 1846 Allen Co KY.


Children by second wife:
3. John W. Morehead born June 29, 1848 Allen Co KY.

4. James S. Morehead born Aug. 16, 1850 Allen Co KY.

EDMUND L. MOREHEAD (Barsheba Stark, Jeremiah, James)

Children by second wife:

5. Louisa, born Oct. 21, 1852, Allen Co KY.
   Married: William W. Watts, Dec. 31, 1881. He married (2) Frances M. Grubbs, dau of Elizabeth F. Stark (Charles, James, Jeremiah, James)
   Died: Sept. 28, 1885

6. Nancy, born Oct. 21, 1855, Allen Co KY.
   Married: William Bronson, Feb. 23, 1882

7. Joel, born June 23, 1858, Allen Co KY.
   Married: Frances M. Grubbs, Feb. 14, 1883. (Elizabeth F. Stark, Charles, James, Jeremiah, James)
   Died: Sept. 21, 1881, Allen Co KY.

Notes: Joel married Frances M. Grubbs in 1883, and a year and a half later he died. Louisa married William W. Watts in 1881, and less than a year later, she died. Then William W. Watts, the widower, married the widow Frances M. Grubbs.

Sources:
- Allen Co KY Tax Lists (1839 or 1841 tax lists) (1842 list almost illegible)
  1839 - E. L. Morehead - 230 acres
  1840 - E. L. Morehead - 255 acres
  1843 - Edward Morehead - 435 acres
  1844 - Edward Morehead - 275 acres (last list read)
- E. L. Morehead - 1860, Allen Co KY
- Laura J. Morehead - 1860, Allen Co KY

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography" - Barren Co KY Biographies
Thomas Renfro married (2) Sarah E. Morehead, daughter of Edmund Morehead who was a farmer and died in 1861, age 47 years.

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography" - Allen Co KY Biographies
Edmund L. Morehead, a native of Allen Co, was a farmer and trader. His father was John Morehead. Edmund L. was married twice. His first wife was Elizabeth M. Fishbeck who bore him 2 children, Sarah (Menfrow) and Edmund L. Jr. After the death of his first wife, he married Mrs. Louisa Jameson, daughter of William Stark of Allen Co. From their union sprang John W., James S., Louisa F. (Watts), Nancy B. (Bronson) and Joel T.

SARAH E. MOREHEAD (Edmund L., Barsheba Stark, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Apr. 19, 1843, Allen Co KY.

Married: Thomas Menfro, Nov. 4, 1869.
   He was born Nov. 21, 1829, Barren Co KY
   He was the son of Joseph Menfro and Sarah Balston.

Died: no data

Children:
1. Edmond, born ca 1872, Barren Co KY.
2. Thomas, born ca 1874, Barren Co KY.
3. George, born ca 1876, Barren Co KY.
4. Bertha, born ca 1878, Barren Co KY.
5. Letha, born 1879, Barren Co KY.
6. Bula, born 1880, Barren Co KY.
SARAH E. MOREHEAD (Edmund L., barsheba h. Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Thomas Renfro—1880 Gen Barren Co KY—Glasgow, Dist 8, ED 6, p 37, L 13

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Barren Co KY Biographies
Thomas Renfro, 6th child of Joseph and Sarah (Walston) Renfro, was born Nov. 21, 1829 in Barren Co KY. Joseph was a son of John and Esther (Peak) Renfro who were married in 1781 and reared a family of 6 sons. Thomas Renfro married Ann P. Davasher of Barren Co Sept. 25, 1851. She bore him 1 child, William (deceased). She was the daughter of Alexander and Catherine (Lewis) Davasher and died in Aug. 1868. Mr. Renfro’s second marriage took place Nov. 1, 1869 with Sarah E. Morehead of Allen Co KY and to their union 6 children were born—Edmond L., Thomas H., George M., Bertha, Letha and Hula. Mrs. Renfro is a daughter of Edmund and Matilda E. (Fishback) Morehead who were born and reared in Allen Co KY. After his first marriage Mr. Renfro located near Barren River. In 1870 he located on 107 acres where he now resides near Glasgow Junction and now owns 120 acres highly cultivated and improved. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church.

JOHN W. MOREHEAD (Edmund L., barsheba Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: June 29, 1818 Allen Co KY.
Married: Amanda J. Rector Jan. 13, 1878. (She was born Oct. 20, 1841)
   She married (1) William J. Jewell Dec. 23, 1858.
   She married (2) Thomas J. Jewell Nov. 26, 1863.
Died: no data
Children:
1. Edmund 7 D. Morehead born Oct. 25, 1878 Allen Co KY.
2. James 7 Warner Morehead born May 29, 1880 Allen Co KY.
4. Clarence 7 Cleveland Morehead born Oct. 13, 1884 Allen Co KY.
5. Katie 7 Dora Morehead born Oct. 13, 1884 Allen Co KY.
Sources:
John W. Morehead—1880 Gen Allen Co KY—ED 4, No 256

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Allen Co KY Biographies
John W. Morehead was born June 29, 1818 in the northern portion of Allen Co where he was reared to manhood and still resides. He married Mrs. Amanda Jewell, nee Rector, and to them have been born Edmund D., James W., William S., Clarence Cleveland and Katie Dora. Mr. Morehead has worked his own way in life having nothing in the commencement of his business career but a strong arm and willing heart. He is a farmer having 360 acres of well improved land and one of the best residences in Allen Co. He is a member of the Baptist Church.

JOEL 6 T. MOREHEAD (Edmund 5 L., Barsheba 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: June 23, 1856 Allen Co KY.

Married: Frances 7 M. Grubbs Feb. 11, 1883. (She was born May 1862 KY)
She was the dau of John W. Grubbs and Elizabeth 6 F. Stark (Charles 5 C.,
William W. Watts married (1) Louisa 6 F. Morehead Dec. 31, 1864. She was
the sister of Joel 6 T. Morehead.

Died: Sept. 24, 1884 Allen Co KY

Children:
1. Ginie 7 Morehead (daughter) born Nov. 1883 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
W. W. Watts--1900 Gen Allen Co KY--ED 6, No 185

Notes: Ginie Morehead was living in the household of her step-father William W.
Watts and her mother Frances M. on the 1900 census.

THOMAS 5 JEFFERSON MOREHEAD (Barsheba 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: July 1818 Allen Co KY

She was born ca 1821 KY and died 1860-70 Allen Co KY.

2. Mrs. Mary C. Stephens (She was born ca 1830 KY)

Died: Dec. 29, 1892 Gainesville, Allen Co KY. Buried Family Cem, Gainesville,

Children by first wife:
1. John 6 Raleigh Morehead born ca 1842 KY, Barren or Allen Co
Did not marry.
Died: 1861-65 in northern prison during Civil War.

2. Mary 6 J. Morehead born July 11, 1843 KY, Barren or Allen Co
Married: James 5 Theophilus Stark Feb. 23, 1864 Allen Co KY. (Charles 5 C.,
James 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Died: 1897 Allen Co KY.

Note: See Chapter 26 on Charles 5 Catlett Stark for her children.

3. A. T. Morehead (daughter) born ca 1846 KY, Barren or Allen Co.


5. N. T. Morehead (daughter) born ca 1850 KY, Barren or Allen Co.

*6. Elizabeth 6 Wallace Morehead born ca 1851 Barren or Allen Co KY.

*7. Joel 6 Morehead born Nov. 1853 KY, Barren or Allen Co.

*8. Hezekiah 6 S. Morehead born Mar. 10, 1855 Allen Co KY.


10. Ida 6 E. Morehead born ca 1860 Allen Co KY.

Married: James Burton

Children by second wife:
11. Lucy 6 Barsheba Morehead born ca 1868 Allen Co KY.

Married: W. E. Taylor of Adolphus, Allen Co KY.

Lived: Adolphus, Allen Co KY.

Sources:
Allen Co KY Tax Lists (No 1841 tax list) (1842 list almost illegible)
1843--Thomas J. Morehead--no land
1844--Thomas J. Morehead--110, 43 acres

505
THOMAS^J JEFFERSON MOREHEAD (Barsheba^4 Stark, Jeremiah^3, James^2)
Thomas J. Morehead—1810 Gen Allen Co KY—p 76
T. J. Morehead—1860 Gen Allen Co KY—p 111, No 812
Thomas Moorehead—1870 Gen Allen Co KY—Frc 3, No 305
Thomas Morehead—1880 Gen Allen Co KY—ED 4, No 1h2

CHARLES^6 JEFFERSON MOREHEAD (Thomas^5 J., Barsheba^4 Stark, Jeremiah^3, James^2)
Born: Apr. 1848 KY, Barren or Allen Co
Married: --- (She was born Mar. 1853 KY)
Died: 1925 Gainesville, Allen Co KY.
Children:
1. John7 Brevard Morehead born ca 1874 Allen Co KY.
   Lived LaJunta, CO.
2. Thomas Jefferson Morehead born Dec. 1876 Allen Co KY.
   Lived Bowling Green, Warren Co KY.
   Married: John W. Hunt
   Lived Scottsville, Allen Co KY.
4. Harry7 E. Morehead born Sept. 1881 Allen Co KY.
   Lived Scottsville, Allen Co KY.
5. Frank H. Morehead born Jan. 1885 Allen Co KY.
   Died Gainesville, Allen Co KY.
6. Charles7 Spurgeon Morehead born Aug. 1889 Allen Co KY.
   Lived Manzanda, CA.
Sources:
Charles J. Morehead—1880 Gen Allen Co KY—ED 4, No 167
C. J. Morehead—1900 Gen Allen Co KY—Dist 5, Gainesville & Spillman, ED 6, p 2
ELIZABETH^6 WALLACE MOREHEAD (Thomas^5 J., Barsheba^4 Stark, Jeremiah^3, James^2)
Born: ca 1851 KY, Barren or Allen Co
Married: James C. Stephens
Children:
*1. Eunice7 Stephens born June 24, 1876.

EUNICE7 STEPHENS (Elizabeth^6, Morehead, Thomas^5 J., Barsheba^4 Stark, Jeremiah^3, James^2)
Born: June 24, 1876
Married: Chasteen Hunt Dec. 27, 1894 Gainesville, Allen Co KY.
   He was born Apr. 16, 1873 Gainesville, Allen Co KY.
Children:
*1. Effie8 Zula Hunt born Oct. 12, 1895 Gainesville, Allen Co KY.
2. Kenneth8 Stephens Hunt born Oct. 29, 1897 Allen Co KY.
3. L. N. Hunt (son) born Feb. 21, 1904 Allen Co KY.
   Lived: Owensboro, KY.
4. Mary8 Aatherine Hunt born Sept. 24, 1906 Allen Co KY.
EFFIE ZULA HUNT (Eunice Stephens, Elizabeth Morehead, Thomas, Barbeba Stark, Jeremiah, James)
Born: Oct. 12, 1895 Gainesville, Allen Co KY.
Lived: Fayette, MS.
Children:
1. Robert Burton Easterling born July 25, 1918 Fayette, MS.

JOEL MOREHEAD (Thomas, Barbeba Stark, Jeremiah, James)
Born: Nov. 1853 Allen Co KY.
Married: Tappie (She was born Mar. 1859 KY)
Children:
1. Ada Morehead born Aug. 1884 Allen Co KY.
2. Katie Morehead born Apr. 1886 Allen Co KY.
3. Mary Morehead born Jan. 1890 Allen Co KY.

Sources:

HESSEKIAH S. MOREHEAD (Thomas, Barbeba Stark, Jeremiah, James)
Born: Mar. 10, 1855 Allen Co KY.
Married: Mattie U./W. (She was born Apr. 1861 KY)
Children:
1. Maud L. Morehead born Oct. 1880 Warren Co KY.
2. Vera M. Morehead born Apr. 1881 Warren Co KY.
5. Darrel H. Morehead born Feb. 1894 Warren Co KY.
6. Iris P. Morehead born Apr. 1896 Warren Co KY.
7. Carlisle Morehead born Mar. 1898 Warren Co KY.

Sources:

FRANCES E. MOREHEAD (Thomas, Barbeba Stark, Jeremiah, James)
Born: Apr. 1857 Allen Co KY.
Married: Nathaniel E. Johnston (He was born Nov. 1849 KY)
Children:

Sources:
Nathaniel E. Johnston—1900 Gen Simpson Co KY—Franklin, Dist 4, ED 76, p 1, L 30.
RALEIGH  
MOREHEAD  (Barsheba 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born:  ca 1820 Allen Co KY
Married:  1. Frances  (she was born ca 1821 KY)
    2. Martha F.  (she was born ca 1837 KY)
Died:  no data
Children:
1. John  Morehead born ca 1843 Warren Co KY.
2. Jesse  Morehead born ca 1846 Warren Co KY.
3. Thomas  Morehead born 1850 Warren Co KY.
4. Raleigh  G. Morehead born Aug. 1853 Warren Co KY.
5. Joseph  Morehead born ca 1855 Warren Co KY.
6. Lulellen Morehead born ca 1859 Warren Co KY.
7. Eleseph  Morehead born 1860 Warren Co KY.
Sources:
Raleigh Morehead—1850 Cen Warren Co KY—p 62, No 853
Raleigh Morehead—1860 Cen Warren Co KY—Dist 1, No 129

RALEIGH  G. MOREHEAD  (Raleigh 5, Barsheba 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born:  Aug. 1853 Warren Co KY.
Married:  Elizabeth  (she was born July 1859 KY)
Children:
1. Edie  Morehead born Mar. 1881 Warren Co KY.
2. Lee  Morehead (daughter) born Feb. 1884 Warren Co KY.
3. Ida  Morehead born Oct. 1888 Warren Co KY.
4. Henry  Morehead born May 1892 Warren Co KY.
5. Grace  Morehead born June 1895 Warren Co KY.
6. Annie  Morehead born May 1899 Warren Co KY.
Sources:
Raleigh G. Morehead—1900 Cen Warren Co KY—Stallard Springs, ED 110, p 2, L 83
CHAPTER 37

JOHN STARK OF ALLEN COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Jeremiah3, James2)

Born: ca 1762 Fauquier Co VA.

Married: Jemima Fishback

She was the dau of John Fishback and Alice Morgan. She was the granddau of John Frederick Fishback and Ann Elizabeth Holtzclaw. She was the great-granddau of John Fishback, head of the German Colony in Fauquier Co. Alice Morgan was the dau of William Morgan and _____ Duncan. She was born ca 1773 and died probably 1850-60 Allen Co KY.

Died: ca 1823 Allen Co KY.

Children:

1. Mary5 Stark
   Born: ca 1805 VA, Culpeper or Fauquier Co.
   Married: Jesse5S. Godley Oct. 13, 1824 Allen Co KY. Bondsman: Jesse L.Hickman
   Died: after 1871 Allen Co KY.
   Note: See Chapter 27 on Elizabeth Stark, wife of John Godley, for her children.

2. Elizabeth5 Stark
   Born: ca 1808 VA, Culpeper or Fauquier Co.
   Married: John5S. Morehead Mar. 11, 1826 Allen Co KY. Bondsman: Jesse L.Hickman.
   Died: ca 1834 Allen Co KY.
   No children.

3. Lucy5 Stark
   Born: ca 1810 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: after 1870 Allen Co KY.

4. Amanda5 Stark
   Born: ca 1811 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: after 1860 Allen Co KY.

5. Jeremiah5 Stark
   Born: ca 1813 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
   Married: Susan Ann Mitchell Oct. 13, 1832 Allen Co KY.
   Died: after 1880 Rush Co IN.

6. Festus5 Stark
   Born: Feb. 16, 1816 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Lucinda Elizabeth Jameson Dec. 26, 1835 Allen Co KY.
   Died: 1872 Lawrence Co MO.

7. John William5 Stark
   Born: 1818 Allen Co KY.
   Married: 1. Mary M. Jameson Sept. 1, 1847 Allen Co KY.
   2. Rozannah Jane Cowan Dec. 17, 1860 Lawrence Co MO.
   3. Elizabeth Cowan 1865.
   Died: 1880-1900 Lawrence Co MO.

Sources:
John Stark—1810 cen Warren Co KY—p 839
John Stark—1820 cen Allen Co KY—p 126
Jemima Stark—1850 cen Allen Co KY—p 152, No 746
JOHN STARK (Jeremiah, James)

Allen Co KY Tax Lists (no tax lists for 1819, 1830, 1832, 1834)

1815-18—John Stark—207 acres
1820-21—John Stark—207 acres
1822-23—John Stark—320 acres
1824—Jemima Stark—188 acres
Heirs of John Stark—277 acres
1825-27—Jemima Stark—188 acres
James Stark for heirs of John Stark, executor of John Stark—279 acres
1828—Jemima Stark—288 acres
1829, 1831, 1833—Jemima Stark—188 acres
1835-37—James Stark for heirs of John Stark deceased (last time found on tax lists)

"Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements" by Rabold

Will of Elizabeth Morehead—Sept. 22, 1832—Oct. 1834
Entire estate equally divided between my 3 brothers and 3 sisters to wit:
Jeremiah Stark to have my cream colored mare, Amanda Stark to have my bed, John w.
Stark to have my silver watch. Administrators: friends Jesse J. Godley, John Fishback.
Witnesses: Sam. Wickware, James Stark

Notes: John Stark owned 9 slaves 1815-16, 10 slaves 1817, 12 slaves 1818 and 1820.
14 slaves in 1821, 16 slaves in 1822 and 15 slaves in 1823. The heirs of John Stark
were listed with 21 slaves in 1824. Jemima Stark was listed with 1 slave in 1825-28.

Lucy Stark—1830 Gen Allen Co KY—p 76
Lucy Stark—1850 Gen Allen Co KY—p 116, No 660
Lucy Stark—1860 Gen Allen Co KY—p 119, No 874
J. S. Godley—1860 Gen Allen Co KY—p 115, No 842
John L. Hunston—1870 Gen Allen Co KY—No 59

Notes: Amanda Stark was living with her sister and brother-in-law Jesse S. Godley
on the 1860 census. Lucy Stark was living with the John L. Hunston family on the
1870 census. Lucy Stark's land was located on Difficult Creek.

Jemima Stark was the great-granddaughter of John Fishback, head of the German Colony.
In the year 1774 a number of German families had settled in Orange Co VA. Among
these families was Jacob Holtzclaw and wife Margaret. They were natives of Nassau-
Siegan, now part of Westphalia, Germany. They organized the first German Reformed
Church in the United States. In 1721 they moved from Orange Co and settled on
Licking Run about 8 miles south of Warrenton, now Fauquier Co VA. Their home was
known as Germantown.
JEREMIAH⁵ STARK (John⁴, Jeremiah³, James²)

Born: ca 1813 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.

Married: Susan Ann Mitchell Oct. 15, 1832 Allen Co KY. Bondsman: Jesse L. Hickman. She was born Sept. 1816 KY and died after 1900 Rush Co IN.

Died: after 1860 Rush Co IN.

Children:
1. John⁶ Stark born ca 1831 Allen Co KY.
2. James Henry Stark born Apr. 1839 Rush Co IN.
5. Thomas Stark born June 1847 Rush Co IN.

Sources:
Allen Co KY Tax Lists—1833, 1835—Jeremiah Stark—no land
Jeremiah Stark—1850 Cen Rush Co IN—p 127, Noble Twp
Jeremiah Stark—1860 Cen Rush Co IN—p 113, No 55
Jeremiah Stark—1870 Cen Rush Co IN—Noble Twp, p 14, No 95, New Salem
Henry Stark—1880 Cen Rush Co IN—Noble Twp, ED 99, p 9, No 104, L 40
Thomas Stark—1900 Cen Rush Co IN—Rushville Twp, ED 93, p 5, L 17

Notes: Jeremiah Stark was living with his son Henry on the 1880 census. Susan Ann Stark was living with her son Thomas on the 1900 census. She was not listed with her husband Jeremiah in the household of her son Henry on the 1880 census. It is not known why she was not with the family in 1880.

JAMES⁶ HENRY STARK (Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Jeremiah³, James²)

Born: Apr. 1839 Rush Co IN.

Married: Amanda Matilda Cline Oct. 3, 1860 Rush Co IN. She was born Oct. 1841 IN.

Died: no data

Children:
4. Ella Stark born ca 1868 Rush Co IN.
5. Fanny Stark born ca 1876 Rush Co IN.

Sources:
Henry Stark—1860 Cen Rush Co IN—Noble Twp, ED 99, p 9, No 104, L 40
James H. Stark—1900 Cen Rush Co IN—Noble Twp, ED 93, p 6, L 9
JOHN 7 W. STARK (James 6 H., Jeremiah 5, John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Oct. 1865 Rush Co IN.

Married: Lottie L. ______ (She was born Mar. 1867 IN)

Children: 8

Sources:
John W. Stark---1900 Cen Rush Co IN---Posey Twp, ED 87, p 4, L 67

JESSE 6 STARK (Jeremiah 5, John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Aug. 1850 Rush Co IN.

Married: Emma L. ______ (She was born May 1861 IN)

Died: no data

Children: 7
1. Willie A. Stark born Aug. 1889 Rush Co IN.

Sources:
Jesse Stark---1900 Cen Rush Co IN---Rushville Twp, ED 92, p 3, L 33

Notes: Jesse Stark on the 1900 census had in his household his wife Emma L., his son Willie A. and a step-son Claud Hilligoss born May 1886 IN. Apparently Emma L. was married first to a _______ Hilligoss.

FESTUS 5 STARK (John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Feb. 16, 1816 Allen Co KY

Married: Lucinda Elizabeth Jameson Dec. 26, 1835 Allen Co KY.

She died 1869 Lawrence Co MO. She was the sister of Mary M. Jameson who married John 5 W. Stark (John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Died: 1872 Lawrence Co MO.

Children:
1. John 6 Stark born ca 1837 Allen Co KY.
2. Anna 6 Mary Stark born Nov. 15, 1837 Allen Co KY.
3. Lucinda 6 Elizabeth Stark born ca 1839 Allen Co KY.

Did not marry.
4. Amanda 6 Stark born ca 1841 Lawrence Co MO.
5. Lucy 6 F. Stark born ca 1844 Lawrence Co MO.

Did not marry.
7. Jesse 6 Festus Stark born Aug. 1850 Lawrence Co MO.

Married: Eugenia ________

Lived Pierce, Lawrence Co MO.
8. Melvina/Malona/Melly 6 Stark born ca 1853 Lawrence Co MO.


*10. Alice 6 L. Stark born Oct. 1861 Lawrence Co MO.

Sources:
Allen Co KY Tax Lists (No 1839 tax list)
1836---Festus Stark---78 acres
1837---Festus Stark---No land
1838---Festus Stark---190 acres
1840---Festus Stark---No land 512
FESTUS

5 STARK (John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Festus Stark——1810 Cen Allen Co KY——

Festus Stark——1850 Cen Lawrence Co MO——p 300, No 149

Festus Stark——1860 Cen Lawrence Co MO——No 552, Mt. Pleasant Twp, P.O. Mt. Pleasant

Festus Stark——1870 Cen Lawrence Co MO——Mt. Pleasant Twp, No 166

Notes: Festus Stark moved to Lawrence Co MO about 1841 and settled near Pierce City, MO.

ANNA

6 MARY STARK (Festus 5, John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Nov. 15, 1837 Allen Co KY.

Married: Gustavus H. Jewell Aug. 21, 1864.

He was the son of George D. Jewell and Marena Fant. He was the brother of George W. Jewell who married Nancy 6 Stark (Charles 5 D. J., William 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2). He was the brother of Frances Jewell who married James 4 M. Stark (Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2).

He married (1) Lizzie 6 E. Stark (Charles 5 D. J., William 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2). He was born July 21, 1838 Barren Co KY.

Died: Glasgow, Barren Co KY

Children:

1. Elbert 7 F. Jewell born June 2, 1865 KY, Barren or Allen Co.

2. Fernie 7 Jewell

Sources:

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Barren Co KY Biographies

Gustavus H. Jewell was born July 21, 1838 Barren Co, the son of George D. and Marena (Fant) Jewell. He has been married twice. He married first in 1860 to Lizzie E., daughter of Duncan and America (Jameson) Stark of Allen Co, born in 1840 died 1863. She was the mother of Annie 6. Jewell (Sears) and Nancy 6. Jewell deceased. He next married Aug. 21, 1864 to Annie M. daughter of Festus and Lucinda E. (Jameson) Stark. She was born Nov. 15, 1837 and bore her husband 2 children—Elbert F. and Fernie.

ELBERT

7 F. JEWELL (Anna 6 M. Stark, Festus 5, John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: June 2, 1865 KY, Barren or Allen Co

Married: Mary T. Davisher Nov. 19, 1885. (She was born May 1, 1867 KY)

Died: Glasgow, Barren Co KY

Children:

1. Hattie 8 Lee Jewell born Sept. 12, 1886 Barren Co KY.

Married: Everett Myers

2. Carey 8 G. Jewell (son) born Feb. 1889 Barren Co KY.

3. Lottie 8 May Jewell born Apr. 1892 Barren Co KY.

4. Lena 8 Jewell born Feb. 1895 Barren Co KY.

5. Nettie 8 Stark Jewell born Aug. 1897 Barren Co KY.

6. J. 8 Preston Jewell

Sources:

Elbert F. Jewell——1900 Cen Barren Co KY——ED 19, p 17, L 83

513
WASHINGTON STARK (Festus\(^5\), John\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), James\(^2\))

Born: Jan. 22, 1876 Lawrence Co MO

Married: Mary Janett Holstead May 16, 1879.
She was the dau of Charles H. Holstead and wife Betsey.
She was born June 4, 1854 WI and died Mar. 1, 1946.

Died: Sept. 21, 1923.

Children:

1. Alva\(^7\) Stark born Mar. 11, 1880 Lawrence Co MO.
4. Lewis E. Stark born Aug. 21, 1885.
7. Ella May Stark born June 2, 1889.

Sources:
George Stark—1880 Gen Lawrence Co MO—226, 18 07, p 39, no 228, 1 1
Note: He was an old time voice singing teacher.

ALVA\(^7\) STARK (George\(^6\), Festus\(^5\), John\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), James\(^2\))

Born: Mar. 11, 1880.

Married: Nora Lewellyn Allen Oct. 27, 1907.
She was born Mar. 11, 1885 and died July 23, 1967.

Died: Mar. 11, 1958.

Children:

2. Ralph Leland Stark born Nov. 4, 1910.
   Died: June 20, 1946.
3. Eldon Glen Stark born Nov. 20, 1912.
   Died: May 11, 1940.

MARY\(^8\) MILLICENT STARK (Alva\(^7\), George\(^6\), Festus\(^5\), John\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), James\(^2\))


Children by first husband:
2. Joy Tichenor born Mar. 31, 1932
   Married: 1. Max Simpson
ADA™ JEANETT STARK (George™ W., Festus™, John™, Jeremiah™, James™)

Born: May 12, 1881


He was born Mar. 22, 1875 and died May 5, 1951.


Children:
      Married: Violet

JESSEIE™ REYNOLDS (Ada™ J. Stark, George™ W., Festus™, John™, Jeremiah™, James™)


Children:
      Married: Charles L. Shidler Sept. 6, 19__

HAROLD™ REYNOLDS (Ada™ J. Stark, George™ W., Festus™, John™, Jeremiah™, James™)

Born: Sept. 15, 1907.

Married: Hope nanagan.

Children:

MARVIN™ REYNOLDS (Ada™ J. Stark, George™ W., Festus™, John™, Jeremiah™, James™)

Born: Mar. 5, 1917

Married: Dorothy Wells

Children:
  2. Elaine Reynolds born Nov. 20, 1948.

CHARLES™ FESTUS STARK (George™ W., Festus™, John™, Jeremiah™, James™)


Married: Vella May Liles Feb. 9, 1908. (She died Aug. 13, 1948)


Children:
*1. Ida Stark
*2. Irma Stark
IDA STARK (Charles F., George W., Festus, John, Jeremiah, James)
Married: Marion Sheets
Children:
1. Greg Sheets
2. William Carter Sheets

IRMA STARK (Charles F., George W., Festus, John, Jeremiah, James)
Married: Thomas B. Prather
Children:
1. Charles T. Prather
2. Phillip B. Prather

LEWIS E. STARK (George W., Festus, John, Jeremiah, James)
Born: Aug. 21, 1885
Married: Nellie Stewart Dec. 22, 1907.
Children:
1. Wayne Stark
2. Lois Stark
3. Lena Stark
4. Fred Stark
5. Nina Stark
6. Juanita Stark
7. Anna Nell Stark

GROVER STARK (George W., Festus, John, Jeremiah, James)
Born: Jan. 19, 1887
Children:
1. Curtis Stark
2. Esther Stark

WILLIAM ELMER STARK (George W., Festus, John, Jeremiah, James)
Born: June 2, 1889
Married: Wilma Carpenter Oct. 12, 1912.
She was born Sept. 7, 1891 and died May 2, 1979.
Children:
1. Helen Stark married John Russell.
2. Irene Stark married Carl Kelly.

ELLA MAY STARK (George W., Festus, John, Jeremiah, James)
Born: June 2, 1889
Married: Jack Stewart Sept. 3, 1913.
Children:
1. George Stewart
ELLA MAY STARK (George W., Festus, John, Jeremiah, James)

Children:
2. Gwendolyn Stewart married ______ Myers.
3. Donald Stewart
4. Bernard Stewart
5. Bonnie Stewart

MYRTLE STARK (George W., Festus, John, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Dec. 11, 1891
2. Roy Newton (He was born Aug. 31, 1901)

Children:
1. Maurice Williams born Mar. 11, 1914.
2. Gerald Williams born Dec. 4, 19__

JESSE LELAND STARK (George W., Festus, John, Jeremiah, James)

Born: June 16, 1897
Married: Lucille Eden Nov. 26, 1921.

Children:
1. Pauline Stark died age 5.
2. Eugene Stark
3. David Stark

ELBERT W. STARK (Festus, John, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Aug. 1858 Lawrence Co MO.
Married: Kate ______ ca 1883. (She was born Oct. 1856 IN)

Children:
1. William L. Stark born Jan. 1884 Lawrence Co MO.
2. Walter F. Stark born Aug. 1885 Lawrence Co MO.
3. Earl Stark born Feb. 1889 Lawrence Co MO.
4. Fred E. Stark born Nov. 1891 Lawrence Co MO.
5. Clarence R. Stark born Nov. 1893 Lawrence Co MO.
6. Alice M. Stark born Dec. 1896 Lawrence Co MO.

Sources:
Elbert W. Stark—1900 Cen Lawrence Co MO—ED 64, p 16, No 353, Pierce Twp

Note: On the 1900 census Elbert W. and Kate Stark had been married 17 years, had 7 children, and had 6 living children.

ALICE L. STARK (Festus, John, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Oct. 1861 Lawrence Co MO
Married: John W. Cline (He was born Feb. 1849 MO.)

Children:
1. Kate A. Cline born Feb. 1892 Lawrence Co MO.

John W. Cline—1900 Cen Lawrence Co MO—Aurora Twp, ED 71, p 5, L 43

517
JOHN WILLIAM STARK (John^4, Jeremiah^3, James^2)

Born: 1816 Allen Co KY.

Married: 1. Mary M. Jameson Sept. 1, 1837 Allen Co KY. Bondsman: Y. Weatherspoon. She was the sister of Lucinda Elizabeth Jameson who married Festus^5 Stark (John^4, Jeremiah^3, James^2). She died 1856-60 Lawrence Co MO.

2. Rozannah Jane Cowan Dec. 17, 1860 Lawrence Co MO.

3. Elizabeth J. Cowan 1864. She was born Dec. 1835 MO and died 1926 Los Angeles, CA. Buried Forest Lawn Cem, Glendale, CA.

Died: July 27, 1895 Lawrence Co MO.

Children by first wife:

1. Rochford^6 Stark born Nov. 1849 Barry Co MO.

2. William^6 Achilles Stark born ca 1852 MO, Barry or Lawrence Co.

3. Anna^6 Graves Stark born ca 1854 MO, Barry or Lawrence Co.

4. Thomas^6 Bell Stark born ca 1856 MO, Barry or Lawrence Co.

5. John^6 Williams Stark born ca 1856 MO, Barry or Lawrence Co.

Married; Martha Riggs

Died: Jan. 3, 1961 CA.

Children by third wife:

6. Richard Stark born July 5, 1865 Monett, Lawrence Co MO.

7. Rubert/Rufus^6 Stark born 1868 Lawrence Co MO. Did not marry.

8. Cora^6 Elbert Stark born 1869 Lawrence Co MO.


Sources:

John W. Stark---1850 Cen Barry Co MO---p 215, No 333.


John W. Stark---1870 Cen Lawrence Co MO---Mt. Pleasant Twp, No 165.

J. W. Stark---1880 Cen Lawrence Co MO---Pierce, ED 07, p 40, L 23.

Elizabeth J. Stark---1890 Cen Lawrence Co MO---Pierce Twp, ED 03, p 1, No 6.

Allen Co KY Tax Lists---1840, 1843, 1844---John W. Stark.

Notes: John W. Stark moved to southwest MO about 1847 settling where Pierce City is now.

ROCHFORD^6 STARK (John^5 W., John^4, Jeremiah^3, James^2)

Born: Nov. 1849 Barry Co MO.

Married: 1. Martha Wormington

2. Sarah J. ca 1807. She married (1) _______ Merritt.

Died: no data

Children:

1. Alvin^7 Scott Stark born Oct. 1871 Lawrence Co MO.

2. Jennie^7 L. Stark born ca 1873 Lawrence Co MO.

3. Asa^7 Achilles Stark born Oct. 1876 Lawrence Co MO.

4. Anna^7 Stark born ca 1876 Lawrence Co MO.
ROCHFORD STARK (John, John, Jeremiah, James)
Rochford Stark—1870 Gen Lawrence Co MO—Mt. Pleasant Twp, No 21
Rochford Stark—1900 Gen Lawrence Co MO—Pierce Twp, 86, No 153

ALVIN SCOTT STARK (Rochford, John, John, Jeremiah, James)
Born: Oct. 1871 Lawrence Co MO
Married: Orpha P. Merritt ca 1897 (She was born Nov. 1873 MI)
Children:
*2. Frank Wesley Stark born June 1899 Lawrence Co MO.
*4. Lewis Alvin Stark born 1904 Lawrence Co MO.
*5. Bessie Stark
*6. Jesse Stark

Sources:
Alvin S. Stark—1900 Gen Lawrence Co MO—Pierce Twp, ED 83, No 109

JOSEPH EDWARD STARK (Alvin, Rochford, John, John, Jeremiah, James)
Born: Sept. 1897 Lawrence Co MO.
Married: Norah Webb
Children:
3. William Joseph Stark married Mildred L. Gentry

FRANK WESLEY STARK (Alvin, Rochford, John, John, Jeremiah, James)
Born: June 1899 Lawrence Co MO.
Married: Pearl Gray
Children:
1. Virginia Stark married Raymond Salehow.
2. Waylord Stark
3. Frank Stark married Betty Addison.

LEWIS ALVIN STARK (Alvin, Rochford, John, John, Jeremiah, James)
Born: 1904 Lawrence Co MO.
Married: Alta Askins
Children:
1. Lois Anita Stark married Thomas Williams.
2. Robert Scott Stark married Darlene Ellsworth.
3. Ralph Alvin Stark married Margaret Kirk.

519
LEWIS 8 ALVIN STARK (Alvin 7 s., Rochford 6, John 5 w., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Children:
5. Ira 9 Daniel Stark married Linda Long.

BESSIE 8 STARK (Alvin 7 s., Rochford 6, John 5 w., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: no data
Married: 1. Brit Russell
2. Arthur Ebert
Children by first husband:
1. Carol 9 Permelia Russell married David Leke.
Children by second husband:
4. Fred 9 Wesley Ebert married Anita Youngberg.
5. Jackie 9 Lee Ebert married Betty Meyer.
6. Kenneth 9 Arthur Ebert

JESSE 8 STARK (Alvin 7 s., Rochford 6, John 5 w., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: no data
Married: 1. Dorothy
2. Leah Dorsch
Children by first wife:
Children by second wife:
2. John 9 Stark married Lianne Lynn.
3. George 9 Stark married Cathy Hawkins.
4. Susie 9 Stark married Eddie Foell.
5. Scott 9 Stark

JEANIE 7 L. STARK (Rochford 6, John 5 w., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: ca 1873 Lawrence Co MO.
Married: Mellie Riley
Children:
1. Myrtle Irene Riley

ASA 7 ACHILLES STARK (Rochford 6, John 5 w., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Oct. 1876 Lawrence Co MO.
Married: Effie E. Egan (She was born Dec. 1871 MO)
Children:
1. Rochford 8 Stark born Mar. 1899 Lawrence Co MO.
#2. Charles Rex Stark
3. Otis 8 Floyd Stark
4. Ones 8 Lloyd Stark
ACHILLES STARK (Rochford, John, John, Jeremiah, James)
Children:
5. Elice Raymond Stark married Dell Cranscom.
6. Ralph Eugene Stark
7. Myra Martha Stark married Bill Griggs.
*8. Ethel Juanita Stark

Sources:
Asa Stark---1900 cen Lawrence Co MO---Puck Prairie Twp, ED 74, p 2, L 91

CHARLES ASA STARK (Asa, Rochford, John, John, Jeremiah, James)

Children:
1. Elizabeth Helen Stark married James L. Rarrison.

ETHEL JUANITA STARK (Asa, Rochford, John, John, Jeremiah, James)

Children:
1. Carlin Ray Edgar
2. Larry Allen Edgar married Betty Wright.
3. Jacquelyn Ann Edgar married Menick Kreeger

ANNA STARK (Rochford, John, John, Jeremiah, James)

Born: ca 1878 Lawrence Co MO.

Married: Andy Lowe
Children:
*1. Olan Floyd Lowe
2. Loren Lowe
3. Helen Lowe
4. Harley Lowe

OLAN FLOYD LOWE (Anna Stark, Rochford, John, John, Jeremiah, James)

Born: no data

Married: Dorothy Morrow
Children:
4. Linda Jane Lowe married Richard Fleming.
HELEN LOWE (Anna 7 Stark, Rochford 6, John 5 w., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Married: __________ __________
Children:
2. David 9 ________

WILLIAM 6 ACHILLES STARK (John 5 w., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: ca 1852 MO, Barry or Lawrence Co.

Married: Mary Frances Riggs
Children:
#1. Harold 7 Kinzie Stark
#2. William 7 Frank Stark married Frances McAfee.
#3. Mary 7 Bunice Stark
#4. John 7 Riggs Stark

HAROLD 7 KINZIE STARK (William 6 A., John 5 w., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Married: Susan Sweeney
Children:
#1. Mary 6 Ann Stark
#2. Susan 6 Teresa Stark
#3. Bunice 6 Frances Stark
#4. William 6 Andrew Stark married Pat Griffin.

MARY 6 ANN STARK (Harold 7 A., William 6 A., John 5 w., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Married: Truman Thace.
Children:
1. Tom 9 Thace
2. Catherine 9 Thace.

SUSAN 6 TERESA STARK (Harold 7 A., William 6 A., John 5 w., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Married: Ben Rutherford
Children:
1. Christine 9 Rutherford
2. Michael 9 Rutherford
3. Benjamin 9 Rutherford
4. Harold 9 Edward Rutherford
5. Sally 9 Ann Rutherford
6. Gregory 9 Rutherford
7. Patrick 9 Charles Rutherford
EUNICE 8 FRANCES STARK (Harold 7 A., William 6 A., John 5 W., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Married: Carl Thomas
Children:
1. Susan 9 Teresa Thomas
2. Cynthia 9 Marie Thomas
3. Lisa 9 Mary Thomas

MARY 7 EUNICE STARK (William 6 A., John 5 W., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Married: Walter Creasey
Children:
1. Walter 8 Owen Creasey
2. Mary 8 Jane Creasey

WALTER 8 OWEN CREASEY (Mary 7 E. Stark, William 6 A., John 5 W., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Married: Bonnie Hogan
Children:
1. Corey 9 Creasey
2. Charles 9 Craig Creasey

MARY 8 JANES CREASEY (Mary 7 E. Stark, William 6 A., John 5 W., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Married: William 8 Brown
Children:
1. William 9 Brian Brown
2. Sandra 9 Ann Brown

JOHN 7 KIGGS STARK (William 6 A., John 5 W., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Married: Goldie Jones
Children:
1. Mary 8 Pauline Stark
2. Constance 8 Joy Stark
3. Frances 8 Core Stark

MARY 8 PAULINE STARK (John 7 R., William 6 A., John 5 W., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Married: Kenneth Sweetser
Children:
1. John 9 Stark Sweetser
2. Suzanne 9 Sweetser
3. Mary 9 Christine Sweetser
4. Martin 9 Kenneth Sweetser
CONSTANCE JOY STARK (John 7, William 6, John 5, John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Married: Jim McCauley
Children:
1. James Allen McCauley
2. Joe Robert McCauley
3. Constance Ann McCauley
4. Robert Lafayette McCauley
5. Katherine McCauley

FRANCES CORA STARK (John 7, William 6, John 5, John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Married: Samuel Brown
Children:
1. Charles Vincent Brown
2. Robert Kendall Brown
3. Robert Kendal Brown

JOHN RICHARD STARK (John 5, John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: July 5, 1865 Monett, Lawrence Co MO.

Married:
1. Amelia Almira Orrick June 21, 1905 Booneville, AR.
   She was born Jan. 17, 1880 Alma, AR and died Aug. 11, 1970 Oklahoma City, OK.

Died: Feb. 15, 1931 Haileyville, OK. Both buried Elmwood Cem, Hartshorne, OK.

Children by first wife:
1. William Alex Stark born July 7, 1889 Monett, Lawrence Co MO.
   Married: Grace Jane Merchant (She was born 1892 and died Oct. 24, 1947 Shawnee, OK.
   Died: Nov. 13, 1947 Shawnee, OK. Both buried Shawnee, OK.

2. Claude Gray Stark born Nov. 27, 1892 Monett, Lawrence Co MO.
   Married: Gladys Browner
   Died: Nov. 22, 1937 Washington, D.C. Buried El Reno, OK.

Children by second wife:
   Died: June 7, 1952. Buried Hartshorne, OK.

4. Frances Elizabeth Stark born Oct. 6, 1907 Booneville, AR.

5. Richard Luther Stark born Mar. 3, 1909 Booneville, AR.


   Married: Rose Rothangetter Apr. 4, 1935 NY.

Children:

9. Christine Elbert Stark born Sept. 18, 1915 Haileyville, OK.
JOHN RICHARD STARK (John^6 W., John^5 W., Jeremiah^3, James^2)

Children:
10. Irene Amelia Stark born Jan. 7, 1917 Haileyville, OK.
11. Medora Jane Stark born Nov. 2, 1916 Haileyville, OK.

FRANCES^7 ELIZABETH STARK (John^6 R., John^5 W., John^4 W., Jeremiah^3, James^2)

Born: Oct. 6, 1907 Booneville, AR.

Married: 1. R. C. Sturgeon

Died: June 8, 1952. Buried Maquoketa, IA.

Children:


RICHARD^7 LUTHER STARK (John^6 R., John^5 W., John^4 W., Jeremiah^3, James^2)

Born: Mar. 3, 1909 Booneville, AR.

Married: Alice Mae Morris Aug. 1930 Buena Vista, CO.
She was born Dec. 9, 1906.

Died: Nov. 13, 1969 LaCanada, CA.

Children:

Edward LAFAYETTE STARK (John^6 R., John^5 W., John^4 W., Jeremiah^3, James^2)

Born: July 10, 1910 Booneville, AR.

Married: 1. Thelma Eugenia Grant Jan. 21, 1934 Mena, AR.
She was born Mar. 2, 1913 Haileyville, OK.


Children by first wife:
1. Mona^8 Rae Stark born Apr. 29, 1936 Woodbridge, NJ.

Edward LAFAYETTE STARK (John^6 R., John^5 W., John^4 W., Jeremiah^3, James^2)

Born: Oct. 16, 1911 Booneville, AR.

Married: Joe Lawrence Ganner July 2, 1938 McAlester, OK.
He was born Sept. 29, 1905 Hartshorne, Indian Territory, OK.
GRACE 7 MAE STARK (John 6R., John 5W., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Children:
   1. Steven 9 Shrigley born Feb. 6, 1966 Ozark, AR.
   2. Scott 9 Matthew Shrigley

CHRISTINE 7 ELBERT STARK (John 6R., John 5W., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Children by second husband:
   1. Robert 9 Jonathan Carr born May 13, 1979 Oklahoma City, OK.

IRENE 7 AMELIA STARK (John 6R., John 5W., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Jan. 7, 1917 Haileyville, OK. Married: Edward William McConathy July 3, 1936 Wilburton, OK. He was born July 9, 1909 Baker, OK. Children:
1. Dale 8 Edward McConathy born Sept. 6, 1936 McAlester, OK.
2. Walter 8 James McConathy born Nov. 3, 1941 McAlester, OK. Married: Linda K. Campbell July 12, 1966 Trenton, GA. Children:
3. Kay 6 Irene McConathy born Nov. 6, 1944 McAlester, OK.

526
MEDORA 7 JANE STARK (John 6 R., John 5 W., John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Nov. 2, 1918 Haileyville, OK.

Married: 1. William Holt 1941

2. William Edward Hoskins Jan. 27, 1950 Oklahoma City, OK. He was born Nov. 16, 1922 Ardmore, OK.

Children:

1. James Edward Hoskins born May 16, 1951 Oklahoma City, OK.
   Married: Gwendolyn Elizabeth Odom Mar. 30, 1971 Oklahoma City, OK.
   Children:
   1. Mary Elizabeth Hoskins born June 12, 1976 Liberal, KS.
   2. William James Hoskins born May 21, 1979 Oklahoma City, OK.

2. Jane Marie Hoskins born July 28, 1953 Oklahoma City, OK.

Children by first husband:

1. Thomas Edward Adkins born Nov. 5, 1971 Oklahoma City, OK.

2. Jason Barrett Adkins born May 12, 1974 Oklahoma City, OK.
CHAPTER 38
JESSE STARK OF WARREN COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Jeremiah3, James2)

Born: ca 1761 Fauquier Co VA

Married: 1. Elizabeth/Betsy Dobie Dec. 17, 1805 Fauquier Co VA. Bondsman: James Wright. She was the dau of James Dobie of Fauquier Co VA. She died 1822-27 Warren Co KY.


Died: Oct.-Nov. 1827 Warren Co KY.

Children:
*1. Robert5 Edward Stark
  Born: ca 1806 VA.
  Married: Mary Virginia Elizabeth Need May 11, 1829 Allen Co KY.
  Died: 1860-70 Kern Co CA.

*2. Nancy5 Stark
  Born: ca 1809 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
  Died: ca 1837-50 Warren Co KY.

3. Alzira5 Stark
  Born: ca 1813 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
  Died: no data

*4. Malinda5 Stark
  Born: ca 1816 Allen Co KY.
  Married: James Kelley Sept. 2, 1833 Warren Co KY.
  Died: no data

5. Matilda5 Stark
  Born: ca 1818 Allen Co KY.
  Married: Joseph W. Heeter May 4, 1836 Warren Co KY.
  Died: 1836-47 KY.

*6. Permelia5 Stark
  Born: ca 1820 Allen Co KY.
  Married: H. Henry Bettersworth Dec. 24, 1839 Warren Co KY.
  Died: no data

*7. Harriet5 Stark
  Born: June 1, 1822 Warren Co KY.
  Married: 1. Stone
  2. Samuel Sears Jan. 5, 1865.
  He married (1) Maria5 Thomas Stark Mar. 29, 1835. (Thomas4, Jeremiah3, James2)
  Died: no data

Sources:
Fauquier Co VA Deed Bk 21, p 164--Sept. 21, 1816--Sept. 21, 1816
William Wheatley and wife Anne, James Dobie and wife Esther, and Hannah Dobie of Culpeper Co VA; William Franklin and wife Peggy and Patrick H. Pollard and wife Mary of Fauquier Co VA; and Jesse Stark and wife Betsy of Allen Co KY to William Dobie of Fauquier Co VA. 6/7 undivided part of the land we heir from our father. Said Nancy, James, Hannah, Peggy, Polly and Betsy being children and representatives of James Dobie deceased lately of Fauquier Co VA.
JESSE \ Stark (Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Fauquier Co. VA Deed bk 21, p 164 (continued)
190 acres on Great Run—corner to Wm Morgen and Wm Withers—land James Dobie
bought of John Edwards—line of land of Estate of Edward Settle deceased.
185 acres adjoining above being the same that James Dobie deceased bought of John
Edwards Jr. and John Edwards Sr. 14 acres adjoining the above being the same
James Dobie deceased bought of Wm. Allison. 70 acres adjoining Fayetteville being
the same that James Dobie deceased bought of John Bronough and Armstead Blackwell—
old field where John Humes former lived—Hosser's line—to the road running by
John Kendall—Hensons line. 10 acres adjoining the said town of Fayetteville
bought of John Bronough—wains' former line now Hensons. 1.6 acres in town of
Fayetteville formerly owned by Hosson—uncan bought of John Bronough. 106.5 acres
on SE side Mans Road where John Kendall now lives—corner to Robert Hensons in
Rox's line.

Allen Co KY tax lists (no 1819 list) (1817 film faded in placed)
1815, 1816, 1818, 1820—Jesse Stark—114 acres
1821—Jesse Stark—114, 150 acres (last appearance on Allen Co tax rolls)
Notes: Jesse Stark owned 16 slaves in 1815, 16 slaves in 1816, 8 slaves in 1818,
10 slaves in 1820 and 8 slaves in 1821.
"In the hills of the pennyroyal, a history of Allen Co KY from 1815-1860"
Jesse Stark purchased a lot in Scottsville in 1816.

Jesse Stark—1810 Gen Warren Co KY—p 631
Jesse Stark—1820 Gen Allen Co KY—p 126
"Warren Co KY Marriages 1797-1851" by Mrs. William L. Hembold
Joseph w. Heeter to Matilda Stark—May 4, 1836. Her consent by guardian Robert
Stark. His consent by Sarah Offut, late Sarah Heeter. Witnesses: L. H. Hitchcock
and Permella Stark.
"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Allen Co KY Biographies
Samuel Sears married second to Mrs. Harriet Stone, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth
(Dobie) Stark of Warren Co KY.

"Abstracts of Wills of Warren Co KY" by Burns
Will bk 4, p 5—Oct. 16, 1827—Nov. 1827
Will of Jesse Stark—wife Sarah and "my children".
Witnesses: W. B. Hendrick, William Gossom.

Warren Co KY Deed bk 162, p 55
Deed of Partition entered Nov. 25, 1830.
Asa T. Mitchell Jr., Nancy Mitchell, Robert Stark, Matilda Stark, Fernelia Stark,
Alzira Stark, and Harriet Stark by Warland J. Blewitt appointed for the purpose of
making deeds of partition between the parties by a decree of the Warren Co court
of the first part to Malinda Stark of the second part. There was a suit in chancery
brought in the Warren Circuit Court in which Asa T. Mitchell Jr., and wife are com-
plainants and Robert Stark and others are defendants. At the Aug. term 1830 term
James A. Blakey, Samuel Barclay, Wili Barclay and James F. Berry or any 2 of them
appointed commissioners for the purpose of dividing the lands in the decree men-
tioned among the parties hereto—49 acres.

Warren Co KY Deed bk 162, p 57—Heirs to Nancy Mitchell (similar deed to above)
Warren Co KY Deed bk 162, p 58—Heirs to Harriet Stark (similar deed to above)
Warren Co KY Deed bk 162, p 59—Heirs to Fernelia Stark (similar deed to above)
Warren Co KY Deed bk 162, p 59—Heirs to Alzira Stark (similar deed to above)
Warren Co KY Deed bk 162, p 60—Heirs to Robert Stark (similar deed to above)
JESSE STARK (Jeremiah, James)
Warren Co KY Deed Bk 9, p 176—Benjamin Lawless to Jesse Stark—361 acres—Mar. 5, 1821.
Warren Co KY Deed Bk 11, p 137—John P. Barry to Jesse Stark.
Warren Co KY Deed Bk 11, p 405—Benjamin Lawless to Jesse Stark.

ROBERT5 EDWARD STARK (Jesse4, Jeremiah3, James2)
Born: ca 1806 VA.
Married: Mary Virginia Elizabeth Reed Mar. 11, 1829 Allen Co KY.
She was the dau of Theophilus Reed and Margaret Duncan.
She was the granddaughter of Charles Duncan and Elizabeth Dillard.
She was born Dec. 27, 1810 KY and died 1850-60.
Died: 1860-70 Kern Co CA.
Children:
1. Samuel Jesse Stark born May 10, 1832 Howling Green, Warren Co KY.
2. Amanda Catherine E. Stark born Sept. 1833 Warren Co KY.
3. Margaret Stark born ca 1837 Warren Co KY. (no further data)
4. Robert Stark Jr. born ca 1839 Warren Co KY. (no further data)
5. Constance F. Stark born ca 1842 Warren Co KY. (no further data)
6. Henry Clay Stark born ca 1844 Warren Co KY.
Died: probably young as not on 1860 census.
7. Bell Stark born ca 1848 Warren Co KY.
Died: 1850-60 Navarro Co TX or CA.

Sources:
Robert Stark—1830 Cen Warren Co KY—p 78
Robert Stark—1840 Cen Warren Co KY—p 82
Robert Stark—1850 Cen Navarro Co TX—No 7
Robert Stark—1860 Cen Tulare Co CA—Twp 3, P. O. Sinks of Tejon, No 26

Notes: Robert Stark was living in 1860 in the part of Tulare Co CA that became Kern Co in 1866. Living with him was his daughter Amanda Catherine and James Cummins. His daughter Constance F. was living in the household of his son Samuel Jesse in 1860 in Los Angeles Co CA in the part of the county that became Kern Co in 1866.

"History of Kern Co CA" by Wallace M. Morgan
Jesse Stark born 1832 Howling Green, KY, the son of Robert Edward and Mary Virginia (Reed) Stark who were natives of AL and VA respectively. They were planters in KY whence they removed to TX and in Apr. 1853, started across the plains with their family in a train of 100 wagons, arriving in Los Angeles in Nov. 1853.

SAMUEL6 JESSE STARK (Robert5, Jesse4, Jeremiah3, James2)
Born: May 10, 1832 Howling Green, Warren Co KY.
Married: Kermitia Brown Jan. 1862 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA.
She was the dau of Wm Harrison Brown and Elizabeth Stowell.
She was born Nov. 1844 and died after 1900 Kern Co CA.
Died: 1876 Bakersfield, Kern Co CA.
Children:
1. Ellen/Ella7 Stark born Nov. 1862 Los Angeles (now Kern) Co CA.
SAMUEL 6 JESSE STARK (Robert 5, Jesse 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Children:

2. Virginia 7 Stark born Mar. 1866 Kern Co CA.
   Married: Benjamin Leonard Brundage 1906. He was the son of Benjamin Brundage and Mary B. Lively. He was born Mar. 2, 1871 Glendale, CA and died Aug. 20, 1913 Los Angeles, CA.

3. Frances 7 Stark born Apr. 1868 Kern Co CA.


5. Mary/May 7 Stark born May 1876 Kern Co CA.

Sources:
Jesse Starks—1860 Gen Los Angeles Co CA—Tajon Twp. P.O. Fort Tajon, No 338
Samuel Stark—1870 Gen Kern Co CA—Twp 4, Tehachape, p 7
Permelia E. Stark—1880 Gen Kern Co CA—Bakersfield, ED 20, p 10, L 3
Permelia Stark—1900 Gen Kern Co CA—Bakersfield, Twp 6, Chester Ave., ED 27, p 5, No 97

Notes: On the 1860 census Samuel Jesse Stark was living with his sister Constance and Jack Jack age 29. On the 1900 census Permelia was with her daughter Virginia who was unmarried, daughter May and her husband Charles Fox, and her daughter Frances and her husband Herbert L. Packard and grandson Paul Packard and granddaughter Easter M. Fox.

"History of Kern Co CA" by Wallace A. Morgan

Jesse Stark, one of the pioneers of Kern Co, was born May 10, 1832 Bowling Green, KY, the son of Robert Edward and Mary Virginia (Reed) Stark, natives of KY and VA respectively. They were planters in KY whence they removed to TX and in Apr. 1853, started across the plains with their family in a train of 100 wagons, arriving in Los Angeles Nov. 1853. In the same wagon train was a little girl of 9 years who was destined to play a very important part in the life of Jesse Stark. The little girl was Permelia Brown who was born in TX in 1844, the daughter of William Harrison Brown, a native of NC who was bringing his family overland to CA from TX. The wife and mother was Elizabeth Stowell, a native of OH. In Jan. 1862 in Los Angeles occurred the marriage of Jesse Stark and Permelia Brown. They removed to the ranch in the Ft. Tejon country which he had located and on which he had engaged in the stock business soon after his arrival in the state. He purchased land and in time became an extensive land owner and stockman. In 1879 he located with his family in Bakersfield where his death occurred in 1879. After his death Mrs. Stark continued to make her home at the old family residence at the corner of Chester and 11th St. Here too, she reared and educated her 5 daughters all of whom reside in Bakersfield as follows: Ella wife of A. F. Stoner; Virginia, Mrs. Ben L. Brundage; Frances, Mrs. H. L. Packard; Lida, Mrs. S. N. Reed; and May wife of Charles P. Fox. Mrs. Stark is a member of the Christian Church.

"The Kern-Genealogist"—Kern Co Genealogical Society, Bakersfield
Great Register of Kern Co—Bk 1—First voters of Kern Co.
Samuel Jesse Stark—age 31, born KY, farmer, resident in Kern Co of Tehachape.
(Tehachape is SE of Bakersfield, between Caliente and Mojave)

Index to Probate Proceedings Kern Co CA
S. J. Stark—Case No. 3—1880—Bk 4 S—L

Prominent residents of Kern Co during early part of century. Benjamin Leonard Brundage was born Mar. 2, 1871 Glendale, CA. He died Aug. 20, 1913 in Los Angeles, CA. He was the son of Benjamin and Mary B. (Lively) Brundage. He married in 1906 Virginia Stark of Los Angeles, CA.
ELLA/ELLEN

STARK (Samuel 6, Robert 5, Jesse 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Nov. 1862 Los Angeles (now Kern Co) CA.

Married: Austin F. L. Stoner (he was born Jan. 1863 MO)

Children: 8
1. Viola Stoner born Apr. 1888 Kern Co CA.
3. Lorraine Stoner (son) born Nov. 1890 Kern Co CA.
4. Marion Stoner born July 1895 Kern Co CA.

Sources:
Austin F. L. Stoner-1900 Gen Kern Co CA—Bakersfield, Twp 6, 13th St., ED 28, p 6, l 68

FRANCES

STARK (Samuel 6, Robert 5, Jesse 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Apr. 1868 Kern Co CA.

Married: Herbert L. Packard (he was born Jan. 1866 OH)

Children: 1.
Paul S. Packard born Nov. 1898 Kern Co CA.

LIDA

STARK (Samuel 6, Robert 5, Jesse 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Dec. 1870 Kern Co CA.

Married: Samuel N. Reed (he was born Sept. 1865 NJ)

Children: 8
1. Nettie Reed born Dec. 1896 Kern Co CA.

Sources:
Samuel N. Reed—1900 Gen Kern Co CA—Bakersfield, Twp 6, California Ave, ED 28, p 6, l 1.

MARY/MAY

STARK (Samuel 6, Robert 5, Jesse 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: May 1876 Kern Co CA.

Married: Charles P. Fox (he was born June 1866 NY)

Children: 1.
Rester M. Fox born Sept. 1898 Kern Co CA.

AMANDA

CATHERINE STARK (Robert 5, Jesse 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Sept. 1833 Warren Co KY.

Married: John F. Smith (he was born ca 1825 KY)

Died: no data

Children: 7
1. Louisa Smith born ca 1864 TX.
2. Alma Smith born ca 1867 Kern Co CA.
3. Laura Smith born Dec. 1869 Cummings Valley, Kern Co CA.
4. Charles H. Smith born ca 1870 Kern Co CA.
5. Oliver Smith born ca 1872 Kern Co CA.
6. Ella Smith born ca 1874 Kern Co CA.

532
AMANDA CATHERINE STARK (Robert E., Jesse, Jeremiah, James)
Sources:
John F. Smith---1880 Cen Kern Co CA---Dist 5, ED 20, p 38, L 41
"The Kern Genealogist", Kern Co Genealogical Society, Bakersfield
Lucas F. Brite married Dec. 5, 1885 in Brite's Valley, CA to Laura Smith. Laura Smith was born in Cummings Valley, Kern Co, daughter of John and Amanda E. (Stark) Smith (born in TX).

LAURA SMITH (Amanda C. Stark, Robert E., Jesse, Jeremiah, James)
Born: Dec. 1869 Cummings Valley, Kern Co CA
Married: Lucas Franklin Brite Dec. 5, 1885 Brite's Valley, CA.
He was the son of John Moore Brite and Amanda Emeline Duty.
Children:
2. Lucas Vance Brite born May 1889 Kern Co CA.
4. Bonnie M. Brite born June 1893 Kern Co CA.
5. Ruby Brite born July 1895 Kern Co CA.
Sources:
Lucas F. Brite---1900 Cen Kern Co CA---Twp 2, ED 20, p 3, L 60
Note: Amanda C. (Stark) Brite, mother of Laura Smith was living with her son-in-law Lucas F. Brite and his family on the 1900 census.

NANCY STARK (Jesse, Jeremiah, James)
Born: ca 1809 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
He was born ca 1791 TN. He married (1) (3) Sarah
Died: ca 1837-50 Warren Co KY.
Children:
1. M. F. Mitchell (daughter) born ca 1832 Warren Co KY.
2. Nancy G. Mitchell born ca 1834 Warren Co KY.
3. J. W. Mitchell (daughter) born ca 1837 Warren Co KY.
Sources:
A. T. Mitchell---1850 Cen Warren Co KY---Dist 1, No 119

MALINDA STARK (Jesse, Jeremiah, James)
Born: ca 1816 Allen Co KY.
He was born ca 1811 KY.
Died: no data

533
MALINDA 5 STARK (Jesse 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Children:
1. Oscar Kelley born ca 1831 Warren Co KY.
2. Harriet Kelley born ca 1839 Warren Co KY.
3. Robert Kelley born ca 1842 Warren Co KY.
4. Sarah Kelley born ca 1846 Warren Co KY.
Sources:
James Kelly---1850 Cen Warren Co KY---Dist 2, No 1:42

PERMELIA 5 STARK (Jesse 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: ca 1820 Allen Co KY.
He was born ca 1818 KY.
Died: no data
Children:
1. Alphonzo H. Bettersworth born ca 1841 Warren Co KY.
2. Laura J. Bettersworth born ca 1845 Warren Co KY.
Sources:
R. H. Bettersworth---1850 Cen Warren Co KY---Dist 1, No 294

HARRIET 5 STARK (Jesse 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: June 1, 1822 Warren Co KY.
Married: 1. ______ Stone. (He died 1846-50)
2. Samuel Sears Jan. 5, 1865.
He was the son of Thomas and Frances Sears.
He married (1) Maria 5 Thomas Stark (Thomas 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
He was born June 4, 1811 King and Queen Co VA and died May 9, 1893
Allen Co KY.
Died: no data
Children by first husband:
1. G.6 E. Stone (daughter) born ca 1840 KY.
2. Harriet 6 Stone born ca 1843 KY.
3. Gelreston(?) 6 Stone (daughter) born ca 1846 KY. (Called "Gallie")
Children by second husband:
4. Harriet 6 S. Sears born ca 1868 Allen Co KY.
Sources:
C. C. Stark---1850 Cen Allen Co KY---p 152, No 745
James Stark---1860 Cen Allen Co KY---p 182, No 1221
Samuel Sears---1870 Cen Allen Co KY---Prec 4, No 156
Samuel Sears---1880 Cen Allen Co KY---ED 4, No 74
Notes: Harriet Stark and her 3 Stone children were living with her first cousin,
Charles 5 C. Stark (James 4, Jeremiah 3) on the 1850 census. Harriet and her 3 Stone
children were living with her cousin Charles 5 C. Stark and her grandfather James
Stark on the 1860 census.

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"---Allen Co KY Biographies
Samuel Sears was born June 1, 1811 King and Queen Co VA. He married first Mar. 29,
1835 Maria T., daughter of Thomas and Matilda (Berry) Stark of Allen Co. On Jan.
5, 1865, he married Mrs. Harriet Stone, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Dobey)
Stark of Warren Co, born June 1, 1822, and this union was favored by the birth of
1 daughter, Hattie.
CHAPTER 39

WILLIAM J. STARK OF ALLEN COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Jeremiah^3, James^2)

Born: ca 1786 VA.

Married: Lucinda Duncan Oct. 25, 1809 Fauquier Co VA.
She was the daughter of Charles Duncan and Elizabeth Dillard.
She was the sister of Elizabeth Duncan who married James^4 Stark
(Jeremiah^3, James^2). She married (2) Thomas Thrailkill/Threlkeld
May 13, 1820 Allen Co KY.

Died: 1818-19 Allen Co KY

Children:

*1. Louisa^5 J. Stark
   Born: Jan. 31, 1813 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
   Married: 1. James H. Jameson May 19, 1833 Allen Co KY.
          2. Edmund^5 L. Morehead July 29, 1847 Allen Co KY. (Barsheba^4 Stark,
             Jeremiah^3, James^2)
   Died: no data

*2. Charles^5 G. Duncan J. Stark
   Born: June 16, 1816 Allen Co KY.
   Married: America Jameson Mar. 7, 1837 Barren Co KY.
   Died: July 20, 1903 Allen Co KY. Buried Stark Cem, Allen Co KY.

Sources:

Allen Co KY Tax Records (No lists for 1819, 1830, 1832, 1834)

1815---William Stark---200 acres
1816-17---William Stark---200, 50, 5 acres
1818---Not listed
1820---Thomas Thrailkill---200, 50, 5 acres
1821-23---Not listed
1824---Heirs of William Stark---250 acres
1825-28---James Stark for heirs of William Stark---250, 50 acres
1829, 1831, 1833, 1835, 1836---James Stark guardian for heirs of William Stark---
250 acres (last time listed on tax rolls)

"Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements 1815-1902" by Price and Rabold

The court ordered Jacob W. Walker, Anak Dawson, Robert H. Paris, Jacob Dry and
John Fishback to settle accounts of Thomas Thrackill, guardian for heirs of William
Stark deceased including interest from July 11, 1821 until settlement. July 18, 1825.

Part decree Allen Co Circuit Court. Thrailkel and wife vs John Stark administrator
of the estate of William Stark deceased, interest from June 24, 1819 until settle­
ment.

Estate of William Stark---July 20, 1825

Settlement with Thomas Thrailkill as late guardian of the heirs of William Stark.

LOUISA^5 J. STARK (William^4, Jeremiah^3, James^2)

Born: Jan. 31, 1813 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.

          He died Aug. 23, 1840.
          2. Edmund^5 L. Morehead July 29, 1847 Allen Co KY. Bondsman: Y. Weatherspoon
          He was the son of John Morehead and Barsheba^4 Stark (Jeremiah^3, James^2).
          He was born Dec. 16, 1815 Allen Co KY and died Feb. 24, 1865 Allen Co.

Died: no data
LOUISA 5 J. STARK (William 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Children by first husband:
1. Lucy6 A. Jameson born Mar. 15, 1834 Allen Co KY.
2. George6 W. Jameson born July 1, 1836 Allen Co KY.
   Died: Sept. 17, 1840 Allen Co KY
Children by second husband Edmund5 L. Morehead given in Chapter 28.

Sources:
"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"--Allen Co KY Biographies
Edmund L. Morehead married second Mrs. Louisa Jameson, daughter of William Stark
of Allen Co KY.

CHARLES 5 G. DUNCAN J. STARK (William 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: June 16, 1816 Allen Co KY.
   She was born Dec. 1820 KY and died Dec. 1, 1886 Allen Co KY.
Died: July 20, 1903 Allen Co KY. Both buried Stark Cem, Allen Co KY.
Children:
1. Nancy6 J. Stark born Jan. 5, 1839 Allen Co KY.
2. Elizabeth6 E. Stark born 1840 Allen Co KY.
3. George6 W. Stark born Nov. 12, 1842 Allen Co KY.
4. Benjamin6 W. Stark born Nov. 1818 Allen Co KY.
5. James6 Duncan Stark born Dec. 10, 1854 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
Allen Co KY Tax Lists (1844-48 lists not read)
1836--Duncan Stark
1837, 1840--Not found 1838 list almost illegible
1848--Charles D. J. Stark
1849--C. D. J. Stark
1850--Charles D. J. Stark--157 acres
1851--C. D. J. Stark--157 acres
1852--C. D. J. Stark--200 acres
1853--C. D. J. Stark--210 acres
1854--C. D. J. Stark--190 acres
1855--Charles D. J. Stark--200 acres
1856--C. D. J. Stark--190 acres
1857--C. D. J. Stark--200 acres
1858--C. D. J. Stark--190 acres
1859--C. D. J. Stark--190 acres
C. D. J. Stark--1850 Cen Allen Co KY--p 116, No 656
C. D. J. Stark--1860 Cen Allen Co KY--p 115, No 827
Charles D. J. Stark--1870 Cen Allen Co KY--Prec 4, No 97
Charles D. J. Stark--1880 Cen Allen Co KY--ED 6, No 226
B. W. Stark--1900 Cen Allen Co KY--ED 6, p 3, L 11

Note: Charles D. J. Stark was living with his son Benjamin W. on the 1900 census.

Jane Harter Abbott Data
William Stark, son of Jeremiah Stark, had 3 children: Duncan Stark married America
Jameson, Louise Stark and Mary Ann Stark.

Note: No records have been found for Mary Ann Stark.
CHARLES G. DUNCAN J. STARK (William 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

"Allen Co KY Vital Statistics 1852-62" by Rabold and Price


"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Barren Co Biographies

Gustavus H. Jewell has been married twice, first in 1860 to Lizzie E., daughter of Duncan and America (Jameson) Stark of Allen Co.

NANCY J. STARK (Charles 5 D.J., William 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Jan. 5, 1839 Allen Co KY

Married: George W. Jewell Oct. 1, 1856 Allen Co KY.

He was the son of George D. Jewell and Marena Fant. He was the brother of Gustavus H. Jewell who married (1) Elizabeth/Lizzie E., sister of Nancy J. Stark (2) Anna M. Stark (Festus 5, John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2).

He was the brother of Frances Jewell who married James M. Stark (Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2).

He was born June 7, 1825 KY and died Mar. 25, 1884 Allen Co KY.

Died: Sept. 13, 1881 Allen Co KY. Both buried Stark Cem, Allen Co KY.

Children:
1. Margaret E. Jewell born June 25, 1857 Allen Co KY.
2. America Frances Jewell born ca 1860 Allen Co KY.
   Died: Mar. 16, 1879 Allen Co KY. Buried Stark Cem, Allen Co KY.
4. George D. Jewell born ca 1867 Allen Co KY.
5. Marena Jewell born ca 1875 Allen Co KY.

Sources:

G. W. Jewell—1850 Cen Allen Co KY—No 852
George W. Jewell—1870 Cen Allen Co KY—Prec 1, No 24
George W. Jewell—1880 Cen Allen Co KY—Dist 1, Gainsville & Spillman, ED 4,

"Allen Co KY Vital Statistics 1852-62"
Margaret E. Jewell, female, born June 25, 1857, daughter of George W. Jewell and Nancy J. Stark.

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Allen Co KY Biographies


ELIZABETH E. STARK (Charles 5 D.J., William 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: 1840 Allen Co KY

Married: Gustavus H. Jewell 1860.

He was the son of George D. Jewell and Marena Fant. He was the brother of George W. Jewell who married Nancy J., sister of Elizabeth E. Stark.

He was the brother of Frances Jewell who married James M. Stark (Daniel, Jeremiah 3, James 2). He married (2) Anna M. Stark Aug. 21, 1864 (Festus 5, John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2).

He was born July 21, 1838 Barren Co KY.

Died: 1863 Allen Co KY.
ELIZABETH E. STARK (Charles D. J., William, Jeremiah, James)

Children:

1. Annie Jewell born ca 1861 Barren Co KY.
   Married: James Madison Sears (Maria T. Stark, Thomas, Jeremiah, James)
   Note: See Chapter 34 for her children.

2. Nancy E. Jewell born ca 1863 Barren Co KY.
   Did not marry.

GEORGE W. STARK (Charles D. J., William, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Nov. 12, 1842 Allen Co KY.

Married: Mary Sid Burton
She was the daughter of Thomas S. Burton and Adeline L. Wickware
(Lucinda Godley, Elizabeth Stark, Jeremiah, James)
She was born May 1850 Allen Co KY and died 1936 Allen Co KY.
She is buried New Cem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.

Died: July 12, 1877 Allen Co KY. Buried Stark Cem, Allen Co KY

Children:

1. James B. Stark born ca 1873 Allen Co KY.
2. Thomas D. Stark born June 1876 Allen Co KY.
3. Adaline B. Stark born Feb. 1878 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
Mary Sid Stark---1860 Cen Allen Co KY---Dist 4, Gainsville & Spillman, ED 4, p 18,
Tom S. Burton---1900 Cen Allen Co KY---ED 6, p 7

Note: Mary Sid (Burton) Stark was living with her brother Tom S. Burton on the
1900 census.

BENJAMIN W. STARK (Charles D. J., William, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Nov. 1848 Allen Co KY

Married: Mary ca 1885. (She was born Nov. 1862 KY)

Died: no data

Children:

1. Ethel Stark born Jan. 1886 Allen Co KY.
2. Lizzy Stark born May 1891 Allen Co KY.
3. Kate Stark born Jan. 1893 Allen Co KY.
4. Japhup Stark born Nov. 1895 Allen Co KY.
5. Charles H. Stark born May 1900 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
B. W. Stark---1900 Cen Allen Co KY---ED 6, p 3, L 11

Note: On the 1900 census B. W. and Mary Stark had been married 15 years, had had
5 children, and had 5 living children.

JAMES DUNCAN STARK (Charles D. J., William, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Dec. 10, 1854 Allen Co KY.

Married: Henrietta L. Lewis Dec. 4, 1879 Barren Co KY. Called "Etta".
She was born July 13, 1859 KY and died July 3, 1931 Allen Co KY.

Died: Feb. 10, 1936 Allen Co KY. Both buried New Cem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.
JAMES DUNCAN STARK  (Charles D.J., William J., Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Children:

1. Henry H. Stark born Sept. 1600 Allen Co KY.
3. Emma Stark born Dec. 1003 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Karl Stark (James T., Charles C., James J, Jeremiah, James 2)
4. Logan P. Stark born Oct. 24, 1884 Allen Co KY.
5. Arthur Stark born Dec. 1885 Allen Co KY.
6. Whitney Stark born May 1894 Allen Co KY.
7. Alma Stark born June 1897 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
James D. Stark--1880 Cen Allen Co KY---ED 4, No 227
J. D. Stark--1900 Cen Allen Co KY---ED 6, p 1, L 96
CHAPTER 40

RALEIGH* STARK OF ALLEN COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Jeremiah3, James2)

Born: ca 1788 VA

Married: Sarah/Sally Wigginton
She was the dau of Benjamin Wigginton of Culpeper Co VA.
She was born ca 1790 VA and died after 1870 Allen Co KY.

Died: 1823-24 Allen Co KY.

Children:

1. **Daughter** Stark

2. **Mary** W. Stark
   Born: ca 1813 Warren (now Allen) Co KY.
   Married: Benjamin F. Neale July 7, 1829 Allen Co KY.
   Died: no data

3. Emily5 G. Stark
   Born: July 15, 1815 Allen Co KY.
   Married: John Caruth July 3, 1850 Allen Co KY.
   Died: May 31, 1880 Allen Co KY. Buried Old Cem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.

4. Lucinda5 Stark
   Born: Jan. 16, 1817 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Eli Demsey Garrison Oct. 2, 1837 Allen Co KY.
   Died: Jan. 17, 1892 Allen Co KY. Buried Old Cem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.

5. Martha5 Stark
   Born: Apr. 29, 1819 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Grider
   Died: Oct. 15, 1886 Allen Co KY. Buried Old Cem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.

6. Jane5 Stark
   Born: ca 1821-22 Allen Co KY
   Married: Clinton Jackson Sept. 1, 1840 Allen Co KY.
   Died: no data

7. Elizabeth5 R. Stark
   Born: ca 1824 Allen Co KY
   Married: Erasmus W. Porter Mar. 15, 1843 Allen Co KY.
   Died: 1850-54 Allen Co KY.

Sources:

Allen Co KY Tax Lists (No list for 1829, 1830, 1832, 1834, 1839, 1841) (lists not read 1845-48)

1815---Rawleigh Stark---200 acres
1816-17---Rawleigh Stark---200, 22, 1000 acres
1818---Rawleigh Stark---200, 21 acres
1820-22---Rawleigh Stark---221, 21 acres
1823---Rawleigh Stark---400, 20 acres
1824---Sally Stark---221, 20, 171, 331 acres
1825---James Stark administrator of Raw Stark---21, 541 acres
1826---J. Stark for R. Stark deceased---21, 541 acres
1827---Sally Stark---21, 541 acres
1828---Not found
1829---Sally Stark---21, 541 acres
1831, 1833---Sally Stark---24, 570 acres
1835---Sally Stark---600 acres
1836-37---Sarah Stark---600 acres
1838---Film almost illegible
1840---Sally Stark---600 acres
1842-43---Sally Stark---300, 200, 50 acres
RALEIGH \(^4\) STARK (Jeremiah \(^3\), James \(^2\))

Allen Co KY Tax Lists (continued)

1844——Not found
1848——Sarah Stark——600 acres
1850-51——Sarah Stark——575 acres
1852——Not found
1853——Sarah Stark——550 acres
1854-56——Sarah Stark——590 acres
1857-60——Sally Stark——570 acres

Note: The land of Raleigh and Sarah Stark was on Difficult Creek.

"In the Hills of the Pennyroyal—A History of Allen Co KY"
Purchasers of a lot in Scottsville in 1816 included Rawleigh Stark.

Raleigh Stark——1810 Cen Warren Co KY——p 839
Raleigh Stark——1820 Cen Allen Co KY——p 126
Mrs. Sarah Stark——1830 Cen Allen Co KY——p 78
Sarah Stark——1840 Cen Allen Co KY——p 75
Sally Stark——1850 Cen Allen Co KY——p 160, No 842
Sally Stark——1860 Cen Allen Co KY——Caroline Dist, p 190, No 1376
Eli D. Garrison——1870 Cen Allen Co KY——p 4, No 26

Note: Sarah Stark was living in the household of her son-in-law Eli D. Garrison on the 1870 census.

Culpeper Co VA Deed Bk YY, p 283
Sally Starke of Allen Co KY heiress of Benjamin Wigginton late of Culpeper Co VA deceased appoints William Coons of Culpeper her lawful attorney to settle her interest in the estate of her father. /s/ Sally Starke

MARY \(^5\) W. STARK (Raleigh \(^4\), Jeremiah \(^3\), James \(^2\))

Born: ca 1813 Allen Co KY
Married: Benjamin F. Neale July 7, 1829 Allen Co KY. (He was born ca 1807 VA)
Died: no data
Children:
1. Nancy \(^6\) S. Neale born ca 1840 Allen Co KY.
*2. Sarah \(^6\) P. Neale born ca 1842 Allen Co KY.
3. B. (Benjamin?) \(^6\) W. Neale born ca 1844 Allen Co KY.
4. M. E. Neale (daughter) born ca 1846 Allen Co KY.
5. Thomas \(^6\) S. Neale born ca 1849 Allen Co KY.
6. Elesir \(^6\) R. Neale born ca 1852 Allen Co KY.
7. A. R. Neale (son) born ca 1859 Allen Co KY.
Died: 1865-70 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
B. F. Neal——1850 Cen Allen Co KY——p 151, No 726
B. F. Neal——1860 Cen Allen Co KY——p 115, No 841
Benjamin F. Neal——1870 Cen Allen Co KY——Prec 4, No 11
Mary W. Neale——1880 Cen Allen Co KY——ED 4, No 236

Notes: Benjamin F. Neal was a physician. They owned a beautiful old fashioned two story home in Allen Co.
SARAH P. NEALE (Mary W. Stark, Raleigh, Jeremiah, James)

Born: ca 1842 Allen Co KY

Married: John W. Marr Aug. 21, 1861 Allen Co KY. (He was born 1836 KY)

Died: no data

Children:
1. Mary E. Marr born ca 1862 Allen Co KY.
2. William E. Marr born ca 1864 Allen Co KY.
3. Edwin R. Marr born ca 1866 Allen Co KY.
4. Eva P. Marr born ca 1869 Allen Co KY.
5. Addie B. Marr born ca 1871 Allen Co KY.
6. John D. Marr born ca 1877 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
John W. Marr—1870 Cen Allen Co KY—Prec 4, No 34
John W. Marr—1880 Cen Allen Co KY—ED 4, No 182

"Allen Co KY Vital Statistics 1852-1862" by Rabold and Price

Note: John W. Marr stated on the 1880 census that he was a blacksmith.

EMILY G. STARK (Raleigh, Jeremiah, James)

Born: July 15, 1815 Allen Co KY

Married: John Caruth July 3, 1850 Allen Co KY.

He was born ca 1799 KY and died before 1870 Allen Co KY.

Died: May 31, 1880 Allen Co KY. Buried Old Cem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.

Sources:
John Caruth—1850 Cen Allen Co KY—p 138, No 51b
Eli D. Garrison—1870 Cen Allen Co KY—p 4, No 26

Notes: Emily G. Stark married at age 35. On the 1850 census John and Emily Caruth had in their household W. C. Caruth and William Caruth ages 23 and 22 who were probably sons by an earlier marriage of John Caruth. They showed no children of their own. On the 1870 census Emily G. (Stark) Caruth was living in the home of her brother-in-law Eli D. Garrison.

LUCINDA STARK (Raleigh, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Jan. 18, 1817 Allen Co KY.

Married: Eli Demsey Garrison Oct. 2, 1837 Allen Co KY.

He was born Feb. 22, 1807 KY and died Oct. 17, 1894 Allen Co KY.

Died: Jan. 17, 1892 Allen Co KY. Both buried Old Cem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.

Children:
1. E. Garrison (Daughter) born ca 1838 Allen Co KY. Died young.
2. Elesif/Elphidelia A. Garrison born May 1843 Allen Co KY.
3. Keturah Garrison born June 22, 1845 Allen Co KY.

542
LUCINDA STARK (Raleigh\(^1\), Jeremiah\(^3\), James\(^2\))

Sources:
- Eli D. Garrison—1850 Cen Allen Co KY—p 102, No 18
- Eli D. Garrison—1870 Cen Allen Co KY—p 4, No 26

Note: On both 1850 and 1870 census Eli D. Garrison was listed as a cabinet maker.

"Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements 1815-1902" by Rabold and Price

Will of Eli Garrison—Dec. 2, ________—Aug. 18, 19__

To wife Lucinda all my estate both real and personal
After her death to my daughters Katurah Garrison and Elphidelia Garrison all property that may remain.
To daughter Katurah all lands and improvements that I now own and possess in Scottsville lying on the south side of Main St. including the dwelling where I live.
To Elphidelia Garrison wife of J. R. Garrison all lands and improvements on north side of said town.
I have in my shop on the north side of Main St. a lot of coffins, cabinet tools and lumber and I direct that my executor keep said stock until they can work them a private sale and I direct the proceeds go to my wife for her support and at her death be divided equally between my 2 daughters.
Witnesses: Alfred Settles, S. J. Lovelace

Codicil dated Aug. 1892
I give Lester my tools and bench and small anvil, the rest to be sold and proceeds divided between my 2 daughters, giving daughter Elesif the lot her house is built on, household furniture and kitchen furniture to Katurah. I hold a note on E. A. Garrison for $300, half of it is to be paid to daughter Katurah.

Elizabeth (Stark) Alvis Data
Lucinda Stark was the wife of Demsey Garrison of Scottsville, KY. Descendants are Miss Bertha Garrison and Rev. Kenneth Garrison.

ELESIF/ELPHIDELIA GARRISON (Lucinda\(^5\) Stark, Raleigh\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), James\(^2\))

Born: May 1843 Allen Co KY
Married: James R. Garrison
He was born Nov. 1834 KY and died 1925. Buried Old Cem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.
Died: no data
Children:
1. Bertha W. Garrison born May 1868 Allen Co KY. Did not marry.
2. Ramsey E. Garrison born ca 1870 Allen Co KY.
3. Lucy May Garrison born June 1872 Allen Co KY.
4. Eli A. Garrison born Mar. 1875 Allen Co KY.
5. Raleigh Garrison born Aug. 1882 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
- James R. Garrison—1880 Cen Allen Co KY—ED 1, p 48, L 12
- James R. Garrison—1900 Cen Allen Co KY—Scottsville, ED 1, p 11, L 16

KETURAH GARRISON (Lucinda\(^5\) Stark, Raleigh\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), James\(^2\))

Born: June 22, 1845 Allen Co KY.
Married: John C. Garrison (He was born Aug. 30, 1836 and died Sept. 22, 1886)
Died: Aug. 24, 1928 Allen Co KY. Both buried Old Cem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.

543
KETURAH GARRISON (Lucinda Stark, Raleigh, Jeremiah, James)

Children:
1. Lula P. Garrison born ca 1867 Allen Co KY.
2. Etta H. Garrison born ca 1870 Allen Co KY.
3. Minnie Garrison born ca 1874 Allen Co KY.
4. Kenneth Garrison born ca 1877 Allen Co KY. (He was a minister)
5. Lester H. Garrison born ca 1879 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
Eli D. Garrison---1860 Cen Allen Co KY---City of Scottsville, Dist 1, ED 1, p 186.
Note: John C. Garrison and wife Keturah were living with her parents, Eli D. and Lucinda Garrison on the 1860 census.

MARTHA STARK (Raleigh, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Apr. 29, 1819 Allen Co KY.
Married: _______ Grider
Died: Oct. 15, 1886 Allen Co KY. Buried Old Cem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.
Children:
1. William R. Grider born ca 1843 Allen Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: 1861-65 while in service in Confederate Army.

Sources:
Sally Stark---1850 Cen Allen Co KY---No 81
Sally Stark---1860 Cen Allen Co KY---p 190, No 1376, Caroline Dist
Eli D. Garrison---1870 Cen Allen Co KY---p 12, No 26
Martha Grider---1880 Cen Allen Co KY---ED 4, No 162

Elizabeth (Stark) Alvis Data
Martha (Stark) Grider inherited the Jeremiah Stark home built on a hill overlooking Gainesville, KY, a beautiful little village on Difficult Creek in Allen Co.

Notes: On the 1850 and 1860 census Martha Grider and her son William R. were living in the home of her mother, Sally Stark. On the 1870 census she was living with her brother-in-law Eli D. Garrison's household and was listed as a seamstress. On the 1880 census she was living alone.

JANE STARK (Raleigh, Jeremiah, James)

Born: ca 1821-22 Allen Co KY.
Married: Clinton Jackson Sept. 1, 1840 Allen Co KY. (He was born ca 1808-10 KY)
Died: no data
Children:
1. Victoria Jackson born ca 1841-42 Allen or Warren Co KY.
   Did not marry.

Sources:
Clinton Jackson---1850 Cen Warren Co KY---p 43, No 595
Clinton Jackson---1860 Cen Warren Co KY---Dist 2, No 806

Elizabeth (Stark) Alvis Data
Jane (Stark) Jackson was the mother of Victoria Jackson, a spinster who lived Bowling Green, 1123 College St. She left the bulk of her estate to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church specifying that her two story brick residence be converted into an Orphan's Home. If not successful, it was to be deeded to the city of Bowling Green to be used as a Public Library.
ELIZABETH R. STARK (Raleigh, Jeremiah, James)

Born: ca 1824 Allen Co KY
Married: Erasmus W. Porter Mar. 15, 1843 Allen Co KY. (He was born ca 1815 KY)
Died: 1850-51 Allen Co KY
Children:

1. Martha J. Porter born ca 1841 Allen Co KY.
2. Mary E. Porter born Sept. 11, 1846 Allen Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Dec. 28, 1929 Allen Co KY. Buried New Cem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.

Sources:
E. W. Porter---1850 Cen Allen Co KY---p 160, No 843
E. W. Porter---1860 Cen Allen Co KY---No 1280
Sally Stark---1860 Cen Allen Co KY---p 190, No 1376, Caroline Dist
Eli D. Garrison---1870 Cen Allen Co KY---p 4, No 26

Notes: On the 1860 census Elizabeth R. (Stark) Porter had died and Erasmus W. Porter had remarried to M. E. [no name] who was born ca 1838 KY. In the household were listed his daughter Martha J. Porter, daughter of Elizabeth R. and 3 children by his second marriage: A. M. Porter, daughter, age 6; C. W. Porter, son, age 4; and V. F. Porter, daughter, age 3. Mary E. Porter, daughter of Erasmus W. and Elizabeth R. Porter, was living with her grandmother, Sally Stark, on the 1860 census. Mary E. Porter was living with her aunt and uncle, Eli D. and Lucinda Garrison, on the 1870 census and was listed as age 21, a seamstress.

Elizabeth (Stark) Alvis Data
The children of Elizabeth (Stark) Porter were Mary Porter, a spinster, and Martha who married William Read of Scottsville.

MARTHA J. PORTER (Elizabeth R. Stark, Raleigh, Jeremiah, James)

Born: ca 1841 Allen Co KY
Married: William Henry Read Oct. 4, 1870
   He was born July 10, 1811 KY and died Mar. 28, 1922 and is buried New Cem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.
Died: no data
Children:

1. Erasmus Porter Read born ca 1872 Allen Co KY.
2. David Read born ca 1878 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Blanche Burton
3. Albert Read

Sources:
William H. Read---1880 Cen Allen Co KY---Dist 1, Scottsville, ED 1, p 45, L 10
"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"---Allen Co KY Biographies
William Henry Read served in the Confederate Army, Co F, 6th KY Inf. He was in engagements of Shiloh, siege of Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga and others. He was clerk of the Allen Co court. Oct. 4, 1870 he married Martha J., daughter of Erasmus Porter of Allen Co. They had 3 sons---Porter, David and Albert.
CHAPTER 14

DANIEL 4 STARK OF ALLEN COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Jeremiah3, James2)

Born: ca 1791 VA.

Married: Agnes Whitney
She married (2) John Martin Aug. 6, 1822. John Martin married (1)
Elizabeth5 Morehead Feb. 29, 1816 (Barsheba4 Stark, Jeremiah3, James2)

Died: 1820-21 Allen Co KY

Children:

*1. Kitty 5 Anne E. Stark
   Born: ca 1815 Allen Co KY
   Married: Elias Porter Jan. 7, 1836 Barren Co KY.
   Died: 1853-56 KY, probably Barren Co.

*2. James5 Madison Stark
   Born: ca 1817 Allen Co KY
   Married: 1. Frances Jewell Nov. 23, 1817 Barren Co KY.
       2. America Jane Bell King Farriss July 1853 Barren Co KY.
   Died: ca 1858 Barren Co KY

3. Samuel5 Whitney Stark
   Born: 1820 Allen Co KY
   Did not marry.
   Died: June 1852 Allen Co KY.

4. Jeremiah5 Daniel Stark
   Born: ca 1821 Allen Co KY
   Did not marry.
   Died: 1899 Allen Co KY

Sources:
Allen Co KY Tax Lists (No lists for 1819, 1830, 1832, 1834)
1815—Daniel Stark—200 acres
1816—Daniel Stark—200, 35 acres
1817—Part of film faded
1818—Daniel Stark—200, 85 acres
1820—Daniel Stark—182, 85 acres
1821—D. Stark's heirs—179, 85 acres
1822-23—Not found
1821 Heirs of Daniel Stark—197, 85 acres
1825-29, 1831, 1833, 1835-37—James Stark for heirs of Daniel Stark—178 acres
Daniel Stark not found on any later tax lists
Daniel Stark—1820 Cen Allen Co KY—p 128

"Allen Co KY Vital Statistics 1852-62" by Rabold and Price
Samuel W. Stark, male, died June 1852, age 32, single, born Soloman's Creek,
son of Daniel and Agness Stark.

"Allen Co KY Wills and Settlements 1815-1902" by Rabold and Price
Will of Samuel Whitney Stark—Mar. 5, 1853—Oct. 1853
All my estate to my brother Jeremiah D. Stark except $100 I give to my
brother James M. Stark and my sister Kitty Anne E. Porter.
Executor: Brother Jeremiah D. Stark
Witnesses: J. J. Morehead, J. A. Jamerson
DANIEL 4 STARK (Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Allen Co KY Tax Lists
1849---Whitney S. Stark
1850---Samuel W. Stark
       J. D. and S. W. Stark
1851---Samuel W. Stark
1852-53---S. W. Stark
1854---Jeremiah D. Stark---200 acres
1859---Daniel J. Stark---200 acres
1850---Jeremiah D. Stark---200 acres
1851---Daniel J. Stark---300 acres
1852-53---J. D. Stark---300 acres in 1852 and 400 acres in 1853
1854-56---Jeremiah D. Stark---400 acres in 1854-55, 338 acres in 1856
1857-60---J. D. Stark---338 acres 1857-59 and 300 acres 1860 (last list read)

Daniel Stark---1850 Cen Allen Co KY----p 152, No 750
J. D. Stark---1860 Cen Allen Co KY----p 183, No 1225
Jeremiah D. Stark---1870 Cen Allen Co KY----Prec 3, No 292
Jeremiah D. Stark---1880 Cen Allen Co KY----ED 4, No 241

KITTY 5 ANNE E. STARK (Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: ca 1815 Allen Co KY
       He was the son of Edwin Porter Sr. He was born ca 1801 VA.
       He married (2) Elizabeth Richardson Dec. 22, 1856 Barren Co KY.
Died: 1853-56 KY, probably Barren Co
Children:
1. Robert 6 Porter born ca 1837 Barren Co KY.
2. Daniel 6 Porter born ca 1839 Barren Co KY.
       Did not marry.
3. Susan A. Porter born ca 1843 Barren Co KY.
       Did not marry.
4. Catharine 6 Porter born ca 1845 Barren Co KY.
*5. Sarah 6 M. Porter born ca 1849 Barren Co KY.

Sources:
Elias Porter---1850 Cen Barren Co KY----First Division, p 341, No 515
Elias and Kitty Porter were the parents of Daniel Porter, a bachelor, and Sallie
Porter who married Dr. George Ewing.
Jane Harter Abbott Data
Elias Porter and Kitty Stark had children---Susan Porter died unmarried,
Daniel Porter and Sallie Porter married Dr. George Ewing.
Barren Co KY Birth Records
Jan. 1853---Mary E. Porter, daughter of Elias Porter and Kitty A. E. Stark
Barren Co KY Will Bk 3, p 186
Will of Edwin Porter Sr.---Sept. 7, 1839---Dec. 1841
Children included son Elias Porter.
SARAH M. PORTER (Kitty 5 A.E. Stark, Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: ca 1819 Barren Co KY
Married: George F. Ewing (He was born ca 1850 KY)
Died: lived Smith Grove, Warren Co KY
Children:
1. Thomas D. Ewing born ca 1873 Warren Co KY.
2. Porter Y. Ewing born ca 1877 Warren Co KY.
3. Frank 7 Ewing
4. William 7 Ewing
Sources:
George F. Ewing—1880 Cen Warren Co KY—Smith Grove Dist, City of Smith Grove, ED 239, p 8, L 10
Notes: On the 1880 census Susan A. Porter and Mary/Mollie E. Porter, sisters of Sarah M., were living with George F. and Sarah M. Ewing. Porter Y. Ewing, son of Sarah M. and George F. Ewing, was County Clerk of Warren Co KY in 1930.

JAMES 5 MADISON STARK (Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: ca 1817 Allen Co KY
Married: 1. Frances Jewell Nov. 23, 1847 Barren Co KY by Rev. Younge Weatherspoon
She was the daughter of George D. Jewell and Marena Fant. She was the sister of George W. Jewell who married Nancy 6 J. Stark (Charles 5 D. J., William 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2). She was the sister of Gustavus H. Jewell who married (1) Elizabeth E. Stark (Charles 5 D. J., William 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2) and (2) Anna 6 Mary Stark (Festus 5, John 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
She was born ca 1829 KY and died ca 1850 Barren Co KY.
2. America Jane Bell King Farress July 1853 Barren Co KY.
She was born ca 1835.
She married (2) Thomas J./A. Whitney 1858-60.
Died: ca 1858 Barren Co KY
Children by first wife:
*1. Eliceeph 6 Crittenden Stark born Dec. 10, 1818 Barren Co KY.
   Married: John 6 William Stark Oct. 16, 1867 Barren Co KY (Charles 5 C., James 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
   Died: Jan. 12, 1916 Bowling Green, Warren Co KY. Buried Fairview Cem, Warren Co KY.
   Note: See Chapter 26 for her children.
*2. Frances 6 Elizabeth Jewell Stark born May 5, 1850 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Jeremiah W. Foster Mar. 23, 1870 Barren Co KY.
   Died: Jan. 25, 1935 Allen Co KY.
Children by second wife:
3. George 6 M. Stark born July 11, 1854 Barren Co KY.
   Died: 1854-60 Barren Co KY.
*4. Jane P. Stark born Sept. 1856 Barren Co KY.
Sources:
James M. Stark—1850 Cen Barren Co KY—p 307, No 16
Notes: Frances Jewell, first wife of James M. Stark, was the daughter of George D. Jewell and Marena Fant. She was the granddaughter of John Fielding Fant and Frances Harding. Frances Harding was the daughter of William and Clarkey Harding of Stafford Co VA. After the death of Frances Jewell, her two daughters were reared by their grandparents, George D. and Marena Fant Jewell in Barren Co near Glasgow, KY.
JAMES MADISON STARK (Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Barren Co KY Vital Statistics

FRANCES ELIZABETH JEWELL STARK (James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: May 5, 1850 Allen Co KY
Married: Jeremiah Whitney Foster Mar. 23, 1870 Barren Co KY by W. Gillock.
He was the son of George Booker Foster and Mary/Polly Whitney.
He was born Jan. 29, 181*1* KY and died Dec. 21, 1925 Allen Co KY.
Died: Jan. 26, 1935 Allen Co KY. Both buried Cedar Cross Cem, Allen Co KY.
Children:
1. James Madison Stark Foster born Jan. 16, 1868 Allen Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Apr. 27, 1930 Allen Co KY. Buried Cedar Cross Cem, Allen Co KY.
2. Clarence Foster born Feb. 2, 1871 Barren Co KY.
3. Sallie Foster born Mar. 3, 1873 Allen Co KY.
4. Minnie Foster born Feb. 4, 1875 Allen Co KY.
5. Ernest Foster born Feb. 2, 1877 Allen Co KY.
6. May Ella Foster born Jan. 26, 1879 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Walter Spencer
   No children.
7. Fielding Fant Foster born Mar. 9, 1881 Allen Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: July 5, 1900 Allen Co KY.
8. Hershel Foster born July 1, 1883 Allen Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: July 5, 1962. Buried Allen Co KY. Lived Amarilla, TX.
9. Alene Foster born Sept. 1, 1885 Allen Co KY.
11. Flotilla Foster born Feb. 1, 1890 Allen Co KY.
12. Genie Foster born Aug. 5, 1893 Allen Co KY.
Sources:
Jeremiah W. Foster—1880 Cen Allen Co KY—ED 4, No 109

CLARENCE FOSTER (Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Feb. 2, 1871 Barren Co KY.
Married: Annie Laura Hogue ca 1898 Allen Co KY
She was the dau of John F. Hogue and Mary Frances Holder.
She was born Aug. 26, 1882 and died Apr. 14, 1960
Died: both buried Crescent Hill Cem, Scottsville, Allen Co KY.
CLARENCE 7 FOSTER (Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Children: 8
1. Maymie Eunice Foster born Dec. 5, 1900
   Married: Samuel Davis Holder Dec. 5, 1925 Allen Co KY.
   No children.
2. Vera May Foster born Oct. 11, 1902
   Did not marry.
   Died: ca June 1981.
10. Clarence Foster born July 18, 1922.
    Did not marry.
    Died: Mar. 28, 1945 in Germany, World War II.

CARL LEE FOSTER (Clarence 7, Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Oct. 6, 1907
Married: Gladys Osborn of Barren Co KY.
Children:
1. Anna Gertrude Foster
2. Barbara Carol Foster married Charles William Dalton
3. Clyde Lee Foster married Ruby Green.

MINNIE BERNICE FOSTER (Clarence 7, Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: May 28, 1912
Married: David Ernest Clay
Children:
2. Betty Sue Clay

POLLY MARIE FOSTER (Clarence 7, Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Jan. 8, 1915
Married: Lively Ewing Spencer
Died: Apr. 3, 1969
Children:
1. Willa Jehree Spencer
2. Judy Pamela Spencer
MARGIE C. FOSTER (Clarence 7, Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Apr. 27, 1917
Married: Dorcy Ferrell Tabor
Children:
1. Dorcy 9 Ferrell Tabor Jr.
2. Margann 9 Tabor

JAMES CLOVIS FOSTER (Clarence 7, Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Lafell Petty
Children:
1. Jimmie 9 Janell Foster
2. Janet 9 Lafell Foster

SALLIE FOSTER (Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Mar. 3, 1873 Allen Co KY
Married: William Shepard Stone Nov. 17, 1887
He was the son of Thomas Stone and Lucinda Hester Lyles.
He was born Apr. 21, 1863 and died Feb. 12, 1947.
Children:
1. Edward Stone born Sept. 27, 1888 MO.
3. Letcher 8 Murl Stone born Mar. 16, 1892.
4. Rinnie 8 Jane Stone born Jan. 4, 1894 Allen Co KY.
5. Dolores 8 Stone born Apr. 12, 1896.
   Married: Lively Brough May 5, 1923.
   No children.

EDWARD STONE (Sallie 7 Foster, Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Sept. 27, 1888 MO
Married: 1. Mae Rickraan June 9, 1919 (She died Nov. 15, 1919)
   2. Lattie Settles Atwood Dec. 25, 1921
Died: Sept. 3, 1967 Allen Co KY.
Children:
1. Dorothy 9 Pearl Stone born June 2, 1924.
   Married: Harold Parrish of Holland, KY.

LETCHER MURL STONE (Sallie 7 Foster, Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Mar. 16, 1892
Died: Aug. 1972
LETCHER MURL STONE (Sallie 7 Foster, Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Children:
   Married: Warren Willoughby ca 1943.
   Married: Cordell Towe

RINNIE JANE STONE (Sallie 7 Foster, Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Jan. 4, 1894 Allen Co KY.
Married: Felbert Luther Garrison Jan. 16, 1910
Died: Mar. 9, 1957 Louisville, KY. Buried Louisville Mem. West Cem, Jefferson Co KY.

Children:
   Married: Olen McCallister
   Married: Joseph O'Leary
   Married: Irene Goodman
   Married: Margie Jones

DOLORES STONE (Sallie 7 Foster, Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Apr. 12, 1896
Married: Lewis Matthew Petty June 8, 1913.
Died: July 4, 1977

Children:
   Married: Elliott Carl Stinson June 10, 1933
   2. Betty Balton Jan. 1954

LOTTIE MAE STONE (Sallie 7 Foster, Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: Oct. 25, 1899.
Married: Sellus Hurt Sept. 25, 1921.
LOTTIE MAE STONE (Sallie7 Foster, Frances6 E. Stark, James5 M., Daniel4, Jeremiah3, James2)
Children:
   Married: Edgar "Pete" Powell June 15, 1940.
2. William9 Douglas Hurt born May 1, 1924.
   Married: Rex Elaine Duncan Mar. 11, 1943.
   Married: Jeannie Albright July 15, 1953 WA.

ERA FLORENCE STONE (Sallie7 Foster, Frances6 E. Stark, James5 M., Daniel4, Jeremiah3, James2)
Born: Feb. 18, 1902.
Married: James Edward Atwood Aug. 21, 1919.
Children:
   Married: Robert F. Cox Jan. 6, 1940.
2. Ella9 Laverel Atwood born Oct. 1, 1922.
   Died: Feb. 8, 1930. Buried Bethlehem Cem, Allen Co KY.

MINNIE FOSTER (Frances6 E. Stark, James5 M., Daniel4, Jeremiah3, James2)
Born: Feb. 4, 1875 Allen Co KY.
Married: Thomas William Oliver Apr. 18, 1891 Lafayette, TN.
He was the son of Will Tom Oliver and Elizabeth Stone.
He was born Dec. 29, 1868 and died Dec. 7, 1951.
Died: Mar. 10, 1945. Both buried Hopewell Baptist Church Cem, Allen Co KY.
Children:
*1. Lillie Mae Oliver born Mar. 31, 1893.
2. Will8 Tom Oliver born Nov. 28, 1894 Allen Co KY.
*3. Roy8 Bishop Oliver born Oct. 6, 1897.
4. Carl8 Julius Oliver born June 1, 1900.
   Married: Gladys Robbins 1930.
5. Sellus8 Ray Oliver born Apr. 19, 1903.
   Died: June 26, 1955.
6. Ruby Irene Oliver born Apr. 26, 1907.
   Married: Ruel Everett Centers Mar. 31, 1929.
   Children:
      Married: Delbert Ludlow 553
MINNIE7 FOSTER (Frances6 E. Stark, James5 M., Daniel4, Jeremiah3, James2)
Children:
7. Margie Harris Oliver born June 27, 1909 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Helen Ruth Carver
   Children:

LILLIE8 MAE OLIVER (Minnie7 Foster, Frances6 E. Stark, James5 M., Daniel4, Jeremiah3, James2)
Born: Mar. 31, 1893
Married: William Everett Moore Dec. 21, 1913.
Died: Jan. 18, 1978
Children:
   Died: Jan. 15, 1918.
   Married: Janes Vanover
   Married: Buford Boucher

ROY8 BISHOP OLIVER (Minnie7 Foster, Frances6 E. Stark, James5 M., Daniel4, Jeremiah3, James2)
Born: Oct. 6, 1897
Died: Mar. 20, 1941
Children:
1. Edna9 Mae Oliver born Jan. 21, 1921.
   Married: Warren Ard
   Married: Dorothy Reneaw

ERNEST7 FOSTER (Frances6 E. Stark, James5 M., Daniel4, Jeremiah3, James2)
Born: Feb. 2, 1877
Married: Erna Lewis Dec. 10, 1906 Gallatin, TN.
   She was the daughter of Hezie Kair Lewis and Martha Elzirs Henderson.
   She was born June 13, 1889 and died Nov. 17, 1957.
Died: June 19, 1954. Buried Crescent Hill Cem, Allen Co KY
Children:
1. William Wooten Foster born Nov. 10, 1907.
2. Hezie8 Gilbert Foster born July 14, 1909
   Married: Ruby (Harston) Jamerson
   Died: Oct. 6, 1965
   Married: Margaret Bridges Jones
   Children:
   1. J.9 B. Foster married Rebeka Cassy
4. Eula8 Lee Foster born Nov. 5, 1913.
   Married: William Y. Holliday
   Children:
   1. William9 Lee Holliday
   1. Kemmit Alvin Centers married Janice Faye Walker.


   1. Stephen Collins Foster.


5. William Wooten Foster (Ernest 7, Frances E., Stark, James 5, M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
   Children:
   2. Lyndia Fay Foster married Joe Thacker.
   3. Reba Mae Foster married Sarrell Meador.

4. Homer Read Foster (Ernest 7, Frances E., Stark, James 5, M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
   Children:

3. Harry Nolan Foster (Ernest 7, Frances E., Stark, James 5, M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
   Children:
   2. Tommie 9. Reagan Foster
   3. Eddie 9. Dwayne Foster

2. Alene 7. Foster (Frances E., Stark, James 5, M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
   Born: Sept. 1, 1885. Married: Jesse Brunson (He was born Mar. 1890)
   He was the son of Thomas Brunson and Lourinda Dillard.
   Died: Apr. 12, 1919
ALENE 7 FOSTER (Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Children:
1. Catherine Brunson born Apr. 7, 1909
   Married: Hoy Minor
2. Zula 8 Myrtle Brunson born Mar. 19, 1911 Allen Co KY.
3. Eldon 8 Lee Brunson born May 25, 1911 Allen Co KY.

ZULA 8 MYRTLE BRUNSON (Alene 7 Foster, Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Mar. 19, 1911 Allen Co KY
Married: Charles M. Wilson
Children:
   Married: Dorothy Jean O’Hara

ELDON 8 LEE BRUNSON (Alene Foster, Frances E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: May 25, 1911 Allen Co KY
Married: 1. Alice
      2. June Anderson
      3. Louise Schmiedt
Died: June 26, 1979 Jefferson Co KY
Children by second wife:
Children by third wife:
2. Ivan Whitney Foster born Nov. 19, 1921.
   Children:
4. Elaine 8 Foster born Mar. 11, 1936.

CARY 7 JEWELL FOSTER (Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Jan. 12, 1888 Allen Co KY
Married: Evelyn Wilhelmina Hansmann
   She is the dau of Augusta Hansmann and Henrietta Weidenhamer of CT.
   She was born May 24, 1898 Bridgeport, CT.
Died: Aug. 20, 1980 Milford, CT.
Children:
1. William 8 Jewell Foster born July 11, 1921 CT.
   Married: Mary Widirstky Sept. 9, 1943.
   Children:
2. Ivan 8 Whitney Foster born Nov. 19, 1921.
   Children:
4. Elaine 8 Foster born Mar. 11, 1936.

VIRGINIA 8 FOSTER (Cary 7 J., Frances 6 E. Stark, James 5 M., Daniel 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)
Born: Jan. 7, 1928
Married: John Martin McDonald July 9, 1950.

556
VIRGINIA FOSTER (Cary J., Frances E. Stark, James M., Daniel, Jeremiah, James)

Children:
   Married: 1. Ronald Pastore
            2. Donald Gerarde

ELAINE FOSTER (Cary J., Frances E. Stark, James M., Daniel, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Mar. 14, 1936
Married: 1. Roger Marrison Mar. 3, 1957

Children:

FLOTILLA FOSTER (Frances E. Stark, James M., Daniel, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Feb. 1/2, 1890 Allen Co KY
Married: Samuel Henry Lewis ca 1922
        He was the son of Booker Lafayette Lewis and Nellie Hudson.
        He was born Mar. 20, 1893 and died Feb. 17, 1967 Louisville, KY.
Died: Feb. 27, 1975 Louisville, KY. Buried Evergreen Cem, Louisville, KY.

Children:
1. Dorothy Evelyn Lewis born Sept. 11, 1923 Jefferson Co KY.
2. Nellie Kathleen Lewis born Mar. 17, 1925
   Married: James Wisman
5. Wilena Lewis born and died June 21, 1927 Jefferson Co KY.

DOROTHY EVELYN LEWIS (FLOTILLA FOSTER, Frances E. Stark, James M., Daniel, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Sept. 14, 1923 Jefferson Co KY.

Children by first husband:
DOROTHY EVELYN LEWIS (Flotilla Foster, Frances Stark, James M., Daniel, Jeremiah, James)


GENIE FOSTER (Frances Stark, James M., Daniel, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Aug. 5, 1893 Allen Co KY
He was the son of Hiram Petty and Harriet Williamson.
He was born Nov. 3, 1892 and died Nov. 31, 1953.

Children:
   Married: Guretta Wheeley Nov. 23, 1950.
5. Exell Petty born Jan. 17, 1925 Allen Co KY.
6. Christine May Petty born Sept. 20, 1927 Allen Co KY.
7. Noka Fay Petty born July 25, 1931 Barren Co KY.

CAMILUS C. PETTY (Genie Foster, Frances Stark, James M., Daniel, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Oct. 9, 1917.
Married: Delorice Stovall May 27, 1942

Children:
   Married: Linda Ganzalos
   Married: John D. Super

DUVILLE WILBURN PETTY (Genie Foster, Frances Stark, James M., Daniel, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Jan. 27, 1923.
Married: Deborah Luemma Conway

Children:
1. Thomas M. Petty born Feb. 5, 1940 IN.
   Married: Julie Coulter
2. Connie June Petty born Oct. 2, 1944 IN.

EXELL PETTY (Genie Foster, Frances Stark, James M., Daniel, Jeremiah, James)

Born: Jan. 17, 1925 Allen Co KY
Married: Nelda Hogue Jan. 6, 1951 (She was of Barren Co KY)

Children:
CHRISTINE MAY PETTY (Genie Foster, Frances E. Stark, James M., Daniel, Jeremiah, James)
Born: Sept. 20, 1927 Allen Co KY
Married: Gaywood Hollis Howell
Children:
   Married: Donnie Leon Madison
2. Jimmie Horace Howell born Nov. 25, 1945 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Rebecca Collins of Cairo, IL.
3. Maurita Fay Howell born Apr. 16, 1952 Barren Co KY.

NOKA FAY PETTY (Genie Foster, Frances E. Stark, James M., Daniel, Jeremiah, James)
Born: July 25, 1931 Barren Co KY
Married: Buel C. Wilson Aug. 27, 1952 Warren Co KY.
Children:
1. Rosemarie Wilson born June 3, 1953 Allen Co KY.
3. Donna Gail Wilson born Nov. 16, 1957 Allen Co KY.
4. Mary Alice Wilson born Dec. 15, 1959 Allen Co KY.

JANE P. STARK (James M., Daniel, Jeremiah, James)
Born: Sept. 1856 Barren Co KY
Married: John T. Lewis Nov. 14, 1878 Barren Co KY by N. G. Terry.
   He was born Apr. 1847 KY.
Died: no data
Children:
1. Elmore T. Lewis born July 1875 KY, Barren or Warren Co.
2. Lester J. Lewis born Apr. 1882 KY, Barren or Warren Co.
3. Mary A. Lewis born Dec. 1884 KY, Barren or Warren Co.
5. Collie S. Lewis (daughter) born Mar. 1891 KY, Barren or Warren Co.

Sources:
Thomas A. Whitney---1860 Cen Warren Co KY---Dist 1, No 374
Thomas J. Whitney---1870 Cen Allen Co KY---Prec 3, No 178
Jeremiah W. Foster---1880 Cen Allen Co KY---ED 4, No 109
John T. Lewis---1900 Cen Warren Co KY---Bristow, Dist 3, ED 97, p 11, L 21

Notes: Jane P. Stark was living with her mother, America Jane B.K. Farress, and her step-father, Thomas J./A. Whitney, on the 1860 and 1870 census. On the 1880 census she was living with her sister Frances E. Foster and family.
Born: ca 1794 VA

Married: Matilda Berry (She married (2) William Sears July 29, 1822 Allen Co KY)

Died: 1820/21 Allen Co KY.

Children:
1. Son Thomas Stark
   Born: ca 1818 Allen Co KY. Probably died young.

2. Maria Thomas Stark
   Born: July 29, 1820 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Samuel Sears Mar. 29, 1835.
   He married (2) Harriet Stark (Jesse, Jeremiah, James)
   Died: Dec. 18, 1859 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
Allen Co KY Tax Lists (No lists 1819, 1830, 1832, 1834)
1815—Not listed
1816-18, 1820—Thomas Stark
1821—T. Stark's heirs
1822—Thomas Stark deceased
1823—Not listed
1824—Heirs of Thomas Stark—200 acres
1825-26—James Stark for Thomas Stark heirs—200 acres
1827—James Stark guardian for Thomas Stark heirs—200 acres
1828—Not found
1829, 1831, 1833—James Stark for Thomas Stark heirs—200 acres
1835—James Stark guardian for Mariah T. Stark—200 acres (last time found)

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"—Allen Co KY Biographies
Samuel Sears born June 4, 1814 King and Queen Co VA married first Mar. 29, 1835 to Maria T., daughter of Thomas and Matilda (Berry) Stark of Allen Co.

MARIA THOMAS STARK (Thomas, Jeremiah, James)

Born: July 29, 1820 Allen Co KY.

Married: Samuel Sears Mar. 30, 1835.
   He was the son of Thomas and Frances Sears. He was born June 4, 1814 King and Queen Co VA and died May 9, 1893 Allen Co KY.
   He married (2) Harriet Stark Jan. 5, 1865 (Jesse, Jeremiah, James)

Died: Dec. 18, 1859 Allen Co KY.

Children:
1. Matilda Frances Sears born Mar. 17, 1836 Allen Co KY.
   Probably did not marry.
   Died: before 1885.

2. Thomas Jefferson Sears born Aug. 23, 1837 Allen Co KY.
   Died: before 1885.

3. William Edwin Sears born July 15, 1839 Allen Co KY.
   Died: before 1885.

4. Margaret Jane Sears born Jan. 26, 1842 Allen Co KY.
   Married: Henderson

*5. Sarah Ann Elizabeth Sears born Feb. 13, 1844 Allen Co KY.
MARIA
THOMAS STARK (Thomas4, Jeremiah3, James2)
Children:
6. Charles6 Lafayette Sears born Dec. 25, 1815 Allen Co KY.
7. Raleigh6 Sears born Jan. 24, 1818 Allen Co KY.
   Died: before 1885.
8. James6 Madison Sears born Sept. 30, 1819 Allen Co KY.
9. John6 White Sears born Dec. 3, 1851 Allen Co KY.
10. Lutitia6 Wallace Sears born Oct. 30, 1853 Allen Co KY.
   Married: W. Scott Atwood
11. Sidney6 Walker Sears born Nov. 3, 1855 Allen Co KY.
   Died: before 1870 Allen Co KY.
12. Samuel6 Sears born 1857 Allen Co KY.
   Died: probably before 1870 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
Samuel Sears---1870 Cen Allen Co KY---Prec 4, No 156
Samuel Sears---1880 Cen Allen Co KY---ED 4, No 74

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"---Allen Co KY Biographies
Samuel Sears was born June 4, 1814 King and Queen Co VA. In 1815 he moved with
his parents to Allen Co KY. He has been married twice, first Mar. 29, 1835 to
Maria T., daughter of Thomas and Matilda (Berry) Stark of Allen Co (born July 29,
1820 and died in 1858) and to them were born Matilda J. (deceased), Thomas J.
(deceased), Margaret J. (Henderson), William E. (deceased), Elizabeth (Atwood),
Charles L., Holley (deceased), James M., John W., Sidney (deceased), Wallace
(Atwood), and Samuel. On Jan. 5, 1865 Mr. Sears married Mrs. Harriet Stone,
doughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Dobey) Stark of Warren Co (born June 1, 1822)
and this union was favored by the birth of one daughter, Hattie.

SARAH ANN ELIZABETH SEARS (Maria5 T. Stark, Thomas4, Jeremiah3, James2)
Born: Feb. 13, 1841 Allen Co KY.
Married: Anthony J. Atwood ca 1860
   He was born Sept. 15, 1832 and died Sept. 10, 1888.
Died: Feb. 9, 1930
Children:
1. Alonzo7 W. Atwood born Mar. 6, 1863 Allen Co KY.
   Died: Oct. 8, 1884.
2. George7 W. Atwood born Nov. 8, 1865 Allen Co KY.
   Died: Sept. 26, 1886.
3. Charles7 E. Atwood born Oct. 8, 1870 Allen Co KY.
4. William7 S. Atwood born June 9, 1872 Allen Co KY.
5. Maria7 T. Atwood born Dec. 7, 1873 Allen Co KY.

Sources:
Anthony Atwood---1870 Cen Allen Co KY---Prec 4, No 153
Anthony J. Atwood---1880 Cen Allen Co KY---ED 4, No 91
WILLIAM 7 S. ATWOOD (Sarah 6 A. Sears, Maria 5 T. Stark, Thomas 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2)

Born: June 9, 1872

Married: Mary Lula Hatter 1900-1910. (She died June 23, 1953)

Died: Mar. 28, 1928.

Children:
2. Carl C. Atwood born June 12, 1912.
   Died: Sept. 1, 1967
3. Elizabeth Atwood born 1914.
5. Mary Etta Atwood born July 2, 1918.

MARIA 7 T. ATWOOD (Sarah 6 A. Sears, Maria 5 T. Stark, Thomas 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Dec. 7, 1873.

Married: James S. Haines Nov. 21, 1889 Lafayette, TN. He was born Jan. 23, 1867 and died Oct. 21, 1947.


Children:
1. Herbert Haines Sept. 10, 1890.
   Died: May 15, 1903.

JAMES 6 MADISON SEARS (Maria 5 T. Stark, Thomas 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Sept. 30, 1819 Allen Co KY.

Married: 1. Annie 7 Laura Jewell (Elizabeth 6 E. Stark, Charles 5 D. J., William 4, Jeremiah 3, James 2) She was born ca 1861 Allen Co KY and died 1882-89.
2. Emily M. Morris (?) She was born Oct. 11, 1868 KY and died Feb. 10, 1901 Barren Co KY and is buried Stark Cem, Allen Co KY.

Died: no data

Children by first wife:
1. Claud 7 Sears born Sept. 1881 Allen Co KY.
2. Eva 7 Sears born Dec. 12, 1882 Allen Co KY.
   Died: Dec. 9, 1885 Allen Co KY. Buried Stark Cem, Allen Co KY.

Children by second wife:
3. Effey 7 Sears born Oct. 1889 KY, Allen or Barren Co.
5. Annie 7 Sears born July 1893 KY, Allen or Barren Co.
7. John 7 B. Sears born Aug. 1898 probably Barren Co KY.
8. Infant 7 Sears born and died Feb. 10/13, 1901 Barren Co KY. Buried Stark Cem, Allen Co KY.

Sources:
James M. Sears—1880 Cen Allen Co KY—ED 4, No 7h
James M. Sears—1900 Cen Barren Co KY—ED 19, p 27, L 12, Dist 5
PART IV

JEREMIAH² STARK OF STAFFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA

Born: ca 1721 Stafford Co VA.

Married: 1. Tabitha Carter Jan. 29, 1747 Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co VA.
   She was the dau of Joseph Carter and Ann Fines of "Daleland".
   She married (1) William Lowry who died 1755 Stafford Co VA.
   She was born 1722-24 and died Nov. 6, 1759 Stafford Co VA.

2. Mary Elizabeth Green/Gwin/Givins
   She died before 1805.

Died: 1805 Stafford Co VA.

Children by first wife:

*1. John³ Carter Stark
   Born: Nov. 6, 1748 Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co VA.
   Married: Sarah English Jan. 1, 1769 King George Co VA.
   Died: May 16, 1811 Sumner Co TN. Buried Stark Graveyard Sumner Co TN.
   See Chapter 1 for his children.

2. Mary³ Stark
   Born: May 19, 1753 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: possibly John Moore
   Died: before 1805.

Children by second wife:

*3. William³ Stark
   Born: ca 1765 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: 
   Died: June 1, 1817 Stafford Co VA. See Chapter 8 for his children.

*4. Henry³ Stark
   Born: ca 1767 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: Ann/Nancy Kendall
   Died: ca 1803 Stafford Co VA. See Chapter 9 for his children.

*5. Thomas³ Stark
   Born: ca 1770 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: Calia Harding
   Died: 1824 Sumner Co TN. See Chapter 13 for his children.

*6. James³ Stark
   Born: ca 1774 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: Nancy Knight
   Died: Mar. 25, 1866 Harrison Co WV. See Chapter 24 for his children.

*7. Robert³ Stark
   Born: ca 1784 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: Catherine Knight
   Died: ca 1867 Taylor Co WV. See Chapter 30 for his children.

8. Richard³ Stark (No further data)

9. Daniel³ Stark (No further data)

10. Elizabeth³ Stark (No further data)

11. Lydias³ Stark (No further data)

12. Catherine³ Stark (No further data)
Sources:

Register of Overwharton Parish
Jeremiah Stark married Tabitha Lowry Jan. 29, 1747.
John Stark, son of Jeremiah and Tabitha Stark, was born Nov. 6, 1748.
Mary Stark, daughter of Jeremiah and Tabitha Stark, was born May 19, 1753.

"William and Mary Quarterly" First Series, Vol. 5, p 56
Jeremiah Stark (died in 1805) married Tabitha Lowry Jan. 16, 1767. She was a widow whose maiden name is said to have been Carter. Issue according to Stafford Co wills and Parish Register: John Carter born Nov. 16, 1748, Mary born May 19, 1753, Robert and Henry. The family state that he married secondly Mary Elizabeth Green and had Richard, James, Thomas, Daniel, Elizabeth, Lydia and Catherine. Jeremiah Stark outlived his second wife, it is said, and most of his children, and died at an advanced age in Stafford Co VA. He gave 5 sons, it is said, to the Revolution.

"William and Mary Quarterly" First Series, Vol. 5, p 255
Mrs. Ann S. Cunningham has an old family Bible from which it appears that "Jeremiah Stark was son of James and Elizabeth Thornton Stark of Scotland, and was born in Stafford Co VA.

"William and Mary Quarterly" First Series, Vol. 18, p 98.
Tabitha Carter married 1738-40 William Lowry and removed to Stafford Co where he died in 1745 leaving 2 children: Judith Lowry named for her aunt Judith Carter and George Lowry named for his uncle George Carter. Tabitha Carter married 2nd ca 1746-47 Jeremiah Stark, 2nd son of James and Elizabeth Thornton Stark who was born ca 1725 and died in Stafford Co in 1805. Nov. 8, 1757 Jeremiah Stark rendered an account of the estate of his step-children Judith and George Lowry. Tabitha Carter had issue by second husband as follows: John Carter Stark born Nov. 16, 1748, Henry Stark born 1751, Mary Stark born May 19, 1753 and Robert Stark born 1755. The three sons are said to have all served in the Revolution. Tabitha Stark died ca 1758-60 and her husband married (2) Mary Elizabeth Green by whom he had several children.

Carter Family Data
Tabitha Carter, daughter of Joseph and Ann Pines Carter of "Daleland" born 1722-24 died in Stafford Co Nov. 6, 1759. She was married in 1741 to William Lowry and settled in Stafford Co where he lived and died in 1745 leaving 2 children: Judith Lowry born Feb. 13, 1742 and George Lowry born Nov. 24, 1744. They both were living Nov. 8, 1757 when their stepfather rendered an account as guardian of their estate.

Jan. 29, 1747 Mrs. Tabitha Carter Lowry was married to Jeremiah Stark, second son of James and Elizabeth Thornton Stark who came to Stafford Co VA in 1717. Jeremiah Stark is said to have been born about 1726 in Stafford Co and to have been in the VA troops against the French and Indians when he was wounded by an Indian arrow in the arm so badly that it was necessary to amputate the arm. After the death of Tabitha Carter Lowry Stark, Jeremiah Stark married Mary Elizabeth Green or Gwinn by whom he had several children. He and all of his sons are said to have served in the war of the Revolution. He died in Stafford Co in 1805.

John Stark Bible on record in Tennessee State Library
Jeremiah Stark son of James Stark from Scotland was born and raised in the County of Stafford State of Virginia.

Stafford Co VA Deed Bk P, p 158--Nov. 6, 1757.
We, Jeremiah Stark, John Ralls Jr., and Thomas Norman are bound to first Justice Thomas Ludwell Lee, Justice of Peace. The condition is that Jeremiah Stark shall well and truly pay and deliver to Judith and George Lowry orphans of William Lowry deceased all such estate as is due to the said orphans as soon as they shall arrive at lawful age.
Jeremiah Stark

"The Register of Overwharton Parish" by King

Jeremiah Stark (1723-ca 1800) married Tabitha Lowry in 1747. He died testate in Stafford Co and July 23, 1805 John Stark (1747-1811), as executor of his deceased father, conveyed 130 acres of land on Aquia Run which he had purchased from Wm Shumate May 11, 1762.

Stafford Co VA Deed Bk S, p 27h—Feb. 24, 1784—1785.
Marquis Calmes Jr. of Hampshire Co VA to William Phillips — 300 acres — a part of it now in my possession by a lease from William Calmes Gent deceased. The other part formerly in possession of McCullough — N side of Cannon’s Run — bounding mouth of the branch called the Dividing Branch — corner of Hansbrough’s gate — Comings Spring Branch — branch that formerly divided McCullough and Jeremiah Stark.

Wit: James Holloway, John Hardin, John Stark, Cuthbert Harding.

"Virginia Tithables From Burned Record Counties"
Jeremiah Stark—Stafford County—1773—130 acres.

Stafford Co VA Personal Property Tax Records (1804-1806 lists not read)
1783—Jeremiah Stark
1785—List almost illegible 1785—not listed
1786—J. Stark
1787—Jeremiah Stark
1788—Jeremiah Stark with William Stark listed under his name.
1789-1803—Jeremiah Stark

Stafford Co VA Land Tax Records
1782—1805—Jeremiah Stark—111 acres
1806—John Kendall from Jeremiah Stark’s executors—130 acres
1813—Moses Kendall as executor of John Kendall—130 acres from Jeremiah Stark’s executors. This 130 acre tract and 8 other adjoining tracts were described as follows. “Many adjoining each other and bounded by the lands of George Green, E. Harding, Elijah Hansbrough, Barber, Picklin, L. Bridwell, H. Mc-Inteer, Peter Hansbrough and J. G. Lane.

1821—27—The Kendall land is described as “Mill on Aquia Run”.

Notes: The Kendall land was located mostly south of Cannon’s Creek, much of it probably between Cannon’s Creek and Highway 610 and between Highway 614 and the Fauquier Co line. The Hansbrough land was also in the same area. William3 Stark who married Mary Kendall, daughter of John Kendall also lived in this area. William3 Stark was the son of John2. The Northern Neck Patent for Marquis Calmes was on Cannon’s Creek and adjoined John Cooke, John Warner and John Green. For further discussion of the land of Marquis Calmes, see Part I, Chapter 2, p 60. Jeremiah Stark definitely lived in this same area after 1762 when he purchased his 130 acre farm.

The will of Jeremiah Stark is not extant in Stafford Co VA where many records are missing, but members of the family in Sumner Co TN possessed a copy of the will and placed it on file in the TN State Library and Archives.

Will of Jeremiah Stark

In the name of God Amen. I Jeremiah Stark of the Co of Stafford and State of VA, being in a low state of health and well stricken in years and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, annulling all other wills or will made by me at any time, allowing this to only be my last will and Testament.

I appoint my son John Stark sole Executor of this my last will and Testament and as for what estate it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I dispose in manner and form as follows, principally and first of all it is my will and desire that my funeral charges and just debts be paid.
Will of Jeremiah Stark (continued)

Item, I give and bequeath to my son John Stark my negro woman Judith and her youngest child that she may have but he shall pay 5 pounds for the child as I don’t like to part the child from the mother. I give the said Judith to my said son John Stark to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Robert Stark my negro girl named Hannah to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Henry Stark’s children 5 pounds as their father’s part to be divided amongst them and no more as I have in time past done for their father what I was able to do.

Item, I give and bequeath to John Moore 20 shillings as his wife’s part and no more, and as to the remainder of my Estate, after my debts and funeral is paid, it is my will and desire that it shall be sold and the money equally divided among all my children that is now living, my meaning is my Estate both real and personal to be sold and money divided as above mentioned. In witness my hand and seal this 6th day of Jan. 1801 in presence of Edward Barber, Bartlet Mason, Moses Probated May 13, 1805 Stafford Co VA. /s/ Jeremiah Stark

Stafford Co VA Order Bk 1806-1809---Feb. 1807.

On motion of John Stark, executor of Jeremiah Stark deceased. Ordered that George Lane, Benjamin Folson and Nathaniel P. Williams settle account of said John Stark as executor aforesaid and make report.

Notes: The Kendall land in 1813 adjoined Barber and J. G. Lane. The will of Jeremiah Stark was witnessed by Edward Barber. George Lane was one of those to settle the account of John Stark, administrator of Jeremiah Stark.

Many questions arise regarding Jeremiah Stark. An attempt will be made to examine each of these problems and to arrive at the best conclusions possible.

BIRTH

The exact birth date of Jeremiah Stark has not been established. The researchers placing the date in the "William and Mary Quarterly" called him the second son born ca 1725. James Stark Jr. was most probably the second son, and William Stark is shown by records to have been born as early as 1723. The Carter Family Data also calls Jeremiah Stark the second son born ca 1726. Possibly the same person compiled both of these manuscripts. The information compiled by descendants of John Stark gives the birth of Jeremiah as 1722, the 4th son. George S. King in the "Register of Overwharton Parish" gives his birth as 1723. An old letter written to Jane Harter Abbott in 1921 said that Ann Cunningham (John2, John3C., Jeremiah2) claimed to have a Bible that says James Stark had a son born in VA in 1720. All of the births of these older sons of James Stark seem to be estimates. If John Stark was the eldest son as seems very likely, if James Stark Jr. was the second son as also seems likely, then Jeremiah Stark was the third son, born between James Stark born ca 1719 and William Stark born ca 1723. The old Bible of John Stark quoted on the second page of this chapter does not give the date of birth of Jeremiah Stark but does say that he was born and raised in Stafford Co VA.

MARRIAGES

The first wife of Jeremiah Stark was Tabitha Carter, daughter of Joseph Carter and Ann Pines. The second wife of Jeremiah Stark is given in the "William and Mary Quarterly" as Mary Elizabeth Green. The Carter Family Data says that her name was Mary Elizabeth Green or Gwin. Another family record says her name was Givins. A few records mentioning a Gwin or Givins family in the Stafford Co area have been found, but the most likely spouse of Jeremiah Stark was a daughter from a Green family. The land grant of Marquis Calmes adjoined John Green who may have been the father or grandfather of Mary Elizabeth who married Jeremiah Stark. In 1813 the Kendall land adjoined...
JEREMIAH\(^2\) STARK

MARRIAGES (continued)

George Green. That George Green lived in the area of Stafford Co where Jeremiah\(^2\) Stark lived is shown by Stafford Co Deed Bk KK, p 189 in which William and Mary Stark (son of John\(^2\) Stark) conveyed to George Green. Also Stafford Co Deed Bk NN, p 143, Feb. 1, 1843, shows George Green Sr. conveying to Thomas A. Green 121 acres from Daniel Kendall and adjoining George Green's inheritance from his father. Further research into the families of John Green and George Green may identify Mary Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah\(^2\) Stark. She was dead in 1804 as she is not mentioned in the will of Jeremiah Stark. For further information regarding John Green, see Part I, Chapter 2, page 57.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH STARK

There is much confusion regarding the children of Jeremiah Stark. No Bible record or other complete and proven list of his children has been found. The two records available regarding the children of Jeremiah Stark are the 2 entries in the Register of Overwharton Parish and the will of Jeremiah Stark. Apparently the researchers who placed the data regarding Jeremiah Stark in the "William and Mary Quarterly" possessed a copy of the will of Jeremiah Stark. Probably Sarah\(^5\) Anne (Stark) Cunningham (John\(^1\), John\(^3\) C, Jeremiah\(^2\)) placed the Jeremiah Stark information in "The William and Mary Quarterly". See discussion, Part I, Chapter 2, page 111. John Carter Stark was executor of the will of Jeremiah Stark, and for that reason he would have possessed a copy of the will.

The "William and Mary Quarterly" data states that the children of the marriage of Jeremiah Stark and Tabitha Lowry were John Carter Stark, Mary Stark, Robert Stark, and Henry Stark. Only John Carter Stark and Mary Stark are given in the Register of Overwharton Parish Register. The records of this Register are in a very complete state from 1750 through 1758. Tabitha Lowry died in 1759. No records appear in the Register for any children of Jeremiah and Tabitha Stark in the years 1753-1758. This evidence would indicate that Jeremiah and Tabitha Stark had no children born 1753-58. Further, the records regarding Henry Stark point to a man born in the 1760's rather than the 1750's.

The names of the children listed in the will of Jeremiah Stark are exactly the same names that the "William and Mary Quarterly" lists as the children of the first marriage. The conclusion is inescapable that those who compiled this information thought that the children listed in the will were the children of the first marriage.

A careful examination of the actual bequests in the will reveals a far different picture. There is no valid reason whatever to assume that the children listed in this will are of the first marriage. The second wife, Mary Elizabeth, is not mentioned in the will and therefore was not living. It would be impossible to assume that the children of the second marriage are not mentioned in the will because they would inherit through their mother's inheritance.

The most important line in the will is the section which says "and as to the remainder of my Estate, it is my will and desire that it shall be sold and the money equally divided among all my children that is now living, my meaning is my Estate both real and personal to be sold and money divided as above mentioned". In accordance with this will, John Carter Stark as executor, in July of 1805, sold the 130 acre farm of Jeremiah. With this most important sentence in mind, the rest of the will becomes clear. Two of the 4 bequests are in the form of money to the heirs of children who were no longer living at the time the will was written. The above sentence regarding dividing the property refers to "living children" only. One bequest was for 25 shillings to the husband John Moore of a daughter unnamed. The other is 5 pounds to the children of Henry Stark. These 2 bequests were necessary if these two children's heirs were to receive an inheritance since the final bequest refers only to "living children". The other two bequests to John Carter Stark and Robert Stark are for
CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH STARK (continued)

Female slaves. The intent here is probably best understood through the phrase "my negro woman Judith and her youngest child as I don't like to part the child from the mother". We must assume that Jeremiah Stark owned male slaves and that Judith may have had other children. These two bequests appear to be a reflection of a compassionate concern on the part of Jeremiah Stark for these two women. All the property, including all other slaves, was to be sold. Evidently Jeremiah Stark wished to keep these two women slaves in the family and did not want them sold. A further understanding of the intent of Jeremiah Stark in this will is that he gave only 5 pounds to the children of Henry Stark because "I have in time past done for their father what I was able to do". We have no way of knowing what other gifts that Jeremiah Stark may have made to his other children.

Therefore, based upon the evidence in the Overwharton Parish Register and the will of Jeremiah Stark, it is most probable that the only children of Jeremiah Stark by his first marriage to Tabitha Carter were John Carter Stark and Mary Stark.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE

Part of the confusion regarding the identity of the children of Jeremiah Stark arose because of statements made that sons of Jeremiah Stark served in the Revolution. However there does not seem to be any definite consensus on this matter even among the printed sources. In Vol. 5 of "William and Mary Quarterly" it states that 5 of the sons of Jeremiah Stark served in the Revolution. In Vol. 18 it states that 3 of the sons of Jeremiah Stark served in the Revolution. In the Carter Family Data it states that Jeremiah Stark and all of his sons served in the Revolution. Clearly the family was not sure about this matter. No doubt there were traditions of Stark men serving in the Revolution. No record of Jeremiah Stark as a soldier in the Revolution has been found, but there is a record of his providing aid to the Revolution through the Public Service Claims for Stafford Co VA.

Jeremiah Stark, Aquia, Stafford Co VA—-Sept. 10, 1781.
Received of Jeremiah Stark—gallons of brandy for the use of the Army valued at 50 pounds. /s/ Taylor, Commissioner of Stafford Co.
I hereby certify I have received for Public use of Mr. Jeremiah Stark 1 beef weight 200 pounds—Nov. 20, 1781. /s/ George Burroughs, D.C. Stafford Co.

Records also show that John Carter Stark served as a soldier in the Revolution. However no records of a Henry or a Robert Stark or any other of the sons listed has been found in Revolutionary records. Probably other Stark relatives who did serve in the Revolution were confused with the sons of Jeremiah Stark. For instance, James Stark, son of James Stark, did serve in the Revolution. With these facts and observations in mind, the following information is known about the children of Jeremiah Stark.

HENRY STARK

Henry Stark has been confused as the son of James Stark. It is very unlikely that the Henry Stark of Stafford Co was the son of James Stark. The Overwharton Parish Register lists 4 children of James and Catherine Stark—-Mary born 1746, James born 1747, Sarah Ann born 1749 and Jeremiah born 1752. No births of children for James and Catherine are listed between 1752 and 1758. James is proven to have gone to "Carolina" sometime in the 1750's and to have died there in 1761. No proof exists that he had any other children than the 4 mentioned in the Overwharton Register. The will of Jeremiah Stark shows that he did have a son Henry, that this son was deceased in 1805, and that he did have children. All of these facts fit Henry Stark who died in Stafford Co in ca 1803. The records regarding this Henry Stark of Stafford Co show that he was very likely a younger man than a man born 1750-60. He does not appear on the personal property tax records until 1795. He apparently married in the early 1790's or very late 1780's as his first child was born after 1790. These facts would indicate
HENRY STARK (continued)
a man born in the 1760's or even in the 1770's rather than a man born in the 1750's. Two of Henry Stark's children married in Harrison Co WV where 2 of Jeremiah's sons lived. Nathaniel Stark, son of Henry Stark, lived on the same creek in Harrison Co as did James and Robert Stark.

WILLIAM STARK
One son not mentioned in the "William and Mary Quarterly" is William Stark. One William Stark appears on the Stafford Co VA tax lists from 1787-1803. The 1804-06 lists have not been read. This William Stark again appears in 1807 listed as William Stark of Neck. This entry is his last appearance on the tax rolls of Stafford Co. In July 1807 his will was presented in the Stafford Co court. He had 3 daughters—Enfield, Elizabeth and Sarah Stark born 1788-92. The identity of this William Stark is not certain. However there were only 3 second generation Stark men in Stafford Co. The children of John2 are proven. His son William Stark married Mary Kendall and died 1838 in Stafford Co. This William Stark was either the son of James2 or of Jeremiah2 Stark. Since no William Stark is listed in the Overwharton Parish Register as a son of James2, it seems less likely that he was a son of James2. He died early in 1807 and had only daughters. The later Stark descendants in Tennessee could easily have lost all contact with this family. On the Stafford Co tax lists in 1788 is listed Jeremiah Stark and after his name, the name of William Stark as a member of his household but of taxable age. This tax record is the strongest evidence that William Stark may have been the son of Jeremiah2.

THOMAS STARK
Thomas Stark of Sumner Co TN appears on the 1799 and 1800 tax records in Stafford Co VA. Not long after this time, he removed to Sumner Co TN. He appears in many records with the John Carter Stark family in Sumner Co, and the families were obviously in early times very close. He is listed as a son of Jeremiah Stark in the "William and Mary Quarterly" data. He married Celia Harding, daughter of William and Clarkey Harding of Stafford Co VA.

JAMES STARK
James Stark of Harrison Co WV is also listed as a son of Jeremiah Stark in the "William and Mary Quarterly". Genealogical data compiled by W. Guy Tetrick reveals that James Stark came to Harrison Co from Stafford Co VA with a brother Robert. The death record of James Stark in Mar. 1866 shows that he was age 92 born in VA. The marriage record of his son Henry who was born ca 1804 states that he was born Stafford Co VA. James Stark married Nancy Knight, daughter of Peter Knight and Elizabeth Kendall. Elizabeth Kendall was the sister of Nancy/Ann Kendall who married Henry Stark. Nathaniel Stark, son of Henry Stark, also lived Harrison County.

ROBERT STARK
Robert Stark of Harrison Co WV is also listed as a son of Jeremiah Stark in "William and Mary Quarterly" and is listed in the will of Jeremiah Stark as his son. The genealogical data compiled by W. Guy Tetrick says that Robert and James Stark were brothers. Robert Stark married Catherine Knight, sister of Nancy, and daughter of Peter Knight and Elizabeth Kendall.

OTHER CHILDREN
Richard and Daniel Stark are listed as sons of Jeremiah Stark in the "William and Mary Quarterly". No trace of sons by this name has been found. It is possible that they died young without heirs. A daughter of Jeremiah Stark married John Moore. This daughter could have been Mary Stark who was born 1753. The "William and Mary Quarterly" also lists daughters named Elizabeth, Lydia and Catherine. Any of these daughters might have been the daughter who married John Moore.
CHAPTER 1
JOHN 3 CARTER STARK OF SUMNER COUNTY TENNESSEE
(Jeremiah 2)

Born: Nov. 6, 1716 Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co VA.

Married: Sarah English Jan. 1, 1769 King George Co VA.
She was born July 4, 1749 King George Co VA and died Sept. 28, 1820.
She was the dau of John English and Prudence Thornton. She was the grand-
dau of Thornton and Margaret Carter.

Died: May 16, 1814 Sumner Co TN. Both buried Stark Graveyard, Sumner Co TN.

Children:
1. Mehethlen 4 Stark
   Born: Oct. 18, 1769 VA, Stafford or King George Co.
   Did not marry.
   Died: before 1814 VA.

2. Jeremiah 4 Stark
   Born: Sept. 29, 1771 VA, Stafford or King George Co.
   Married: 1. Sarah Phoebe Grant (?)
            2. Nancy Searcy Mar. 12/23, 1822 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: 1833-1836 Sumner Co TN. See Chapter 2 for his children.

3. Tamer 4 Stark
   Born: Apr. 5, 1773 Stafford or King George Co VA.
   Married: Simon Byram Jan. 11, 1797.

4. Prudence 4 Stark
   Born: Sept. 5, 1774 VA, Stafford or King George Co.
   Did not marry.
   Died: May 27, 1827 Sumner Co TN.

5. Elizabeth 4 Stark
   Born: Feb. 4, 1777 VA, Stafford or King George Co.
   Died: 1850-60 Brown Co OH. See Chapter 4 for her children.

6. Thornton 4 Stark
   Born: Feb. 8, 1780 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: Sarah M. July 25, 1813 Logan Co KY.
   Died: July 29, 1855 Sumner Co TN. Buried Stark Graveyard, Sumner Co TN.

7. Alexander 4 Stark
   Born: Mar. 31, 1782 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: Margaret Waters
   Died: Feb. 10, 1845 Sumner Co TN. Buried Stark Cem, Hendersonville, Sumner Co TN.
   See Chapter 6 for his children.

8. Charlotte 4 Stark
   Born: Apr. 4, 1784 Stafford Co VA.
   Did not marry.
   Died: 1870-80 probably Robertson Co TN.

9. Molly 4 Stark
   Born: Apr. 26, 1786 Stafford Co VA.
   Did not marry.
   Died: before 1814 VA.

    Born: May 8, 1788 Stafford Co VA.
    Married: Margaret Primm Sept. 6, 1812 by Rev. Mr. Arnet.
    Died: May 28, 1862 Sumner Co TN. See Chapter 7 for his children.
JOHN\textsuperscript{3} CARTER STARK (Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Sources:
Mary Ann Banaugh of Overwharton Parish to John Stark and wife Sary 150 acres where
Mary Ann now lives. Wit: William Stark, Peggy Bronaugh, Mary M. Bronaugh.

Stafford Co VA Tax Lists (1804-1806 lists not read, no 1808 list)
1787-1790—John Stark
1791, 1793-94—John Stark Jr.
1792, 1795-97—John Stark
1798—John Stark—Jeremiah Stark
1802—John Stark—Jeremiah Stark
1803—John Stark—Jeremiah Stark Jr.—Alexander Stark
1807—John Stark schoolmaster—Jeremiah Stark—Alexander Stark
1809—John Stark—Jeremiah Stark—Alexander Stark
1810—John Stark Sen. (last appearance of this family on the tax lists)

John Stark—1810 Cen Stafford Co VA—p 130.

Notes: In 1810 John, Thornton, Prudence and Charlotte Stark were all unmarried. Alex­
ander and Jeremiah Stark were not on the tax list and may already have gone to TN.

Data from Jane H. Abbott Files
John Carter Stark was a lawyer and farmer. He served 4 years in the latter part of
the Revolution. He was a strong Baptist and established the first Baptist Church
on Drake's Creek, Summer Co TN of which he was clerk.

Old hand written document
We the Church of Christ in Sumner Co TN on Drakes Creek being an arm of the church of
West Station Camp holding the doctrine of believed baptism by immersion the final
perseverance of the saints and the righteousness of Christ only to justify a sinner
before God, being called on Sat. before the third Lord day Mar. 16\textsuperscript{13}.
/s/ John Stark Clerk

"Membership Roster and Soldiers, the Tennessee Society of the DAR 1894-1960"
Capt. John Stark served 4 years in the Rev. War entering late in the war and serving
to the end. He attained the rank of Capt. and received a wound from which he never
recovered. He served in Capt. Robert Bolling's Co. of Cav. 1779-1781.

"Historic Sumner Co TN"—Biography of J. W. Judd
John Stark, the son of Jeremiah, was born in Stafford Co on Nov. 22, 1744. They
came to TN in 1811 and settled near Hendersonville where he died May 16, 1814.

Summer Co TN Will Bk 1, p 42
I John Stark of Summer Co TN taking into view the uncertainty of life and being weak
of body yet of sound mind do make the following the disposition of my property.

In order to prevent any misunderstanding in the family I give in the first place to
my son Thornton Stark a negro fellow named Phil who I bought of Mr. Bailey Washington
in VA together with a negro girl named Mary, this bequest to take effect at my death.

To my son John Stark I give a negro boy named Charles and a negro girl named Jane
provided he does not carry the said negroes to the Illinois country where I under­
stand they are prohibited to be carried, if he removes to that country as is sup­
posed. In order to retain them in the family I desire these 2 negroes to be sold
to my other sons and the money arising therefrom to be given to him.

I give to my beloved wife Sarah Stark all the other negroes which I have together
with my stock of horses, cattle, hogs and sheep, and all of my household furniture
during her natural life with the exception of 1 feather bed and furniture to each
of our daughters Prudence Stark and Charlotte Stark.
JOHN Carter Stark (Jeremiah)

Will of John Carter Stark (continued)

To my daughter Prudence Stark I give a negro boy named Bob.

To my daughter Charlotte Stark I give a negro girl named Lucy. The time when these 2 last bequests take effect is to be at the discretion of my wife.

I give to my daughters Elizabeth Shelton and Thamer Byram in equal portions after my wife's decease all the stock of horses, cattle, hogs and sheep as also the un-bequeathed household furniture.

I give to my son Jeremiah Stark after my wife's decease a negro boy named Josha.

I give to my son Alexander Stark a negro wench named Indy after my wife's decease. To his son John Stark my grandson, on his attaining 25 years of age, a negro boy Lewis.

Also I give to my son Thornton Stark after my wife's decease a negro wench named Sook together with her 3 children Ninney, Jacob and Ned. But he is to pay any debts I may owe, and he is also to have all the children which the said negro Sook may have in future. And the girl Winney above named he may have immediately.

I do appoint my beloved wife Sarah Stark and my son Thornton Stark Executors of this my last will and testament. /s/ John Stark

Signed sealed and published and declared by the Testator to be his last will and testament in presence of us this Apr. 5, 1611*. /s/ Dan Smith, Thomas Stark

Probated May 1st 1611*.

Notes: There are 2 cemeteries in Sumner Co TN where members of the John Carter Stark family are buried. Stark Graveyard is located 9 miles southwest of Gallatin on land originally owned by Capt. John Stark. The graves of John Carter Stark and wife Sarah English are unmarked. Thornton Stark and wife Sally M. are also buried there. The other cemetery called Stark Cemetery is located at Hendersonville. Alexander Stark Sr. and his wife Margaret; Alexander Stark Jr. and his wife Nancy; and Ann D, first wife of Henry Carter Stark; are buried there.

Sumner Co TN Will Bk 2, p 73. Memorand of the will and desire of Prudence Stark who died on the 26th of the present month of the manner and way she wished her property divided amongst her brothers and sisters after her death.

Since about 6 years ago she applied to her brother Alexander Stark to build her a house near his for her and a younger sister to live in and to take care of whilst she lived which he did and at the same time put a negro boy in his possession with the understanding that at the death of the said Prudence the said negro boy was to belong to the said Alexander Stark which she has often since and before her death stated in the presence of her sister Charlotte Stark to be her will and desire.

And in the presence of the said Alexander that she wished her sister Charlotte to have her bureau and that the balance of her property to be equally divided amongst her other brothers and sisters.

Signed in the presence of the above James Sanders, Sharlotte Stark, Alexander Stark, May 31, 1827. Aug. 1827---The noncupitive will of Prudence Stark was produced in court and duly proved.

Sharlotte Stark—1830 Cen Summer Co TN—p 141

Notes: Charlotte Stark was living in the Alexander Stark household in 1850, the John Stark Sr. household in 1860 in Sumner Co TN and the W. L. Draughan household in 1870 in Robertson Co TN.
CHAPTER 2

JEREMIAH 1 STARK OF SUMNER COUNTY TENNESSEE
(John 3C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: Sept. 29, 1771 Stafford Co VA.

Married: 1. Sarah Phoebe Grant (?)
2. Nancy Searcy Mar. 12/23, 1822 Sumner Co TN. (She was born 1800-1805)

Died: before Jan. 1830 and after Jan. 1833 Sumner Co TN.

Children by first wife:

*1. Thomas5 Stark
   Born: June 5, 1808 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: 1. Martha Cole
   2. Winneford Stone Oct. 9, 1813 Robertson Co TN.
   3. Susan Escue Feb. 9, 1864 Robertson Co TN.
   Died: May 2, 1888 Robertson Co TN. Buried Owens Chapel Cem, Robertson Co TN.

*2. Daniel5 Stark
   Born: 1812-13 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: 1. Margaret Read Feb. 9, 1832 Barren Co KY.
   2. Mary Jane Daugherty Nov. 1617 Barren Co KY.
   Died: after 1860 Metcalfe Co KY.

*3. Sarah5 Stark
   Born: ca 1815-16 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Obediah Stone Oct. 21, 1813 Robertson Co TN.
   Died: no data

*4. William5 Stark
   Born: ca 1815-16 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Frances5 Stark May 7, 1814 Sumner Co TN. (Alexander 1, John 3C., Jeremiah 2)
   Died: 1869-70 Sumner Co TN.

Children by second wife:

5. James5 Stark
   Born: ca 1823 Sumner Co TN. (No further data)

*6. Martha5 Stark
   Born: ca 1825 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: James Turner
   Died: probably 1850-55.

7. Phebe5 Stark
   Born: ca 1827 Sumner Co TN. Died: 1842-55 Sumner Co TN.

8. Jeremiah5 Stark
   Born: ca 1829 Sumner Co TN. Died: 1842-55 Sumner Co TN.

9. Tabitha5 C. Stark
   Born: Nov. 17, 1830 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Martin5 B. Shelton Feb. 17, 1869 Sumner Co TN. (Elizabeth1 Stark, John 3C., Jeremiah 2)
   Died: Feb. 28, 1870 Sumner Co TN. Buried Stark Graveyard, Sumner Co TN.

*10. John5 Stark
   Born: ca 1832 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Mary Jane Tally Apr. 11, 1859 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: 1882-1900.

11. Alexander5 Stark
   Born: ca 1834 Sumner Co TN. (No further data)

573
JEREMIAH STARK (John\(^3\)C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Sources:
Stafford Co VA Tax Lists (1804-06 lists not read, no 1808 list)
1798, 1802—Jeremiah Stark
1799-1801, 1803—Jeremiah Stark Jr.
1807, 1809—Jeremiah Stark (last tax list showing Jeremiah Stark)

Logan Co KY Tax Lists—1805—Jeremiah Stark

"Ancestor Index—Daughters of 1812"

Jeremiah Stark—1820 Cen Sumner Co TN.
Jeremiah Stark—1830 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 111.

John C. Russell to Jeremiah and Thornton Stark 309 acres Tenney's Branch.
Deeded by Smith Hansbrough to Russell Dec. 20, 1810.
Wit: Hubbard Saunders, Alex x Stark, Chlor Saunders.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 13, p 114—May 14, 1832—June 29, 1832.
Jeremiah Stark and Thornton Stark to Alexander Stark 102 acres Tenney's Branch.
North edge of great road from Gallatin to Nashville—Jerry Stark's line—Thornton Stark's line.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 13, p 115—May 14, 1832—July 3, 1832.
Thornton Stark to Jeremiah Stark 111 acres Tenney's Branch.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 13, p 107—Jan. 8, 1833—May 1833.
Lewis Lindsey of Wilson Co TN to Thornton Stark of Sumner Co TN 97 acres.
Land owned by Ezekiel Lindsey deceased. Wit: George Smith, Jeremiah Stark, Daniel Stark.

Mar. 1838. Inventory of estate of Jeremiah Stark deceased taken Jan. 11, 1838
by administrator John Stark.

of estate of Jeremiah Stark deceased.

John Stark guardian of James, Pheby, Martha, Jeremiah, John, Alexander and Tabitha
minor heirs of Jeremiah Stark deceased.

Summer Co TN Minutes Bk, p 124—Apr. 1840.
Account of sales of negroes belonging to the estate of Jeremiah Stark deceased.

Summer Co TN Minutes Bk, p 169—Mar. 1840.
Settlement with John Stark as administrator of Jeremiah Stark deceased.

Summer Co TN Minutes Bk 1841-46, p 94—July 1842.
John Stark came into court and renewed bond as guardian of James, Pheby, Martha,
Jeremiah, John and Tabitha Stark.

John Stark guardian of James, Pheby, Martha, Jeremiah, John, Alexander and Tabitha
Stark minor heirs of Jeremiah Stark deceased.

Summer Co TN Inventories and Settlements 1836-1861, p 147—May 1845.
Settlement with John Stark guardian of Pheby, Jeremiah, John, Alexander and Tabitha
Stark minor heirs of Jeremiah Stark deceased. Guardian has previously settled with
James Stark and Martha Turner, formerly Martha Stark.
Sources:
Sumner Co TN Minute Bk 1853-58, p 113---Feb. 1854.
William Stark guardian of Alexander Stark

Notes:
Thornton Stark, brother of Jeremiah Stark, died July 29, 1855. Sept. 3, 1855
the living brothers and sisters of Thornton Stark and the children of the de­
ceased brothers and sisters of Thornton Stark contested his will in court. Thorn­
ton Stark had no children, but his wife Sarah M. had 5 children by her first hus­
band William Sample. These 5 Sample children are the only legatees listed in
Thornton Stark's will except for his wife Sarah M. No Starks were mentioned. From
this suit, it is possible to learn the names of the children, then living, of Jer­
emiah Stark. John Stark Sr., Tamer Stark wife of Simon Byram and Charlotte Stark
were the only living children of John3 Carter Stark in 1855. Jeremiah Stark and
Alexander Stark Sr. were both deceased, but their heirs were listed in the suit.
Since the names of the children of Alexander Stark Sr. are known from his will
and deeds, the remaining names are the living children of Jeremiah Stark in 1855.
The remaining names are William Stark, Alexander Stark, Thomas Stark, Daniel
Stark, Sarah Stark wife of Obediah Stone, James Stark, Tabitha Stark and John
Stark. Martha Stark who married James Turner, Phebe Stark and Jeremiah Stark were
not listed so probably were deceased in 1855. All 3 are proven as children of
Jeremiah Stark through the court records.
THOMAS 5 STARK (Jeremiah 4, John 3C, Jeremiah 2)
Born: June 5, 1808 Stafford Co VA.
Married: 1. Martha Cole (She was the dau of William Cole)
   2. Winneford Stone Oct. 9, 1843 Robertson Co TN by Richard Chowning JP.
      She was born ca 1815-20 and died 1860-64.
   3. Susan Escue Feb. 9, 1864 Robertson Co TN.
      She was the dau of Samuel and Nancy Escue.
      She was born Sept. 1825 and died after 1900 Robertson Co TN.
Died: May 2, 1888 Robertson Co TN. Buried Owens Chapel Cem, Robertson Co TN.
Children by first wife:
1. Daughter 6 Stark born ca 1830 Robertson Co TN.
2. Thornton 6 Stark born ca 1832 Robertson Co TN.
3. Sumner 6 R. Stark born ca 1835 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: Mary M. Shannon Oct. 16, 1859 Robertson Co TN.
4. William 6 Thomas Stark born June 19, 1837 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: Angeline M. Lucas Oct. 27, 1861 Robertson Co TN.
   Died: Sept. 23, 1909 Robertson Co TN. Buried Owens Chapel Cem, Robertson Co TN.
5. Jeremiah 6 Stark born ca 1839 Robertson Co TN.
Children by second wife:
6. Mississippi 6 Stark born ca 1845 Robertson Co TN.
7. Martha 6 A. Stark born ca 1847 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: Wiley Owen Dec. 19, 1866. Md Dec. 20 Robertson Co TN.
8. Obediah 6 R. Stark born Dec. 20, 1849 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: Mary E. Crockett Dec. 21, 1876 Robertson Co TN.
   Died: Nov. 20, 1919 Robertson Co TN. Buried Owens Chapel Cem, Robertson Co TN.
Children by third wife:
   Married: Elizabeth Crockett Jan. 16, 1890 Robertson Co TN.
   Died: Feb. 9, 1929 Robertson Co TN. Buried Owens Chapel Cem, Robertson Co TN.
    Married: Dorotha A./E. Tate Oct. 21, 1894 Robertson Co TN.
11. Nancy 6 Stark born ca 1868 Robertson Co TN.

Sources:
Thomas Stark—1830 Cen Summer Co TN—-p 111.
Thomas Stark—1850 Cen Robertson Co TN—-Dist 11, No 781.
Thomas Stark—1860 Cen Robertson Co TN—-Dist 10, No 223.
Thomas Stark—1880 Cen Robertson Co TN—-ED 184, Dist 10, p 16, No 125.
Notes: Martha Cole was dead at the time of the hearing as Thomas Stark had remarried Oct. 1843 to Winneford Stone. Thomas Stark was living with son Wm Thomas on 1870 census. Susan Stark, widow of Thomas, was living with son Alexander on 1900 census.
SUMNER R. STARK (Thomas, Jeremiah, John C., Jeremiah)

Born: ca 1835 Robertson Co TN.

Married: Mary M. Shannon Oct. 10, 1859. Md Oct. 16 by W. T. Chowning JP Robertson Co TN. She was born ca 1840 TN.

Died: probably Sumner Co TN.

Children:
1. William Thomas Stark born ca 1860 Robertson Co TN.
2. Jesse Dallis Stark born Sept. 13, 1864 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: no data
3. Augusta Stark born ca 1869 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: Marshall Chast Apr. 4, 1890. Md Apr. 6 Robertson Co TN.

Sources:
S. R. Stark 1870 Cen Robertson Co TN—Dist 10, No 137.

Notes: "Robertson Co TN Cemeteries" gives the tombstone in Bethlehem Church Cemetery as T. D. Stark. This man's age is the right age for Jesse D. Stark. In the same cemetery are buried Jesse D. Stark born 1909 and died 1971 and Mattie Stark born Jan. 6, 1912 and died Aug. 1932. Probably the "J" was misread for a "T" and Jesse D. was the son of Jesse D. Stark Sr., and Mattie was the wife of Jesse D. Stark Jr.

WILLIAM THOMAS STARK (Thomas, Jeremiah, John C., Jeremiah)

Born: June 19, 1837 Robertson Co TN.

Married: Angeline M. Lucas Oct. 27, 1861 Robertson Co TN by James Cook JP.
   She was born July 10, 1841 and died Mar. 22, 1905.

Died: Sept. 23, 1909 Robertson Co TN. Both buried Owens Chapel Cem, Robertson Co TN.

Children:
   Probably did not marry.
   Died: July 13, 1907 Robertson Co TN. Buried Owens Chapel Cem, Robertson Co TN.

Sources:
Thomas Stark Jr. 1880 Cen Robertson Co TN—ED 18, Dist 10, p 16, No 126.

OBEDIAH B. STARK (Thomas, Jeremiah, John C., Jeremiah)

Born: Dec. 20, 1849 Robertson Co TN.

Married: Mary E. Crockett Dec. 21, 1876 Robertson Co TN.
   She was born Aug. 13, 1851 TN and died Aug. 25, 1905 Robertson Co TN.

Died: Nov. 20, 1919 Robertson Co TN. Both buried Owens Chapel Cem, Robertson Co TN.
OBEDIAH 6 B. STARK (Thomas 5, Jeremiah 4, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Children:
1. Martha 7 Stark born Aug. 1883 Robertson Co TN.
2. William T. 7 Stark born Nov. 26, 1885 Robertson Co TN.
   Probably did not marry.
   Died: Apr. 8, 1906 Robertson Co TN. Buried Owens Chapel Cem, Robertson Co TN.

Sources:
Obediah Stark—1880 Cen Robertson Co TN—ED 181*, Dist 10, p 16, No 121*.

ALEXANDER 6 L. STARK (Thomas 5, Jeremiah 4, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: Jan. 2, 1865 Robertson Co TN.

Married: Elizabeth Crockett Jan. 14, 1890. Md Jan. 16 Robertson Co TN.
   She was born Dec. 2, 1870 TN and died Mar. 2, 1952 Robertson Co TN.

Died: Feb. 9, 1929 Robertson Co TN. Both buried Owens Chapel Cem, Robertson Co TN.

Children:
1. John 7 W. Stark born Nov. 8, 1890 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: Mattie L. ____________
   She was born June 11, 1888 and died Jan. 25, 1967.
   Died: June 20, 1962 Robertson Co TN. Both buried Owens Chapel Cem, Robertson Co TN.

Sources:

CHARLES 6 STARK (Thomas 5, Jeremiah 4, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: Oct. 1867 Robertson Co TN.

Married: Dorotha A./E. Tate Oct. 18, 1894. Md Oct. 21 Robertson Co TN.

Died: no data

Children:
1. Thomas 7 A. Stark born July 1895 Robertson Co TN.
2. Birtha 7 E. Stark born Oct. 1897 Robertson Co TN.

Source:
Charley Stark—1900 Cen Robertson Co TN—ED 54, Dist 1L, p 8, L 100.
DANIEL⁵ STARK (Jeremiah¹, John³C., Jeremiah²)

Born: 1612-13 Sumner Co TN.

Married: 1. Margaret Read Feb. 9, 1832 Barren Co KY by Rev. Ralph Petty.
   She was the dau of Joseph Read and Milly McInteer.
   She was the granddau of Henry McInteer and Margaret Hansbrough.
   She was born ca 1813 and died 1860-1877 Barren Co KY.

   She was born ca 1820 KY.

Died: after 1860 Metcalfe Co KY.

Children by first wife:

1. Amanda Jane Stark born ca 1833 Barren Co KY.
   Married: William Jasper Masters Feb. 5, 1852 Barren Co KY.
2. Mildred/Milly Ann Stark born ca 1835 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Hugh S. Leeper Dec. 23, 1858 Barren Co KY by Rev. Wm Neal.
   Died: 1870-1880 Metcalfe Co KY.
3. Joseph Stark born Sept. 1836 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: 1. Amy (?) E. Ball
   2. Sallie E. Wells Apr. 25, 1877 Metcalfe Co KY.
   Died: ca 1913 Metcalfe Co KY.
4. Thomas Read Stark born ca 1839 Barren Co KY.
5. Daniel Quincy Stark born Aug. 1842 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Margaret H.

Children by second wife:

   Married: Narcissa E. Thompson Dec. 25, 1874 Metcalfe Co KY.
   Died: after 1900 probably Metcalfe Co KY.
7. Sarah F. Stark born 1855 Barren Co KY.
   Died: Apr. 15, 1856, age 1, Barren Co KY.
8. Almeta/Almeda Stark born Aug. 1856 Barren Co KY.
   Married: H. Z. (?) Taylor Nov. 22, 1881 Metcalfe Co KY.
9. Alexander Thomas Stark born June 1859 Barren Co KY.
   Married: Emily L.
   Died: after 1900 possibly Metcalfe Co KY.

Sources:
Daniel Stark—1840 Cen Barren Co KY—p 126.
Daniel Stark—1850 Cen Barren Co KY—p 149, No 1217.
Joseph Read—1850 Cen Barren Co KY—p 149, No 106.
Daniel Stark—1860 Cen Metcalfe Co KY—No 427.

Notes: Amanda J., Mildred A., and Daniel Q. Stark, children of Daniel Stark and
Margaret Read, were living in the household of their grandfather, Joseph Read, on
the 1850 census. Nothing is known of where Thomas Read Stark, son of Daniel Stark
and Margaret Read, was living in 1850 nor what became of him. Joseph Stark, son
of Daniel Stark and Margaret Read, was living in the household of his father in
1850.
DANIEL\(^5\) STARK (Jeremiah\(^4\), John\(^3\)C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Sources:
Barren Co KY Tax Lists
181\(0\)-Daniel Stark---200 acres
181\(1\), 181\(2\)-Daniel Stark---300 acres (not listed 181\(3\))
181\(4\)-Daniel Stark---250 acres---2 children 5-16 years
181\(5\)-Daniel Stark---250 acres---3 children 5-16 years, land on Little Barren River
181\(6\), 181\(7\)-Daniel Stark---No land, 4 children 5-16 years (last list read)

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"
Metcalfe Co Biographies---Biography of Jonathan Read
His father, Joseph Read, a native of VA, died in Barren Co 1855. He married Millie dau of Harry and Margaret (Hansberry) McInteer, of VA and from their union sprang Maria (Stark), Margaret (Stark), Anfield, Louisa, Joseph, Elizabeth (Barton), Jonathan, Nancy (Stark), James, Smith H., and Robert F.

Barren Co KY Will Bk 3, p 144---Will of Joseph Read
Legacies included: I give to the descendants of my daughter Margaret Stark deceased to wit---Mandy Jane Stark, Milly Ann Stark, Thomas Read Stark, Joseph Stark and Daniel Quincy Stark land known by the Stark land and my said grandchildren are to be charged by way of advancement upon a final settlement of my estate $200. Their father Daniel Stark can, if he chooses, live on the land rent free.

Barren Co KY Births, Marriages and Deaths
Hugh Leeper, age 30, born Barren Co married Milly A. Stark, age 22, born Sumner Co TN, Dec. 23, 1858.
Almeta Stark born Aug. 18, 1856, dau of Daniel Stark and Mary J. Dougherty.
Sarah F. Stark died Apr. 15, 1856, age 1, dau of Daniel Stark.

"Hardin and Harding of VA" by Wulfeck, p 97
Henry McInteer married ca 1781 Margaret Hansbrough, dau of Peter and his second wife Lydia Smith of Stafford Co VA. He had dau Milly McInteer who married Joseph Read.

AMANDA\(^6\) JANE STARK (Daniel\(^5\), Jeremiah\(^4\), John\(^3\)C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: ca 1833 Barren Co KY or Sumner Co TN.
He was born 1832 KY. He was the son of Levi Masters and Emily McInteer. He was the grandson of Wm McInteer and Adah Harding. He was the great-grandson of Henry McInteer and Margaret Hansbrough.
Died: no data
Children:
1. Levi7 Masters born Aug. 24, 1853 Barren Co KY. (now Metcalfe Co)
2. William7 E. Masters born Oct. 18, 1855 Barren Co KY. (now Metcalfe Co)
3. Buford7 Masters born 1860 Metcalfe Co KY.
4. Idel7 Masters born ca 1866 Metcalfe Co KY.
   Married: William W. Hamilton Nov. 23, 1882 Metcalfe Co KY.
   He was son of Edward Hamilton and Malinda Cox.
   He was born Feb. 8, 1857 Adair Co KY. (now Metcalfe Co)
   Children: 1. 8 Hamilton
   2. Carlos8 Hamilton

Sources:
Jasper Masters---1860 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---No 431.
AMANDA⁶ JANE STARK (Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³ C., Jeremiah²)

Sources:
"Hardin and Harding of VA" by Wulfeck, p 97 and 98.

Henry McInteer married ca 1781 Margaret Hanksbrough, dau of Peter and his second wife Lydia Smith of Stafford Co. He had son William McInteer born Dec. 31, 1786 who married Adah Harding Jan. 9, 1809 and died May 28, 1834 Barren Co KY. William Mc­Inteer had daughter Emily born Nov. 25, 1812 Stafford Co VA married Levi Masters and died Sept. 11, 1862 Metcalfe Co KY. One of their children was William Jasper Masters born 1832 married Feb. 5, 1852 married Amanda J. Stark.

"Kentucky Genealogy and Biography"---Metcalfe Co KY biographies
William W. Hamilton was born Feb. 5, 1852 Adair Co (now Metcalfe Co) KY. He married Feb. 6, 1878 Mary E. Hoyee of Metcalfe Co KY. She died Mar. 1879. Mr. Hamilton married second, Idol Masters of Metcalfe Co Nov. 23, 1882. She was a daughter of William J. and Amanda (Stark) Masters. Two children were born to this union, one living, Carlos.

MILDRED/MILLY⁶ ANN STARK (Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³ C., Jeremiah²)

Born: ca 1835 Sumner Co TN.

Married: Hugh S. Leeper Dec. 23, 1858 Barren Co KY by Rev. William Neal. He was born ca 1827 KY.

Died: 1870-80 Metcalfe Co KY.

Children:
1. Margaret⁷ Leeper born 1860 Metcalfe Co KY.
2. Lilly⁷ B. Leeper born ca 1862 Metcalfe Co KY.

Sources:
Hugh S. Leeper---1860 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---No 650.
H. S. Leeper---1870 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---Edmonston Prec, No 282.

Note: Mildred/Milly (Stark) Leeper was not listed on 1880 census so had died 1870-80.

JOSEPH⁶ STARK (Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³ C., Jeremiah²)

Born: Sept. 1836 Sumner Co TN.

Married: 1. Amy (?) E. Ball
She was the dau of Thomas Ball and Euphemia McInteer.
She died 1864-70 Metcalfe Co KY.

She was born Mar. 1849 KY.

Died: ca 1913 Metcalfe Co KY.

Children by first wife:
1. Emmett⁷ Stark born ca 1864 Metcalfe Co KY.

Sources:
Camilla V. Book Oct. 15, 1891 Metcalfe Co KY. Md at Wash Cook's by
B. D. Porter MG. Wit: Alfred Ball, Wash Cook.
She married (1) Withers. She died 1905 Metcalfe Co KY.

Died: 1892 Metcalfe Co KY.

Children by second wife:
2. Joseph⁷ B. Stark born Oct. 1883 Metcalfe Co KY.
JOSEPH 6 STARK (Daniel 5, Jeremiah 4, John 3 C, Jeremiah 2)

Sources:
Thomas Ball---1860 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---No 561.
Thomas Ball---1870 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---Lafayette Prec, No 9.
Thomas Ball---1880 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---ED 193, Lafayette Dist, No 156.
Joseph Stark---1880 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---ED 193, Lafayette Dist, No 364.
Joseph Stark---1900 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---ED 56, Lafayette Dist, p 5, No 55, L 31,
   Sulpher Wells.

Notes:
The only daughter in the household of Thomas Ball on the 1860 census was Amy E., age
17. Emmett Stark, age 6, is listed in the household of Thomas Ball on the 1870 cen-
sus. Emit Stark, age 16, is listed in the household of Thomas Ball on the 1880 cen-
sus as grandson.

"Hardin and Harding of VA" by Wulfeck, p 97
William Mcinteer married Adah Harding. One of his children was Euphemia Mcinteer
who married Thomas Ball Apr. 2, 1836.

Metcalfe Co KY Will Bk 1, p 374---Will of Joseph Stark---Aug. 3, 1898---July 28, 1913.
To Salley E. Stark all property. If she marries, she to keep 1/2 and other 1/2 to go
Compton.

Metcalfe Co KY Will Bk 1, p 160---Will of Emmett Stark---Aug. 1, 1892---Oct. 24, 1892.
Wife Camilla V. Stark land known as the Kinnaird tract, Robert Griff land and tract
deeded to me by Thomas Ball. After her death the Kinnaird and Griff tracts to go
to my father Joseph Stark. Thomas Ball tract at death of my wife to go to James W.

Metcalfe Co KY Will Bk 1, p 264
Will of Camilla V. Stark---May 31, 1905---Nov. 27, 1905.
Tombstone to be put on grave of deceased son Samuel H. Withers. Granddaughters
Myrtie L. Withers and Lucy Withers (now under age 12). Mother E. S. Book.
Wit: M. Q. Scott, Lannis Reid.

DANIEL 6 QUINCY STARK (Daniel 5, Jeremiah 4, John 3 C, Jeremiah 2)

Born: Aug. 1842 Barren Co KY.
Married: Margaret H. ______ (She was born Jan. 1848 KY)
Died: after 1900 probably Metcalfe Co KY.
Children:
1. Lou 7 Shelton Stark born ca 1868 Metcalfe Co KY.
2. William 7 C. Stark born Dec. 1869 Metcalfe Co KY.
3. Daniel 7 Stark born Dec. 1872 Metcalfe Co KY.
   Married: Elizabeth E. ______ (She was born Apr. 1879 KY)
4. George 7 L. Stark born Oct. 1875 Metcalfe Co KY.
5. Cora 7 Stark born ca 1879 Metcalfe Co KY.
   Married: L. T. Oaks ______
6. Eugene 7 Stark born July 1881 Metcalfe Co KY.
7. Irene 7 Stark born July 1881 Metcalfe Co KY.
8. Myrtie 7 Stark born Aug. 1884 Metcalfe Co KY.

582
DANIEL⁶ QUINCY STARK  (Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³C., Jeremiah²)
Sources:
Daniel Q. Stark---1900 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---ED 56, Lafayette Dist, p 5, No 66, L 34.
Metcalfe Co KY Deaths

GEORGE⁷ L. STARK  (Daniel⁶Q., Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³C., Jeremiah²)
Born: Oct. 1875 Metcalfe Co KY.
Married: Katie L. (She was born May 1877 KY)
Children:
1. Harvey E. Stark born Dec. 1899 Metcalfe Co KY.
Sources:

WILLIAM⁶ DUDLEY STARK  (Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³C., Jeremiah²)
Born: Dec. 1816 Barren Co KY.
Married: Narcissa B. Thompson Dec. 23, 1871. Md Dec. 25 by Willis Galloway, She was born July 1856 KY.
Died: after 1900 probably Metcalfe Co KY.
Children:
   Married: Rene C. (She was born Sept. 1872)
2. Nannie E. Stark born Sept. 1883 Metcalfe Co KY.
Sources:

ALEXANDER⁶ THOMAS STARK  (Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³C., Jeremiah²)
Born: June 1859 Barren Co KY (now Metcalfe Co)
Married: Emily L. (She was born Oct. 1861 KY)
Died: after 1900 probably Metcalfe Co KY.
Children:
1. Minnie T. Stark born Dec. 1890 Metcalfe Co KY.
Source:
SARAH⁵ STAH (Jeremiah⁴, John³ C., Jeremiah²)

Born: ca 1814 Sumner Co TN

Married: Obediah Stone oct. 21, 1843 Robertson Co TN. Did by Richard Chowning Jr. He was born ca 1810 TN. He was the son of Edward Stone and Lucretia Bounds.

Died: no data

Children:
1. Tabitha⁶ J. Stone born ca 1845 Robertson Co TN.
2. George⁶ T. Stone born ca 1847 Robertson Co TN.
3. Sarah⁶ J. Stone born ca 1848 Robertson Co TN.
   Died: 1926
   Children:
   1. Sally Lenora Stone born 1873  Married: Whitfield Lee Thomas. (He was born 1863)
5. M.⁶ A. Stone (female) born ca 1853 Robertson Co TN.
6. W.⁶ L. Stone (female) born ca 1857 Robertson Co TN.

Sources:
Obediah Stone—1850 Cen Robertson Co TN—p 191, No 720
Obediah Stone—1860 Cen Robertson Co TN—List 11, No 730

Notes: Obediah Stone had the following children by a previous marriage: Fernecy born ca 1835, Edward Stone born ca 1836, William born ca 1838 and Amanda Stone born ca 1838.

WILLIAM⁵ STARK (Jeremiah⁴, John³ C., Jeremiah²)

Born: ca 1815-16 Sumner Co TN

Married: Frances⁵ Stark May 7, 1844 Sumner Co TN.
   She was born Sept. 1823 Sumner Co TN and died after 1900 Sumner Co TN. She was the dau of Alexander⁴ Stark and Margaret Waters. (John³ C., Jeremiah²)

Died: 1869-70 Sumner Co TN

Children: (Ten)
1. Thomas⁶ A. Stark born Apr. 1845 Sumner Co TN.
2. William⁶ H. Montery Stark born ca 1848 Sumner Co TN.
4. Franklin Stark born ca 1856 Sumner Co TN. Died: 1860-70 Sumner Co TN.
5. George⁶ Stark born ca 1858 Sumner Co TN. Died: 1860-70 Sumner Co TN.
7. Eugene⁶ Stark born June 1866 Sumner Co TN.
8. William⁶ Stark born 1870 Sumner Co TN. (possibly a daughter)
WILLIAM STARK (Jeremiah, John, Jeremiah)

Sources:
Fannie Stark—1870 Cen Sumner Co TN—Dist 7, No 68.

Note: On 1900 census Fannie Stark said she was the mother of 10 children, 4 living.

Warner Dodd to William Stark land in 7th District.

THOMAS A. STARK (William, Jeremiah, John, Jeremiah)

Born: Apr. 1845 Sumner Co TN.
Married: Martha L. Adams (She was dau of Mary R. Adams)
She was born Aug. 1851 TN.
Died: living 1900 Dyer Co TN.

Children:
1. Mary I. Stark born ca 1870 Sumner Co TN.
2. William W. Stark born ca 1875 TN, Sumner or Robertson Co.
4. Pearl Stark born Aug. 1885 TN, Robertson or Dyer Co.
5. Margaret W. Stark born July 1888 TN, Robertson or Dyer Co.

Sources:
T. A. Stark—1870 Cen Sumner Co TN—Dist 7, No 52.
Thomas A. Stark—1880 Cen Robertson Co TN—Dist 6, ED 181, p 33, L 42.
Thomas A. Stark—1900 Cen Dyer Co TN—Dist 6, ED 21, p 5, L 64, Newbern.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 29—Oct. 26, 1873
T. A. Stark to Fannie Stark store house and lot in Sandersville, Sumner Co TN where I now do business. Indebted to mother Fannie Stark by 2 notes.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 32, p 5d0—Nov. 5, 1879—Nov. 5, 1879—Sandersville.
S. H. Ussery to Thomas A. Stark of Robertson Co TN lot in Sandersville, Dist 5, Sumner Co TN. Wit: W. H. Wise, J. A. Moss.

Robertson Co TN Deed Bk 19, p 335—1878-79. W. C. Murphy to T. A. Stark.
Robertson Co TN Deed Bk 19, p 532—1878-79. T. A. Stark to G. C. Lawrence.

Note: The 1880 census gives the mother-in-law of Thomas A. Stark as Mary R. Adams.

EUGENE STARK (William, Jeremiah, John, Jeremiah)

Born: June 1866 Sumner Co TN.

Married: Etta (She was born Aug. 1871 TN)
Died: no data

Children:
1. William A. Stark born Aug. 1891 Sumner Co TN.
2. John H. Stark born Nov. 1893 Sumner Co TN.
EUGENE\(^6\) STARK (William\(^5\), Jeremiah\(^4\), John\(^3\) C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Children:
1. Charlotte\(^7\) C. Stark born June 1896 Sumner Co TN.
5. Robert\(^7\) Stark born Oct. 1899 Sumner Co TN.

Sources:

MARTHA\(^5\) STARK (Jeremiah\(^4\), John\(^3\) C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: ca 1825 Sumner Co TN.
Married: James Turner (He was born ca 1818 TN)
Died: probably 1850-55.
Children:
1. Martha\(^6\) Turner born ca 1843 Sumner Co TN.
2. Mary\(^6\) Turner born ca 1846 Sumner Co TN.
3. William\(^6\) Turner born ca 1848 Sumner Co TN.

Sources:

JOHN\(^5\) STARK (Jeremiah\(^4\), John\(^3\) C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: ca 1832 Sumner Co TN.
Married: Mary Jane Tally Apr. 12, 1859 Sumner Co TN.
She was born Sept. 1836 and died after 1900.
Died: 1882-1900.
Children:
1. John\(^6\) T. Stark born Feb. 1860 Sumner Co TN. (Unmarried in 1900)
*2. William\(^6\) A. Stark born Feb. 1862 Sumner Co TN.
Married: Martha
3. Jeremiah\(^6\) Stark born ca 1864 Sumner Co TN.
4. Ida\(^6\) Stark born Aug. 1869 Sumner Co TN.
5. James\(^6\) F. Stark born ca 1872 Sumner Co TN.
6. Annie\(^6\) Stark born May 1874 Sumner Co TN.
7. Minnie\(^6\) Stark born ca 1877 Sumner Co TN.
8. Marrie(?)\(^6\) E. Stark born Nov. 1880 Sumner Co TN.

Sources:
Hiram E. Ring---1850 Cen Sumner Co TN---p 284, No 207.
John Stark---1870 Cen Sumner Co TN---Dist 7, No 98.
John Stark---1880 Cen Sumner Co TN---Dist 5, ED 212, No 163, Hendersonville.
Mary J. Stark---1900 Cen Davidson Co TN---Dist 14h, ED 139, p 3, L 67.

Notes: John D.(?) Stark was living in the Hiram E. Ring household in 1850. John Stark and family were living in the R. L. Fargurson household in 1860.

M. B. Shelton to John Stark --- love and affection --- 65 acres.
JOHN\(^5\) STARK (Jeremiah\(^4\), John\(^3\)C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Notes: Martin B. Shelton married second Tabitha C. Stark, daughter of Jeremiah Stark and sister of John Stark, Feb. 17, 1869. She died Feb. 26, 1870. The above deed was made the following October. John Stark may have been the only living full brother or sister of Tabitha C. Stark in 1870. Martin B. Shelton may have wished to give his wife's inheritance to her only living full brother since he had been married to her for such a short time.

John Stark and wife Mary J. to G. W. C. Neill 65 acres in Dist 5, Sumner Co TN. Consideration of land deeded to us this day by G. W. C. Neill in Dist 1, Marshall Co TN.

WILLIAM\(^6\) A. STARK (John\(^5\), Jeremiah\(^4\), John\(^3\)C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: Feb. 1862 Sumner Co TN.
Married: Martha (She was born Aug. 1856 TN)
Children:
1. Bertha\(^7\) Stark born Aug. 1884 TN.
2. Clarence\(^7\) Stark born Feb. 1887 TN.
3. Mattie\(^7\) L. Stark born July 1889 TN.
4. Louis\(^7\) Stark born Sept. 1891 TN.
5. Jeremiah\(^7\) Stark born Mar. 1895 TN.
6. Nellie\(^7\) Stark born Apr. 1897 TN.

Source:
William Stark---1900 Cen Davidson Co TN---Dist 24, ED 139, p 9, L 57.
CHAPTER 3

TAMER L STARK WIFE OF SIMON BYRAM OF SUMNER COUNTY TENNESSEE

Born: Apr. 5, 1773 Stafford Co VA.

Married: Simon Byram Jan. 11, 1797. (He was the son of George Byram)

He was born Mar. 3, 1775 and died Nov. 25, 1857 Sumner Co TN.

Died: Oct. 29, 1857 Summer Co TN.

Children:

*1. Noah 5 Byram
   Born: July 2, 1798 VA.
   Married: Mariah Denning Jan. 11, 1820.
   Died: Aug. 9, 1853 Robertson Co TN.

*2. Lemuel 5 Byram
   Born: Sept. 7, 1799 VA.
   Married: 1. Frances Bradford Jan. 23, 1826 Sumner Co TN.
   2. Elizabeth Marquis (sic) June 24, 1847 Summer Co TN.

*3. Tabitha 5 Byram
   Born: Jan. 18, 1801 VA.
   Married: Stephen Jones

4. Bethania 5 Byram
   Born: July 6, 1802 VA.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Mar. 18, 1865 TN, probably Robertson Co. Buried Byram Cem, Robertson Co TN.

*5. Weeden E. Byram
   Born: Mar. 3, 1804 VA.
   Married: Eliza Whitworth Aug. 31, 1829 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: July 9, 1850 Summer Co TN.

*6. Catherine 5 Byram
   Born: Nov. 8, 1805 VA.
   Married: 1. Wright William Crosslin Dec. 17, 1832 Sumner Co TN.
   2. Anderson Jones July 15, 1857 Robertson Co TN.
   Died: after 1860 Robertson Co TN.

*7. George 5 Byram
   Born: Sept. 25, 1806 VA.
   Married: Susan Harris July 28, 1831 Wilson Co TN.
   Died: Oct. 18, 1834 TN, probably Sumner Co.

8. Sarah 5 Byram
   Born: June 28, 1809 VA or Sumner Co TN.
   Died: Sept. 25, 1841 Summer Co TN.

*9. Prudence 5 Byram
   Born: Feb. 7, 1811 Summer Co TN.
   Married: Melvin Dempsey

10. Mary/Polly 5 Byram
    Born: Aug. 11, 1812 Summer Co TN.
    Married: George Lankan/Larkin Dempsey Nov. 21, 1845. Md Nov. 23, Summer Co TN.
    Died: Sept. 22, 1846.

*11. John 5 Byram
    Born: Aug. 11, 1814 Summer Co TN.
    Died: Aug. 15, 1885 Summer Co TN. Buried Hendersonville Presbyterian Church Cem, Summer Co TN.

588
TAMER  

STARK (John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Sources:
Simon Byrom---1820 Cen Sumner Co TN---p 143.
Simon Byram---1830 Cen Sumner Co TN---p 142.
Simon Byram not listed 1810 Sumner Co TN census.
Simon Byram---1850 Cen Sumner Co TN---p 43, No 85.
John Stark----1860 Cen Sumner Co TN---Dist 8, No 848.
Lemuel Byram---1840 Cen Sumner Co TN---p 304.
Lemuel Byram---1850 Cen Davidson Co TN

Will of Simon Byram. Wife: Tamer Byram. Daughters: Tabitha Jones, Catherine Croston (sic), Bethany Byram, Prudence Dempsey. George J. Dempsey intermarried with my dau Mary Byram and she having deceased, George Dempsey to have all property that he now has in his possession which she took from my house.

If it is agreeable with my wife, it my will that my son John Byram continue to live in the house where he now lives and have use of half the farm. At death or marriage of wife Tamer, son John Byram is to have ½ tract of land, all farming tools. The other ½ is to go to dau Bethany Byram. At death or marriage of Bethany, John is to receive her ½ share.

To each of my children following named the sum of $75---Noah Byram, Tabitha Jones, Lemuel Byram, Catherine Croslin, Wedon Byram, Prudence Dempsey. To each James Thomas Byram and George William Byram, sons of George Byram deceased $12.50.

Executors: wife Tamer Byram and son John Byram.

Notes: There has been some confusion regarding the name of Tamer. On the 1850 census it is spelled Tamor, in the will of Simon Byram it is spelled Tamer. In the Sept. 1855 suit brought by the heirs of Thornton Stark to revoke the will of Thornton Stark, the name is spelled Tamer.

Bethany Byram was living in the household of father Simon on 1850 census. Bethany Byram was living in the household of John 4 Stark on 1860 census. Lemuel Byram was listed on the 1840 Summer Co Census with wife, 1 son and 1 dau born 1825-30, 1 son and 1 dau born 1830-35. He remarried to Elizabeth Marquip (sic) in 1847 and in 1850 census was living with wife Elizabeth and no children in Davidson Co TN. The names of his 4 children by his first wife are unknown.

NOAH  

BYRAM (Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: July 2, 1798 VA.
Married: Mariah Denning Jan. 11, 1820. (She was born ca 1800 NC)
Died: Aug. 9, 1853 Robertson Co TN.
Children:
1. Son 6 Byram born ca 1820 Summer Co TN.
2. Daughter 6 Byram born ca 1822 Summer Co TN.
*3. J. 6 Lemuel Byram born Nov. 2, 1825 Summer Co TN.
4. Daughter 6 Byram born ca 1826 Summer Co TN.
5. Daughter 6 Byram born ca 1828 Summer Co TN.
6. George 6 Byram born ca 1830 Summer Co TN.
7. Alfred 6 Byram born ca 1832 Summer Co TN.
8. Eli 6 Byram born ca 1835 Summer Co TN.
NOAH 5 BYRAM (Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Children:

9. Robert 6 Lee Byram born Sept. 1838 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Mary Smith Sept. 27, 1863 Robertson Co TN.
   Died: Apr. 30, 1878 Robertson Co TN. Buried Byram Cem, Robertson Co TN.

10. Sarah 6 A. Byram born ca 1839 Sumner Co TN.

11. William 6 T. Byram born ca 1840 Sumner Co TN.

12. Margaret 6 M. Byram born ca 1842 TN, Sumner or Robertson Co.

Sources:
Noah Byram—1830 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 141.
Noah Birum—1840 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 386.
Mariah Byram—1870 Cen Robertson Co TN—Dist 11, No 94.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 13, p 146—Sept. 28, 1830—May 1832.

Elizabeth Durning Sr., Elizabeth Durning Jr., Noah Byram, Samuel Grover, Eli Dyer
all of Sumner Co TN and Lewis Durning and John Robards of Hickman Co TN to
Alexander Stark — ½28 acres on north side Cumberland River granted to Samuel
Smith — beginning in Thomas Stark's northwest corner. Wit: Jeremiah Stark,
Thornston Stark.

J. 6 LEMUEL BYRAM (Noah 5, Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: Nov. 2, 1825 Sumner Co TN.

Married: 1. Harriet _______ (She was born ca 1825 TN)
   2. Martha _______ (She was born ca 1828 TN)
   3. Mariah _______ (She was born Dec. 21, 1822 and died Dec. 28, 1901)

Died: June 11, 1894 Robertson Co TN. He and third wife Mariah buried Durrett Cem,
Children by first wife: 

1. Joseph 7 Byram born ca 1844 TN, Sumner or Robertson Co.

2. James 7 A. Byram born ca 1847 TN, Sumner or Robertson Co.

3. Thomas 7 T. Byram born Dec. 11, 1848 TN, Sumner or Robertson Co.

4. Sarah 7 Byram born ca 1855 Robertson Co TN.

Children by second wife:

5. Lemuel 7 Byram born ca 1873 Robertson Co TN.

Sources:
Lemuel Byram—1850 Cen Robertson Co TN—Dist 11, p 177.

JAMES 7 A. BYRAM (J. 6 Lemuel, Noah 5, Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1847 TN, Sumner or Robertson Co.

Married: Melissa Wright Sept. 1, 1869. Married Sept. 2, Robertson Co TN.
She was born ca 1850 TN.

Died: no data
JAMES7 A. BYRAM (J.6 Lemuel, Noah5, Tamer4 Stark, John3 C., Jeremiah2)
Children:
1. Lula8 Byram born ca 1871 Robertson Co TN.
2. Martin8 Luther Byram born Sept. 20, 1873 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: Nora L. (She was born Oct. 5, 1873 and died June 29, 1913.)
   (She is buried Warren Cem, Robertson Co TN)
   Died: Mar. 4, 1931 Robertson Co TN. Buried Pleasant Grove Cem, Robertson Co TN.
Sources:
J. A. Byram---1870 Cen Robertson Co TN---Dist 11, No 65.
J. A. Byram---1880 Cen Robertson Co TN---Dist 11, No 67.

THOMAS7 T. BYRAM (J.6 Lemuel, Noah5, Tamer4 Stark, John3 C., Jeremiah2)
Born: Dec. 11, 1818 TN, Sumner or Robertson Co.
Married: 1. Harriet M. Kelley Jan. 18, 1870 Sumner Co TN.
   She was born Mar. 28, 1845 and died July 4, 1898 Robertson Co TN.
   2. Sarah C.
      She was born Dec. 5, 1848 and died Jan. 10, 1914 Robertson Co TN.
Died: Nov. 20, 1913 Robertson Co TN. He and both wives buried Warren Cem.
Children:
1. Nora8 Byram born ca 1873 Robertson Co TN.
2. Elizabeth8 Byram born ca 1876 Robertson Co TN.
3. Eliza8 Byram born ca 1878 Robertson Co TN.
4. Philip8 Byram born Apr. 1880 Robertson Co TN.
Sources:
T. T. Byrum---1880 Cen Robertson Co TN---Dist 11, No 68.

6 BYRAM (Noah5, Tamer4 Stark, John3 C., Jeremiah2)
Born: probably 1830's Summer Co TN.
Married: Caruica (sic) (She was born ca 1834 TN)
Died: 1863-70 Robertson Co TN.
Children:
2. Mary7 S./A. Byram born ca 1857 Robertson Co TN.
3. Oby7 Byram born ca 1859 Robertson Co TN.
4. Ellen7 M. Byram born ca 1861 Robertson Co TN.
5. George7 W. Byram born ca 1863 Robertson Co TN.
Sources:
Caruica (?) Byram---1870 Cen Robertson Co TN---Dist 11, No 77.
Notes: One probable son of Noah Byram, first name unknown, lived in Robertson Co TN in Dist 11 close to the other descendants of Noah Byram. He named his eldest son Noah Edward Byram. His widow Caruica (sic) was born ca 1834 so this son of Noah was probably either Alfred born ca 1832, George born ca 1830 or Eli born ca 1835. The family has not been located on the 1860 census. They were not living in Dist 11 in 1860.
Edward Byram (Byram, Noah, Tamer Stark, John, Jeremiah)

Born: Jan. 18, 1855 TN, probably Robertson Co.

Married: Mary E. (She was born Oct. 12, 1861 and died Aug. 1*, 1912)

Died: Apr. 28, 1915 Robertson Co TN. Both buried Elmwood Cem, Robertson Co TN.

Children:
1. Edward M. Byram born Jan. 25, 1880 Robertson Co TN.
2. (no children listed)

Sources:
Edward Noah Byram---1880 Cen Robertson Co TN---Dist 11, No 48

Tabitha Byram (Tamer Stark, John, Jeremiah)

Born: Jan. 18, 1801 VA.

Married: Stephen Jones (He was born ca 1791 NC)

Died: no data

Children:
1. Green Jones born ca 1820 TN.

Sources:
Stephen Jones---1850 Cen Robertson Co TN---Dist 11, p 190, No 705

Note: Noah Byram was No 722 of Dist. 11.

George Byram (Tamer Stark, John, Jeremiah)

Born: Sept. 25, 1806 VA.

Married: Susan Harris July 28, 1831 Wilson Co TN. Bondsman: John D. Harris

Died: Oct. 18, 1831 TN, probably Wilson or Sumner Co.

Children:
1. James Thomas Byram born Sept. 2, 1832 Sumner or Wilson Co TN.
2. George William Byram born Jan. 19, 1835 Sumner or Wilson Co TN.

Sources:
Sumner Co TN Inventories and Settlements 1836-39---Sept. 1836
Simon Byram administrator of George Byram.

Sumner Co TN Will Bk 3, p 263-264---will made Apr. 21, 1849---Recorded Dec. 1859.
Will of Simon Byram lists as legatees James Thomas Byram and George William Byram
sons of George Byram deceased.

James Vaughan---1850 Cen Wilson Co TN---p 659, No 247

Note: Living in the James Vaughan household on 1850 Cen was George Byram age 16.

Weeden E. Byram (Tamer Stark, John, Jeremiah)

Born: Mar. 3, 1804 VA.

She was born ca 1810 TN. She was the dau of James Whitworth and Ann Harding. She was the granddau of Cuthbert Harding and Winnifred McInteer. She was the great-granddau of Wm and Clarkey Harding and Alexander McInteer and wife Miriam Belcher.

Died: July 9, 1850 Summer Co TN.
WEEDEN E. BYRAM (Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Children:
1. Mary Ann Byram born ca 1830 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Robert E. Turner Mar. 6, 1850 Sumner Co TN. (He was born ca 1829 TN)
   Died: no data

*2. James A. Byram born ca 1832 Sumner Co TN.

*3. Simon Byram born ca 1835 Sumner Co TN.

*4. William R. Byram born ca 1838 Sumner Co TN.

Sources:
Weeden Byram—1830 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 14
Weeden Birum—1840 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 385
Eliza Byram—1850 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 492, No 59
Robert Turner—1850 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 493, No 67
Sumner Co TN Will Bk 3, p 138—written 1850—recorded May 20, 1850
Will of Weeden E. Byram
All property to wife Eliza Byram to raise and educate my children.
After death of my wife, to be divided among my 4 children—Mary Ann, James,

Note: The family of Simon Byram changed the spelling of Byram to Byrum.

JAMES A. BYRAM (Weeden 5 E., Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1832 Sumner Co TN
Married: Sarah F. (She was born ca 1831 VA)
Died: 1862-70 Sumner Co TN.

Children:
1. William T. Byram born ca 1855 Sumner Co TN.

2. Mary E. Byram born ca 1858 Sumner Co TN.

3. James A. Byram Jr. born ca 1862 Sumner Co TN.

Sources:
James A. Byram—1860 Cen Sumner Co TN—Dist 7, No 732
S. F. Byram—1870 Cen Sumner Co TN—Dist 7, No 99

Note: Sarah F. Byram was a widow in 1870 census with her 3 children in her home.

SIMON BYRUM (Weeden 5 E., Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1835 Sumner Co TN
Married: Caroline Duncan Oct. 21, 1856 Wilson Co TN.
   She was the dau of Edwin Duncan and Aley Cooper.
   She was born Feb. 21, 1832 Hartsville, TN (now Trousdale Co).
   She died Jan. 14, 1922 Dallas Co TX. She married (2) —— Jackson

Died: 1861-65, killed in Civil War.
SIMON 6 BYRAM (Weeden 5 E., Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)
Children:
1. Thomas 7 Edwin Byrum born Oct. 30, 1857 Sumner Co TN.
   *1. Thomas 7 Edwin Byrum married James Griffin.
      Children:
      1. Grolee Griffin married Allen.
      2. Eugene 8 Griffin
      3. Donald 8 Griffin

THOMAS 7 EDWIN BYRUM (Simon 6, Weeden 5 E., Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)
Born: Oct. 30, 1857 Sumner Co TN.
Married: Lenora Susan Belcher July 20, 1890 Hartsville, Trousdale Co TN.
   She was born June 11, 1866 Hartsville, TN (now Trousdale Co)
Died: May 5, 1938 Dallas Co TX.
Children:
1. Andrew 8 Griffin Byrum born 1892 Trousdale Co TN.
   Married: Annie Mary White
   Died: 1968 Dallas Co TX.
   Children:
   1. Elizabeth 9 Sue Byrum born Aug. 20, 1930 Dallas, Dallas Co TX.
      Married: Nathaniel Harris III 1953.

WILLIAM 6 R. BYRAM (Weeden 5 E., Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)
Born: ca 1838 Sumner Co TN.
Married: Susan Scott (She was born ca 1843 TN) (She was the dau of George W. Scott)
Children:
1. Walter 7 Byram born 1867 Summer Co TN.
2. Georgiana 7 Byram born 1869 Summer Co TN.

Sources:
William Byram—-1870 Cen Sumner Co TN—-Dist 7, No 106.

CATHARINE 5 BYRAM (Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)
Born: Nov. 8, 1805 VA.
Married: 1. Wright William Crosslin Dec. 17, 1832 Summer Co TN.
      He died 1845 Robertson Co TN.
2. Anderson Jones July 15, 1857 Robertson Co TN.
Died: after 1860 Robertson Co TN.
Children:
1. Matilda Crosslin born ca 1833 TN, Robertson Co or Summer Co.
*2. Simon 6 P. Crosslin born July 8, 1836 TN, Robertson Co or Summer Co.
*3. William 6 B. Crosslin born ca 1838 TN, Robertson or Summer Co.
*4. Sarah 6 Wright Crosslin born ca 1846 Robertson Co TN.

Sources:
Catharine Crosslen—-1850 Cen Robertson Co TN—-p 162, No 869.
Anderson Jones—-1860 Cen Robertson Co TN—-p 101, No 734.
CATHERINE 5 BYRAM (Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Notes: In the household of Anderson Jones on the 1860 census was his wife Catherine, son Johnson Jones, Simon Crossland, and S. W. Crossland children of his wife Catherine. The name Crosslin was incorrectly spelled Crossland.

Stephen Jones to Wright W. Crosslin of Robertson Co TN. All claim I have in 20 acres 86 poles of land in Robertson Co on Sulphur Fork Creek — Jesse Warren line — John B. Moss line — $100. Wit: Green Jones.

Robertson Co TN Deed Bk 5, p 65—July 9, 1842—Oct. 20, 1843.


Robertson Co TN Will Bk 12, p 517—Dec. 1845
Estate of Wright W. Crossland. Administrator: Noah Byram.

Robertson Co TN Will Bk 12, p 562—Feb. 1846.

Mrs. Catharine Crossland Year’s allowance.

Robertson Co TN Marriage Bk 1, p 96
Anderson Jones to Catherine Crossline July 15, 1857 by John Crawford, J.P.

Robertson Co TN Guardian Settlements, p 196 and 600—1818.

Notes: Stephen Jones married Tabitha 5 Byram, sister of Catherine.

SIMON 6 P. CROSSLIN (Catherine 5 Byram, Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: July 8, 1836, TN, Robertson or Sumner Co. Died: Mar. 14, 1908 Waco, Williamson Co TX.

Married: Nancy A. (She was born Sept. 1851 TN)

Children:
1. Norman 7 Crosslin born July 1875 Robertson Co TN. 4. Fannie 7 Crosslin born July 1886 Williamson Co TX.
2. John 7 Crosslin born ca 1876 Robertson Co TN.
3. Elizabeth 7 Crosslin born Mar. 1879 Robertson Co TN. 5. Gavela 7 Crosslin born Aug. 1889 Williamson Co TX.

Source:

Note: He moved to Williamson Co TX in 1881.

WILLIAM 6 B. CROSSLIN (Catherine 5 Byram, Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1838 TN, Robertson or Sumner Co.

Married: 1. Sarah (She was born ca 1835 TN)
2. Susan (She was born ca 1824 TN)

Children:
1. Stephen 7 Crosslin born ca 1861 Robertson Co TN.
2. William 7 Crosslin born ca 1868 Robertson Co TN.
3. Margaret 7 Crosslin born ca 1869 Robertson Co TN, age 7/12 on 1870 census.
WILLIAM 5 B. CROSSLIN (Catherine 5 Byram, Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Children:
4. Jesse 7 W. Crosslin born ca 1871 Robertson Co TN.
5. Thomas 7 H. Crosslin born ca 1873 Robertson Co TN.
6. Lula 7 L. Crosslin born ca 1877 Robertson Co TN.

Sources:
W. B. Crosslin—1870 Cen Robertson Co TN—p 19, No 94.

SARAH 6 WRIGHT CROSSLIN (Catherine 5 Byram, Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1816 Robertson Co TN.

He was the son of Andrew Bell and Mary Long. He was born Nov. 9, 1845
Robertson Co TN and died 1926 Estelline, Hall Co TX. Buried Estelline
Cem, Hall Co TX. He married (2) Martha _____.

Died: ca 1888 McGregor, McLennan Co TX.

Children:
*1. Jonathan 7 Andrew Bell born Jan. 1868 Logan Co KY.
2. Ella 7 Wright Bell born Oct. 28, 1869 Logan Co KY.
   Married: Charles Sloan Dec. 20, 1887 McGregor, McLennan Co TX.
   Died: Dec. 17, 1959 Denver, CO. Buried Estelline, TX.
3. Laura 7 Idella Bell born Apr. 1, 1872 KY.
   Married: David Edmondson
   Died: Aug. 10, 1916 Estelline, now Hall Co TX.
4. Stephen 7 Virgil Bell born ca 1875 KY.
5. Charles 7 O. Bell born ca 1878 KY.

Stephen Bell—1870 Cen Logan Co KY—Hardison, p 390, No 122.
Stephen T. Bell—1880 Cen Logan Co KY—Hardison, p 8, No 58.

JONATHAN 7 ANDREW BELL (Sarah 6 Crosslin, Catherine 5 Byram, Tamer 4 Stark, John 3 C.,
   Jeremiah 2)

Born: Jan. 1868 Logan Co KY.

Married: Lillie Elisa Wible Feb. 26, 1888 Kaufman Co TX.
She was the dau of Joseph Tilman Wible and Lucinda White.
She was born Aug. 3, 1871 Mattoon, Coles Co IL and died Mar. 19,
1949 Burbank, CA. Buried Valhalla Cem, Burbank, CA.

Children:
1. Irene Daisy Bell born Dec. 25, 1888 Wood Co TX.
   Married: William Alexander Stephenson Nov. 1908 Memphis, Hall Co TX.
   Died: Dec. 16, 1960, Anton, TX. Both buried Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, TX.

2. Otto 9 William Stephenson born May 31, 1911 Hall Co TX.
   Married: Jean Stagg

3. Coleto 9 Sam Stephenson born May 20, 1913 Hall Co TX.
   Married: Ora L. Newsome Dec. 19, 1934 Luccock, TX.
JONATHAN ANDREW BELL (Sarah W. Crosslin, Catherine Byram, Tamer Stark, John C., Jeremiah)

Children:

1. Irene Daisy Bell married William Alexander Stephenson.
   - Children:
     1. Irene Daisy Stephenson born Aug. 19, 1916 Hall Co TX.
        Married: Lorene
        Died: May 17, 1970 Kilgore, TX.
     2. Doronight Stephenson born Sept. 14, 1918 Hall Co TX.
        Married: Jerry Harleson
     3. Delo Lamar Stephenson born Jan. 22, 1921 Hall Co TX.
        Married: Ruby Biggler
     4. Greethleene Stephenson born Dec. 27, 1922 Hall Co TX.
        Married: John Fyffe July 31, 1948 San Francisco, CA.
     5. Vernon Ray Stephenson born Sept. 1, 1924 Hall Co TX.
        Married: Ruth Dancer Mar. 6, 1948 Colorado Springs, CO.
        Married: Lois Roberta Johnson Aug. 11, 1962 Orange Co CA.
     7. Marjeta Stephenson born Nov. 27, 1928 Anton, Hockley Co TX.
        Married: J. Maitland

2. Winnie Idella Bell born Dec. 25, 1894 Wood Co TX.
   - Married: 1. Bill Quebine 2. A. R. Lane
   - Died: 1976 New Mexico.

3. Lela Bell born ca 1890 Wood Co TX.
   - Died: 1890 Wood Co TX.

   - Died: ca 1901 Wood Co TX.

5. Clyde Bell born Aug. 1899 Wood Co TX.
   - Married: Elma Bunch

6. Alta Dee Bell born Oct. 20, 1901 Wood Co TX.
   - Died: still living.

7. Vallie Bell
   - Born: Oct. 31, 1905 Hall Co TX.
   - Married: Edward Waters July 29, 1929 Winfield, KS.
   - Died: still living.

8. Walter Bell born Sept. 29, 1907 Hall Co TX.
   - Married: 1. 2. Mary Oliver

Sources:
Jonathan Bell---1900 Cen Wood Co TX----ED 147, p 179, p 3.
Jonathan Bell---1910 Cen Hall Co TX----ED 123, p 15B, Dist 13, L 60.

Note: Jonathan Bell disappeared after the 1910 census and was never heard of again.
PRUDENCE5 BYRAM (Tamer4 Stark, John3 C., Jeremiah2)

Born: Feb. 7, 1811 Sumner Co TN.

Married: Melvin Dempsey (He was born ca 1810 and died ca 1853 Sumner Co TN)
He was the son of George Dempsey and brother of Delaina W. Dempsey who married John5 Byram and George Lankan Dempsey who married Mary5 Byram, brother and sister of Prudence5 Byram.

Died: no data

Children:
1. Barthena6 Catherine Dempsey born ca 1811 Sumner Co TN.
2. Sarah6 Elizabeth Dempsey born ca 1813 Sumner Co TN.
3. Mary6 Ann Dempsey born ca 1815 Sumner Co TN.
4. George6 Larkin Dempsey born ca 1817 Sumner Co TN.
5. William6 Malone Dempsey born ca 1819 Sumner Co TN.
*6. Tamer6 Ann Dempsey born 1851 Sumner Co TN.

Sources:
Melvin Dempsey—1850 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 546, No 71
Will of George Dempsey
Perishable property to be sold and proceeds divided among wife Polly, Sally Toony, Delana Byram, and children of Ann Brigg. Two youngest sons—Melvin Dempsey and George Lankan Dempsey. Oldest son—Wm Dempsey.
Executor: Meredith Hodges. Witnesses: Benjamin Thomas, Wily Briggman.

Sumner Co TN Will Bk 3, p 181—May 1853
Will of Melvin Dempsey

TAMER ANN DEMPSEY (Prudence5 Byram, Tamer4 Stark, John3 C., Jeremiah2)

Born: Aug. 1851 Sumner Co TN.

Married: James A. Byrum (He was born 1847 and died 1894)

Died: 1923. Both buried Hendersonville Presbyterian Church Cem, Sumner Co TN.

Children:
1. Adolphus7 M. Byrum born Aug. 1870 TN.
2. Horace7 Coleman Byrum born Apr. 19, 1881 TN.
   Died: Mar. 5, 1945. Buried Hendersonville Presbyterian Church Cem, Sumner Co TN.
3. Allen7 D. Byrum born Apr. 1885 TN.
4. Eva7 B. Byrum born July 1886 TN.
5. Clarence7 Graham Byrum born May 1889 TN.
   Died: Sept. 19, 1955, age 66 years. Buried Hendersonville Presbyterian Church Cem, Sumner Co TN.
6. Lawrence7 E. Byrum born Feb. 1891 TN.

Sources:
Tamar L. Byrum—1900 Cen Davidson Co TN—ED 69, p 10, L 42, Nashville, N. College St.
John Byram (Tamer Stark, John C., Jeremiah)

Born: Aug. 11, 1811 Sumner Co TN.

Married: Delanie W. Dempsey Sept. 14, 1837. She was born Nov. 5, 1814 TN and died Aug. 18, 1890 Summer Co TN. She was the dau of George Dempsey and sister of Melvin Dempsey who married Prudence Byram and George Lankin Dempsey who married Mary Byram, sisters of John Byram.

Died: Aug. 16, 1885 Summer Co TN. Both buried Hendersonville Presbyterian Church Cem, Summer Co TN.

1. George S. Byram born Dec. 24, 1837 Summer Co TN.
2. Susan Elizabeth Byram born Sept. 29, 1840 Summer Co TN.
3. Sarah Byram born Nov. 7, 1841 Summer Co TN.
4. Mary C. Byram born Sept. 13, 1843 Summer Co TN.
5. John W. Byram born Dec. 1, 1845 Summer Co TN.
6. Tamer D. Byram born Dec. 30, 1847 Summer Co TN.
7. Sophia W. Byram born Dec. 11, 1849 Summer Co TN.
8. Eliza Jane Byram born Jan. 1, 1852 Summer Co TN.
9. Melvin D. Byram born June 22, 1851 Summer Co TN.
10. William W. Byram born Aug. 11, 1856 Summer Co TN.

Sources:
John Byram---1850 Cen Summer Co TN---p 495, No 91.
L. S. Dunn---1860 Cen Summer Co TN---Dist 7, No 685.
John Byram---1880 Cen Summer Co TN---ED 212, No 194.

Note: George S. Byram was living in the household of L.S. Dunn on the 1860 census.

Sumner Co TN Will Bk 4, p 337---Will written May 19, 1864---Recorded Nov. 1885.
Will of John Byram. Wife: Delany W. all personal and real estate.
After death of a wife, all personal and real estate to son O. C. Byram after paying each of my other children $5.00 each---George S. Byram, heirs of Susan Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary A., John W., Tamor D., Sophia W., Melvin V. and William W.

Orville C. Byram (John, Tamer Stark, John C., Jeremiah)

Born: May 26, 1859 Summer Co TN.

Married: Mary Adele Ussery (She was born Mar. 1, 1867 TN and died July 14, 1951.
Died: Sept. 7, 1941 Summer Co TN. Both buried Byram Cem, Summer Co.

Children:
1. Mary A. Byram born Sept. 11, 1883 Summer Co TN.
2. John Ussery Byram born Feb. 14, 1888 Summer Co TN.
3. Sophia Byram born Aug. 1891 Summer Co TN.
4. Son byram born and died Nov. 26, 1894 Summer Co TN. Buried Byram Cem, Summer Co.

Source: Orville C. Byram---1900 Cen Summer Co TN---ED 113, p 11, L 1, Dist 5.
CHAPTER 4

ELIZABETH ¹ STARK WIFE OF THOMAS SHELTON OF BROWN COUNTY OHIO
(John³ C., Jeremiah²)

Born: Feb. 4, 1777 Stafford Co VA.


He was born 1776 Stafford Co VA and died Feb. 1870 Aberdeen, Brown Co OH.

Died: 1850-60 Brown Co OH.

Children:

*1. Martin B. Shelton
   Born: Jan. 3, 1799 VA, probably Stafford Co.
   Married: 1. Elizabeth Sample Dec. 11, 1822 Sumner Co TN.
   2. Tabitha C. Stark Feb. 17, 1869 Sumner Co TN. (Jeremiah⁴, John³ C., Jeremiah²)
   Died: Jan. 31, 1871 Sumner Co TN. Buried Stark Graveyard, Sumner Co TN.

*2. Catherine Ann Shelton
   Born: Oct. 5, 1800 VA or OH.
   Died: Jan. 10, 1844.

3. Azild Carter Shelton
   Born: Sept. 11, 1802 VA or OH. (No further data)

4. John Shelton
   Born: Mar. 17, 1804 VA or OH. (No further data)

*5. Thornton Shelton
   Born: Dec. 9, 1805 VA or OH.
   Married: Elizabeth Leechman Dec. 27, 1821 Adams Co OH.
   Died: 1850 Adams Co OH.

*6. George W. Shelton
   Born: Oct. 3, 1807 OH.
   Married: Pheby
   Died: no data.

7. Sarah Shelton
   Born: Oct. 28, 1809 OH. (No further data)

*8. Jeremiah Shelton
   Born: May 17, 1813 Brown Co OH.
   Died: no data

9. Charlotte Shelton
   Born: May 25, 1815 Brown Co OH. (No further data)

10. Mary Shelton
    Born: Jan. 23, 1817 Brown Co OH. (No further data)

11. Elizabeth Shelton
    Born: Mar. 31, 1820 Brown Co OH. (No further data)

Sources:
"History of Brown Co Ohio", p 510

An early Justice of the Peace, and a very prominent and well-known citizen, was Thomas Shelton. The Maysville, KY Bulletin of Feb. 17, 1870 contains the following personal sketch of him: "Death of Esq. Thomas Shelton at Aberdeen on Tuesday last, at the age of 91 years. He was born in Stafford Co VA in 1776, and in about 1812 emigrated to this county. In 1816 he was elected a Justice of the Peace, which office he held without interruption to the day of his death. He was perhaps the

600
ELIZABETH \(^1\) STARK (John\(^3\) C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

"History of Brown Co Ohio" (continued)

most remarkable man of his section, from the fact that he has officiated at the solemnization of more marriages than any person in the United States. It has been estimated that he has united in the bonds of wedlock over 4,000 couples.

Thomas Shelton—1820 Cen Brown Co OH.
Thomas Shelton—1840 Cen Brown Co OH—p 26h.

Notes: On the 1850 census Thomas Shelton and wife Elizabeth had no other persons in their household. On the 1860 census Thomas Shelton was living with Louisa Wood age 18 and Sarah F. Evans age 17.

MARTIN \(^5\) B. SHELTON (Elizabeth \(^1\) Stark, John\(^3\) C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: Jan. 3, 1799 VA, probably Stafford Co.

Married: 1. Elizabeth Sample Dec. 14, 1822 Sumner Co TN.
   She was the dau of William Sample and Sarah H.  
   She was born Sept. 30, 1802 and died 1860-69.

2. Tabitha \(^5\) C. Stark Feb. 17, 1869 Sumner Co TN.
   She was the dau of Jeremiah\(^4\) Stark and Nancy Searcy. They were first cousins. She was born Nov. 17, 1830 Sumner Co TN and died Feb. 28, 1870 Sumner Co TN.

Died: Jan. 31, 1871 Sumner Co TN. He and both wives buried Stark Graveyard, Sumner Co TN.

Sources:
Martin B. Shelton—1830 Cen Robertson Co TN—p 412.
M. B. Shelton—1840 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 38h.
Martin Shelton—1850 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 494, No 94.
Martin Shelton—1870 Cen Sumner Co TN—No 90, Dist 7.


Wit: George W. Allen, A. Stark.

Summer Co TN Deed Bk 29, p 218—Apr. 2h, 1873—Apr. 2h, 1873.
D. O. Montgomery on Feb. 22, 1872 conveyed to me land in Sumner Co TN and since that time Louisa Montgomery wife of said D. O. Montgomery has paid out of her separate estate various debts outstanding against D. O. Montgomery. Now for the love and affection I bear said Louisa Montgomery I do hereby give during her natural life the land described in the above named deed made by D. O. Montgomery to me.

/s/ Alexander Stark.

Notes: Louisa, adopted daughter, age 12, was living with Martin B. Shelton and wife Elizabeth on the 1850 census. On the 1860 census Louisa was gone from home and probably already married to D. O. Montgomery. On the 1870 census Martin B. Shelton was living alone with 3 black servants. For further information regarding Elizabeth Sample, first wife of Martin B. Shelton, see Chapter 5. Thorntonl Stark, uncle of Martin B. Shelton, married Sarah M., the widow of William Sample and the mother of Elizabeth, wife of Martin B. Shelton.
CATHARINE\textsuperscript{5} ANN SHELTON (Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Stark, John\textsuperscript{3} C., Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Oct. 5, 1800 VA or OH.

He was the son of Jesse Wood and Keturah Thorp. He was born June 25, 1799 Mason Co KY and died Dec. 25, 1851. He married (2) Mary C. (____) Phillips Nov. 23, 1845.

Died: Jan. 16, 1844.

Children:
2. Andrew\textsuperscript{6} W. Wood born July 11, 1825. Married: Joanna Parker. Lived Aberdeen, Brown Co OH.
5. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} A. Wood born Feb. 4, 1832.
7. Susan\textsuperscript{6} Katharine Wood born Mar. 24, 1841 Maysville, Mason Co KY.

ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} A. WOOD (Catherine\textsuperscript{5} A. Shelton, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Stark, John\textsuperscript{3} C., Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Feb. 4, 1832.

Married: Augustus Sullivan July 31, 1853.

Died: July 1871.

Children:
1. Anna\textsuperscript{7} Bell Sullivan married Charles G. Hooper.
2. Melvina\textsuperscript{7} Sullivan married ______ Wormald.
3. Mary\textsuperscript{7} Sullivan
4. Sarah\textsuperscript{7} Sullivan
5. William\textsuperscript{7} Sullivan
6. Samuel\textsuperscript{7} Sullivan

SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} KATHARINE WOOD (Catherine\textsuperscript{5} A. Shelton, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Stark, John\textsuperscript{3} C., Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Mar. 24, 1841 Maysville, Mason Co KY.

Married: Newton Jasper Hicks Sept. 22, 1862 Livingston, MO.
He was born Sept. 22, 1842 Livingston Co MO and died Jan. 11, 1914 Rosedale, Wyandotte Co KS. He was buried Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO. He married (2) Martha J. Lyon May 13, 1875.

Died: Nov. 14, 1874 Livingston Co MO. Buried Livingston Co MO.

Children:
*1. Mary\textsuperscript{7} Elizabeth Hicks born Oct. 10, 1865 Livingston Co MO.
*2. James\textsuperscript{7} William Hicks born Sept. 10, 1867 Livingston Co MO.
*3. Lura\textsuperscript{7} Mae Hicks born Feb. 19, 1869 Livingston Co MO.
Died: May 30, 1938 Trenton, MO. Buried Trenton, MO.
SUSAN\(^6\) KATHARINE WOOD (Catherine\(^5\) A. Shelton, Elizabeth\(^4\) Stark, John\(^3\) C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

5. **Edgar Ewing Hicks** born Nov. 14, 1874 Livingston Co MO.
   Married: Gertrude Sherman Mar. 15, 1898 Livingston Co MO.
   Died: 1914 Chillicothe, MO.

MARY\(^7\) ELIZABETH HICKS (Susan\(^6\) K. Wood, Catherine\(^5\) A. Shelton, Elizabeth\(^4\) Stark, John\(^3\) C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: Oct. 18, 1865 Livingston Co MO.

Married: Earnest August Hoerath Oct. 3, 1887 Livingston Co MO.
   He was the son of John Hoerath and Barbara Reiselt. He was born Jan. 21, 1863 St. Charles Co MO and died Apr. 2, 1910 Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO.

Died: Dec. 15, 1922 Livingston Co MO. Both buried Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO.

Children:

1. **William Carl Hoerath** born Feb. 2, 1888 Livingston Co MO.
   Married: Cecil Cooper Livingston Co MO.
   Died: St. Joseph, MO.

   Children:
   1. Helen M. Hoerath
   2. G. Grace Hoerath
   3. Carl W. Hoerath
   4. Dale Hoerath
   5. Howard Hoerath
   6. Jean Hoerath

2. **Mabelle Grace Hoerath** born July 2, 1890 Livingston Co MO.
   Married: Grover Thomas Gann Oct. 6, 1907 Livingston Co MO.

   Children:
   1. Mary Juanita Gann born Aug. 15, 1910 Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO.
      Married: 1. Richard T. Beedle 1933 Kansas City, MO.
      2. Arthur Alfred Dryden
   2. Marie Elizabeth Gann born Feb. 24, 1921 Kansas City, MO.
      Married: Arlo Wayne Dryden Dec. 27, 1941 Chillicothe, MO.
   3. Jean Gertrude Gann born Feb. 9, 1925 Kansas City, MO.
      Married: Russell Brookshier Jan. 14, 1956 Livingston Co MO.

3. **Ruby "Billie" Gertrude Hoerath** born Dec. 4, 1897 Livingston Co MO.
      2. George Bedonie Feb. 15, 1928.
      3. Henry Grimes
      4. Harry Christensen

   Children by first husband:
   1. Alta Mae Niquette born Oct. 21, 1913 Livingston Co MO.
      Married: 1. Rex Cole 1933.
      2. Harry Buckley Owens 1940
      Died: Kansas City, MO.
   2. Irma Teresa Niquette born Dec. 9, 1914 Garden City, KS.
      2. Claude Cessna
      3. Clarence Bechtelheimer

603
JAMES 7 WILLIAM HICKS (Susan 6 K. Wood, Catherine 5 A. Shelton, Elizabeth 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: Sept. 10, 1867 Jackson Twp, Livingston Co MO.

Married: Talitha Elizabeth Girdner Nov. 10, 1888 Livingston Co MO.
She was born Nov. 5, 1870 Springhill, Livingston Co MO and died May 6, 1950.

Died: Sept. 11, 1928 Livingston Co MO.

Children:
1. Oliver David Hicks born Aug. 21, 1889 Sampsel Twp, Livingston Co MO.
   Married: Maryellen Noah July 2, 1910.

2. Charles Jasper Hicks born Aug. 8, 1892.
   Married: Mary Goldie Bloss

3. Cecil M. Hicks married J. O. Richardson.

   Married: Sylvia Anderson

5. Ella Hicks born Dec. 1899.
   Married: J. Roy Thomas

6. Forrest P. Hicks

7. Mary Hicks married Raymond Lemon.

LURA 7 MAE HICKS (Susan 6 K. Wood, Catherine 5 A. Shelton, Elizabeth 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: Feb. 19, 1869 Livingston Co MO.

Married: Charles Cooper Jan. 13, 1889 Livingston Co MO.
He was the son of John Cooper. He was born Sept. 25, 1865 Livingston Co MO and died Nov. 11, 1927 Livingston Co MO.

Died: July 31, 1963 Trenton, Grundy Co MO. Both buried Livingston Co MO.

Children:


3. Dan Raymond Cooper died Michigan.

GEORGE 5 W. SHELTON (Elizabeth 4 Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: Oct. 3, 1807 OH.

Married: Pheby

Died: no data

Children:
1. Elizabeth Shelton born ca 1834 Brown Co OH.

2. Franklin Shelton born ca 1836 Brown Co OH.

3. Hannah Shelton born ca 1843 Brown Co OH.

4. Thomas Shelton born ca 1847 Brown Co OH.

Sources:
George Shelton—1850 Cen Brown Co OH—Aberdeen in Huntington Twp, No 1403.
THORNTON\(^5\) SHELTON (Elizabeth\(^4\) Stark, John\(^3\) C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: Dec. 9, 1805 VA or OH.

Married: Elizabeth Leechman Dec. 27, 1824 Adams Co OH. (She was born ca 1798 OH)

Died: 1850 Adams Co OH.

Children:
1. Sarah\(^6\) Shelton born ca 1834 Brown Co OH.
2. Thomas\(^6\) Shelton born ca 1837 Brown Co OH.
3. Samuel\(^6\) Shelton born ca 1839 Brown Co OH.

Sources:
Thornton Shelton—1830 Cen Brown Co OH—p 17.
Sarah Shelton—1850 Cen Adams Co OH—Spargg Twp, No 862.

Notes: The 1830 and 1840 census records show that Thornton Stark had 1 son and 1 daughter born 1825-30 and 1 daughter born 1830-35 not identified. On the 1850 census Thornton and Elizabeth Shelton and children Sarah, Thomas and Samuel were living in the household of Sarah Shelton born ca 1805 OH.

"Gateway To West Ohio" Vol. 9, 1976.
Adams Co OH Inventories and Accounts 1849-52.
Aug. 7, 1849. Wm Pence deceased of Sprigg Twp. One of appraisers was Thornton Shelton.


JEREMIAH\(^5\) SHELTON (Elizabeth\(^4\) Stark, John\(^3\) C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: May 17, 1813 Brown Co OH.

Married: 1.
2. Hannah Chapman Mar. 13, 1849 Ross Co OH.

Died: no data

Children by first wife:
1. William\(^6\) Shelton born ca 1836 OH.
2. John\(^6\) Shelton born ca 1842 OH.
3. Elizabeth\(^6\) Shelton born ca 1843 OH.
4. Nelson\(^6\) Shelton born ca 1848 OH.

Children by second wife:
5. Jeremiah\(^6\) Shelton born 1850 Ross Co OH. (Age 1/12 on 1850 census)

CHAPTER 5

THORNTON STARK OF SUMNER COUNTY TENNESSEE

Born: Feb. 8, 1780 Stafford Co VA.

Married: Sarah H July 25, 1813 Logan Co KY.

Died: July 29, 1855 Sumner Co TN. Both buried Stark Graveyard, Sumner Co TN.

Children: No children of his own, but he was step-father to the children of his wife Sarah.

Sources:

Summer Co TN Deed Bk 8, p 197---Dec. 20, 1817---May 25, 1818.

John C. Russell to Jeremiah and Thornton Stark 309 acres Tenney's Branch deeded by Smith Hansbrough to Russell Dec. 20, 1810.

Summer Co TN Deed Bk 13, p 114---May 14, 1832---June 29, 1832.

Jeremiah and Thornton Stark to Alexander Stark 102 acres Tenney's Branch N edge of great road from Gallatin to Nashville -- Jerry Stark's line -- Thornton Stark's line.

Summer Co TN Deed Bk 13, p 115---May 14, 1832---July 3, 1832.

Thornton Stark to Jeremiah Stark 111 acre Tenney's Branch.

Summer Co TN Deed Bk 13, p 407---Jan. 8, 1833---June 8, 1833

Lewis Lindsey of Wilson Co TN to Thornton Stark 97 acres Cumberland River formerly owned by Ezekiel Lindsey deceased, it being the part of the land of Ezekiel Lindsey which fell to said Lindsey by heirship and purchased from the legatees of said Ezekiel Lindsey deceased. Conveyed by Isaac Lindsey deceased to his son Ezekiel Lindsey deceased. Wit: George Smith, Jeremiah Stark, Daniel Stark.

Summer Co TN Deed Bk 14, p 607--June 2, 1835

Littleberry R. Stark and wife Elizabeth of Williamson Co TN to Thornton Stark 6 3/4 acres Cumberland River -- they inherited by death of Nancy Lindsey in the tract of Ezekiel Lindsey deceased. Wit: Daniel J. Sample, M. Sample

Summer Co TN Deed Bk 17, p 218. William and Elizabeth Pyle to Thornton Stark 20 acres Dist 7 -- undivided dower of Nancy Lindsey deceased and undivided morty of Polly Lindsey and Nancy Lindsey heirs of Ezekiel Lindsey the original owner.

Summer Co TN Deed Bk 18, p 314---Sept. 1842.

Edmund Turner to Thornton Stark 69 acres Turner's Spring Branch. Land originally owned by Ezekiel Lindsey deceased.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 19, p 259. Agreement between Elisha N. Sims and Thornton Stark -- 9 acres and 80 acres. Undivided portion of land adjoining the land of Thornton Stark on Cumberland River. Undivided portion of the land of Nancy Lindsey's dower of Ezekiel Lindsey's estate. Also undivided portion of Polly Lindsey's land.
THORNTON (John C., Jeremiah 2)

Sumner Co TN Will Bk 3, p 249
Wife: Sarah Stark
1st to Justin Sample 200 acres including tract house and 4 slaves.
2nd to old negro woman — to remain on plantation and have support.
3rd to stepson Smith Sample 14/7 acres and 47 acres and 8 slaves.
4th to Nancy wife of Jerod Sample, my step-son-in-law, 150 acres off the tract I bought from Thomas Stark’s heirs and 55 acres more off the Lindsey tract and 3 negroes.
5th to step-son-in-law Martin Shelton and wife Elizabeth 105 acres and 50 acres off the Thomas Stark tract and 55 acres off the Lindsey tract and 3 negroes.
6th at demise of wife Sarah Stark, Susan Sample shall have off the plantation a choice of 2 horses, 2 cows, 15 head of sheep, 15 hogs and the balance to be divided between Susan Sample, Smith Sample, Martin Shelton and Nancy Sample.
Wit: Robert Harper, John J. Wherry

Sumner Co TN Minute Bk 1853-58, p 250—Sept. 3, 1855
Sarah Stark, Martin Shelton and wife Elizabeth, Jeorard Sample, Susan Sample, Smith Sample and wife Margaret, Susan, Ellin, Mary, Caladonia, John, Daniel, Sarah Ann and Margaret Sample produced a writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Thornton Stark in court Dec. 28, 1853 and proposed to have said will admitted to probate by testimony of subscribing witnesses to said will.

The brothers and sisters of the deceased and children of the brothers and sisters of the deceased Thornton Stark came into court and contested the probate of said will. They are to wit:

Sumner Co TN Minutes Bk—Mar. 12, 1857—Sale of estate of Thornton Stark
Inventory of personal estate of Sarah Stark deceased. Returned and sold in the account of sale of Thornton Stark deceased. Administrator: Martin B. Shelton.

Thornton Stark—1820 Cen Sumner Co TN.
Thornton Stark—1830 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 141.

Notes: Sarah H., wife of Thornton Stark, married (1) William Sample before 1813. Their children were Susanna Sample born ca 1799; Smith H. born ca 1801 married Margaret A.; Elizabeth born Sept. 30, 1802 married Martin B. Shelton (Elizabeth Stark, John 3 C., Jeremiah 2) Dec. 1, 1822 Sumner Co TN; Nancy Ann born ca 1804 married Jared/Justin Irwin Sample Nov. 18, 1823 Sumner Co TN and Daniel J. Sample born ca 1807, lived Williamson Co TN and died before 1855. Susan, Ellin, Mary, Caladonia, John, Daniel, Sarah Ann and Margaret Sample mentioned in the 1855 court suit were the children of Daniel J. Sample.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 13, p 239—Oct. 10, 1829
Susanna Sample, Martin B. Shelton and wife Betsy, Daniel S. Sample for himself and attorney in fact of Smith H. Sample and Jarrett Sample and wife Nancy heirs and legatees of William Sample deceased.
THORNTON
STARK (John C., Jeremiah)
Sources:
Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 16, p 214—Sept. 18, 1830.
Heirs of William Sample—James J. Sample and wife Nancy of Madison Co Alabama,
Daniel J. Sample of Williamson Co Tennessee, Smith H. Sample of Williamson Co Ten­
nessee, Martin B. Shelton and wife Elizabeth of Sumner Co Tennessee and Susanna Sam­
ple of Sumner Co Tennessee sold to William Cumiing.

Sumner Co TN Will Bk 4, p 289—Will made Nov. 1, 1856.
Will of Jared Irwin Sample of Jackson Co Alabama
Sons William T. Sample and Thomas B. Sample, Daughter Susan A. Williams,
Wife Nancy Ann Sample. Wishes to be buried in Huntsville next to family.

Sumner Co TN Will Bk 4, p 34—Will written 1882.
Will of Ann Sample
Son Thomas B. Sample land in Huntsville and Jackson Co AL which was conveyed to late
husband Justin Sample. Land inherited from estate of mother Sallie Stark, step
father Thornton Stark and sisters Susan Sample and Elizabeth Shelton.

Smith Sample—1850 Cen Wilson Co TN.
N. A. Sample—1860 Cen Sumner Co TN—Dist 7, No 728.

Notes: Smith H. Sample appears on the 1850 and 1860 census of Sumner Co TN. On the
1870 census he was living with the O. G. Watkins family, his wife having died. N.A.
Sample on the 1860 census was Nancy Ann, widow of Jared Irwin Sample.
CHAPTER 6
ALEXANDER
STARK SR. OF SUMNER COUNTY TENNESSEE
(John3 C. Sr., Jeremiah2)

Born: Mar. 31, 1782 Stafford Co VA.

Married: Margaret Waters
She was the dau of John Waters and Frances Coleman.
She was born Dec. 16, 1784 Stafford Co VA and died Sept. 24, 1861
Sumner Co TN.

Died: Feb. 10, 1845 Sumner Co TN, age 63 years. Both buried Stark Cem, Hendersonville, Sumner Co TN.

Children:
*1. Coleman5 Stark
   Born: ca 1805 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: Lucy Holloway Dec. 12/23, 1829 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: after 1860 probably Shelby Co TN.

2. Mehethlen5 Stark
   Born: ca 1808 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: William P. Searcy Dec. 31, 1832 Sumner Co TN. Bondsman: Thomas J. Everett
   Died: no data

*3. John5 Stark
   Born: 1811 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Mariah Read Apr. 24, 1834 Barren Co KY.
   Died: 1877 Shelby Co TN. Buried Bethany Christian Church Cem, Shelby Co TN.

*4. Henry5 Carter Stark
   Born: ca 1813 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: 1. Nancy/Ann D. Cole
            2. Lucy Wilkie Monroe
   Died: 1858 Shelby Co TN.

5. Elizabeth5 Stark
   Born: ca 1815 Sumner Co TN.
   Probably did not marry.
   Died: before 1838 when her father made his will.

   Born: Aug. 26, 1818 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Nancy Read Dec. 31, 1836 Barren Co KY.
   Died: Nov. 20, 1889 Sumner Co TN. Buried Stark Cem, Hendersonville, Sumner Co TN.

*7. Frances5 Stark
   Born: Sept. 1823 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: William5 Stark May 7, 1844 Sumner Co TN. (Jeremiah1, John3 C., Jeremiah2)
   Died: after 1900 Sumner Co TN.
   Note: See Chapter 2 on Jeremiah1 Stark for her children.

*8. Sarah5 A. Stark
   Born: ca 1825 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Albert W. Pride Sept. 27, 1847 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: no data

9. Margaret5 Stark
   Born: ca 1827 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: James M. Benson Dec. 20, 1851 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: no data

Sources:
Stafford Co VA Tax Lists (No lists read for 1804-06, no 1808 list)
1803, 1807, 1809——Alexander Stark

609
Alexander Stark Sr. (John 3C, Jeremiah 2)

Alexander Stark—1820 Cen Sumner Co TN.
Alexander Stark—1830 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 111.

Notes: In the 1850 census the household of Alexander Stark Jr. consisted of himself, his mother Margaret, his sister Margaret, his cousin James (son of Jeremiah 4), his wife Nancy and his unmarried aunt Charlotte. In 1860 the household of Alexander Stark Jr. consisted of himself, his wife Nancy, his mother Margaret, his cousin Tabitha (dau of Jeremiah 4) and his nephew John (son of his brother John 5).

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 13, p 114--May 14, 1832--June 29, 1832.
Jeremiah Stark and Thornton Stark to Alexander Stark 102 acres Tenney's Branch north edge of great road from Gallatin to Nashville — Jerry Stark's line — Thornton Stark's line.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 13, p 116--Sept. 28, 1830--May 1832.

Wit: Jeremiah Stark, Thornton Stark


Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 19, p 16--Nov. 4, 1843.
Thomas C. Smith to Alexander Stark 100 acres in District 7.

Sumner Co TN Will Bk 3, p 36--Recorded Apr. 1845.
I Alexander Stark do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all other wills by me at any time made. First I direct that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be paid as soon as possible out of any monies I may die possessed of or may first come into the hands of the executor.

Second, I give unto my wife Peggy Stark during her natural life for her use and support and for the purpose of raising schooling and taking care of my children all of my lands, negroes, monies, stocks and other property and crop.

Third, at the death of my beloved wife Peggy, I will to my son Alexander Stark one negro named Bob.

Fourth, my will and desire is that the ballance of my negroes (and their increase) at the death of my wife shall be equally divided between my son Alexander Stark, Hetty Searcy, Peggy Stark, Sally Stark and Fanny Stark.

Fifth, I also give to my son Alexander Stark a sorrel colt, saddle and bridle, cow and calf, bed and furniture and to Peggy, Sally and Fanny Stark each a horse, saddle, bridle worth from $80 to $100 with a bed and furniture, cow and calf to each of them.

Sixth, I also give to my daughter Peggy my cupboard and to my daughter Fanny my bureau and bookcase and to my daughter Sally my desk.

Seventh, my will and desire is that the ballance of my estate both real and personal shall be equally divided between all my children (to wit) Coleman, John, Henry, Alexander, Hetty, Peggy, Sally and Fanny.

Eighth, my will is that, if my son Henry should die before the distribution of the above property, is that his wife has only $5 out of my estate.

Ninth, my will is that, if my son Coleman should die before the distribution of my property, is that each of his children shall receive of my estate $5 in lieu of the amount to him above given.
ALEXANDER STARK SR. (John 3, Jeremiah 2)

Will of Alexander Stark (continued)

Lastly, I appoint my brother John Stark and son-in-law William Searcy my executor to this my last will and testament as witness my hand and seal this June 21, 1638.

Wit: Lemuel Byram, Martin Shelton /s/ Alexander x Stark

Sumner Co TN Minute Bk ---May 5, 1845---Inventory of Alexander Stark 8 negroes, 9 horses, 27 cattle, 100 hogs, 40 sheep, 1 cart, 1 pair geese.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 22, p 362---Sept. 25, 1851.

Hetha Searcy love and affection for Aunt Charlotte Stark - - undivided interest in 3 tracts land in Dist 7 containing 34 acres. After her death to revert to my heirs.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 24, p 110---May 3, 1858---May 6, 1858.

James M. Benson and wife Margaret to Alexander Stark - - land in Dist 7 our 1/8 undivided interest in 167 acres 30 poles. Land Margaret inherited from her father Alexander Stark deceased.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 24, p 113---May 3, 1858.

William Stark and wife Fanny to Alexander Stark 1/8 interest in land in Sumner Co Dist 7 257 acres 30 poles. Land Margaret inherited from her father Alexander Stark deceased.


Coleman Stark of Shelby Co TN to Alexander Stark land in Dist 7 my 1/8 undivided interest in 167 acres 30 poles - - land I inherited from my father Alexander Stark.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk ---Nov. 20, 1861---Jan. 15, 1862.

C. Stark to Alexander Stark my interest in land Dist 7---267 acres. 117 acres the place on which the said A. Stark now lives. 50 acres bounded by Sample and Turner. 100 acres bounded by Scott, Wherrz and Whitworth. Wit: James Franklin, Wm Stark.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 25---Nov. 18, 1861---Jan. 15, 1862.

John Stark to Alexander Stark all my interest in 3 tracts of land Dist 7. 117 acres the tract Alexander Stark at present resides. 50 acres adjoining E. Turner, Wm Sample and Mrs. Whitworth. 100 acres adjoining land of Mrs. Whitworth, George Scott and John Wherrz. Land of my father Alexander Stark deceased my 1/7 interest.


Charlott Ann Scott, Ellin T. Scott, Ro S. Byram and husband W. R. Byram, S. J. Scott, and John J. Scott heirs of George W. Scott deceased to Alexander Stark 50 acres this day deeded to us by said Stark and $100. Part of the Smith tract belonging to estate of Alexander Stark deceased - - sold the 1/4 in trust held by said Scott to the undivided in trust of A. W. Pride and wife Sarah and Mehethalan Searcy in 2 tracts belonging to estate of Alexander Stark known as the house tract and Knob tract. Wit: A. Nemmo, John W. Withers /s/ Sue Byram /s/ W. R. Byram /s/ Charlott Ann Scott /s/ Ellinna T. Scott 7s/ S. Jane Scott /s/ John J. Scott

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk, p 328---May. 7, 1868---Mar. 17, 1868.

R. H. M. Cockrell and wife Margaret W. of Shelby Co TN to Alexander Stark. All interest the said parties have in 2 tracts of land, I known as the home place containing 117 acres, 1 containing 150 acres belonging to estate of Alexander Stark deceased grandfather of Margaret W. Cockrell.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 21, p 601.

Margaret Stark to Alexander Stark - - Alexander Stark to have a fee simple interest to take affect and be united with the possession after the death of Margaret Stark who has a life estate in 12½ acres in Dist 7 - - corner Martin tract - - James Whitworth's corner. Wit: T. Bradford, Y. T. Bradford, H. H. Sanders.
ALEXANDER STARK SR. (John, Jeremiah)  
Summer Co TN Deed Bk 25, p 60L--Oct. 31, 1866.  
For consideration of all interest of George W. Sates in 2 parcels of land belonging  
to estate of my father Alexander Stark, I have sold to heirs of George Sates my  
1/2 interest. /s/ Alexander Stark  

Summer Co TN Deed Bk 38, p 2L--July 2, 1887--July 2, 1887.  
Alexander Stark to Edwin Fuller - - undivided 1/4 part of tract of land bounded  
by Edwin Fuller, Harry Smith, Mrs. Jane Wherry, Cumberland River--80 acres being dower  
of Mrs. C. A. Scott - - the same that was conveyed by J. T. Scott and wife F. M. to  
A. Stark and J. H. Turner by deed of trust May 9, 1885. And the same that was con­  
voyed by John H. Turner Dec. 29, 1885 to Alexander Stark.  

Notes: Alexander Stark Sr. left at his death 8 children and his wife Margaret as  
heirs. His land was contained in three tracts totaling 267 acres. It was sold  
by his children between 1851 and 1868 in 1/8 lots, and the mother Margaret retained  
a life estate which was released to her son Alexander at her death. Margaret Stark  
and husband James M. Benson, Fanny Stark and husband William Stark, Coleman Stark,  
John Stark all sold their interest to their brother Alexander Stark. Mehethlen  
Searcy first gave her part to her aunt Charlotte Stark during Charlotte's life.  
Later the interest of Mehethlen Searcy and the interest of Sarah Stark and husband  
Albert W. Pride apparently went into the hands of George W. Scott. The heirs of  
George W. Scott sold this interest to Alexander Stark Jr. in 1866. In 1868, Marg­  
garet Stark, daughter and only heir of Henry C. Stark, sold her interest to Alex­  
ander Stark Jr. Thus in 1868 Alexander Stark Jr. owned all of his father's land.  
George W. Sates in the Oct. 31, 1866 deed was probably the same person as George  
W. Scott.  

Alexander Stark and others vs M. Searcy and others.  
Hearing to divide negroes belonging to Alexander Stark deceased.  
James Benson and wife Margaret, Mehathelon Searcy, Alexander Stark, Albert Pride,  
and William Stark received negroes.  

Notes: Probably William P. Searcy, husband of Mehethlen or Hetha Stark, was de­  
deceased by 1851. Her husband is not mentioned in the 1851 deed in which she gave  
herself Charlotte Stark her interest in her father's estate. Her husband is not  
mentioned in the Sept. 1855 suit by the Stark heirs of Thornton Stark to revoke the  
will of Thornton Stark (see data on Thornton Stark). Nor was her husband's name  
mentioned in the above hearing to divide the negroes belonging to Alexander Stark  
Sr. Hetha or Mehethlen Searcy has not been found on the 1850 census, and nothing  
further is known of her.  

"William and Mary Quarterly", Vol. 5, First Series, p 56, gives the children of  
Alexander Stark Sr. as Coleman, John, Henry Carter, Alexander, Mehethlen, Eliz­  
abeth, Sarah, Sarah, Francis and Margaret. The will of Alexander Stark Sr. lists  
no daughter named Elizabeth so she must have died before 1838. The 1820 census  
shows 1 daughter under 10 and 1 daughter 10-16. Mehethlen was the daughter 10-16,  
and Elizabeth was probably the daughter born 1810-20. Only one Sarah is mentioned  
in the will. Probably, if there were 2 daughters named Sarah, 1 died as an infant.  

612
COLEMAN STARK (Alexander Sr., John C., Jeremiah)

Born: ca 1805 Stafford Co VA.

Married: Lucy Holloway Dec. 12/23, 1829 Sumner Co TN. Bondsman: Thomas Stark. She was born ca 1802 VA.

Died: after 1860 probably Shelby Co TN.

Children:
*1. Alexander Crockett Stark born 1831 Sumner Co TN.
*2. Jane Stark born ca 1832 Sumner Co TN.
3. Mary Stark born ca 1833 Sumner Co TN.
4. L. Ann Stark born ca 1837 Sumner Co TN.
5. William H. Stark born ca 1840 Sumner Co TN. (No data after 1860 census)
6. Margaret Stark born ca 1842 Sumner Co TN.
*7. Jasper E. Stark born ca 1844 Sumner Co TN.

Sources:
Coleman Stark---1850 Cen Sumner Co TN---Dist 7, No 56.
Coleman Stark---1860 Cen Shelby Co TN---Dist 9, No 1731.

Notes: Coleman Stark probably moved to Shelby Co TN 1850-52 since his daughter Jane married John S. Potter in Shelby Co Apr. 1852.

ALEXANDER CROCKETT STARK (Coleman, Alexander Sr., John C., Jeremiah)

Born: ca 1831 Sumner Co TN.

Married: 1. Elizabeth Robinson Jan. 21, 1861 Shelby Co TN.
   She died 1870-73 Shelby Co TN.
2. Margaret E.
   She was born June 1839 TN.

Died: 1880-1900 Shelby Co TN.

Children by first wife:
1. Mary Ann Stark born ca 1864 Shelby Co TN.
2. L. Etta Stark born Jan. 1866 Shelby Co TN.

Children by second wife:
3. James Coleman Stark born June 8, 1873 Shelby Co TN.
   Married: Mable Irene
   She was born Sept. 29, 1898 and died Jan. 6, 1927.
   Died: Dec. 25, 1953 Shelby Co TN. Both buried Bethany Christian Church Cem, Shelby Co TN.
4. Robert Lee Stark born May 1875 Shelby Co TN.
5. Edgar Stark born Nov. 1878 Shelby Co TN.

Sources:
B. Humphris---1860 Cen Shelby Co TN---Dist 9, p 254, No 1722.
A. Stark---1870 Cen Shelby Co TN---Dist 9, No 212.
Margrett Stark---1900 Cen Shelby Co TN---Dist 9, ED 41, p 4.
ALEXANDER CROCKETT STARK (Coleman 5, Alexander 4 Sr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Notes: Alexander Stark was listed in the B. Humphris household in 1860 census. His age was incorrectly listed as 50 when it should have been 30.

Elizabeth, the first wife of Alexander C., probably married (1) to Robinson. Her maiden name is unknown. In the 1860 census in the household of Alexander Stark was his wife Elizabeth, age 39, Ellen Robinson age 19 and Ann M. and L. A. Stark. Ellen Robinson was apparently a daughter of the first marriage of Elizabeth.

The 1900 census lists Etta Stark born Jan. 1866 as step-daughter of Margrett Stark.

JANE STARK (Coleman 5, Alexander 4 Sr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1832 Sumner Co TN.


Died: 1856-60 probably Shelby Co TN.

Children:
1. Albert Potter born ca 1852 Shelby Co TN.
2. Margaret Potter born ca 1855 Shelby Co TN.
3. John F. Potter born ca 1856 Shelby Co TN.

Sources:
Coleman Stark---1860 Cen Shelby Co TN---Dist 9, No 1731.

Notes: Albert, Margaret and John F. Potter were living in the household of Coleman Stark on the 1860 census. Their mother was apparently deceased. Margaret Potter was living with Frances Stark, widow of William Stark, on the 1880 census Sumner Co TN. Frances Stark was the sister of Coleman Stark, grandfather of Margaret.

JASPER B. STARK (Coleman 5, Alexander 4 Sr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1844 Sumner Co TN.

Married: Maggy _______ (She was born ca 1855 TN)

Died: no data

Children:
1. Eugene Stark born ca 1870 Shelby Co TN.
2. Luther Stark born ca 1872 Shelby Co TN.
3. Wilber Stark born ca 1874 Shelby Co TN.
4. Arthur Stark born ca 1877 Shelby Co TN.
5. Theopho Stark born 1880 Shelby Co TN.

Sources:
Jasper B. Stark---1880 Cen Shelby Co TN---Dist 9, ED 123, p 57, L 38.
JOHN\(^5\) STARK (Alexander\(^4\)Sr., John\(^3\)C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: 1811 Sumner Co TN.

Married: Mariah Read Apr. 24, 1834 Barren Co KY by Rev. Andrew Nuckols. She died 1844-50. She was the sister of Nancy who married Alexander Stark, brother of John\(^5\). She was the sister of Margaret who married Daniel Stark, son of Jeremiah\(^1\) (John\(^3\)C., Jeremiah\(^2\)). She was the daughter of Joseph Read and Milly McInteer of Barren Co KY.

Died: 1877 Shelby Co TN. Buried Bethany Christian Church Cem, Shelby Co TN.

Children:

1. Elizabeth/Betsy\(^6\) Ann Stark born ca 1835 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Thomas G. Shuffitt
   Died: probably Metcalfe Co KY.

2. William Henry Stark born ca 1838 Sumner Co TN. (No data after 1860 census)

3. Jasper Francis Stark born 1843 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Elnora A. Hamner
   Died: 1875 Shelby Co TN. Buried Bethany Christian Church Cem, Shelby Co TN.

4. John Stark Jr. born ca 1844 Sumner Co TN. (No data after 1860 census)

Sources:

- Barren Co KY Will Bk 3, p 444


To descendants of my daughter Mariah Stark deceased to wit: Elizabeth Ann Stark, William Henry Stark, Frances J. Stark and John Stark the interest on $1,000.

Joseph Read—1850 Cen Barren Co KY—p 431, No 408.

Notes: Mariah, wife of John Stark, was not listed with him on the 1850 census. She was deceased. Elizabeth/Betsy Ann Stark, daughter of John Stark, was listed in his household in 1850 and also in the household of Joseph Read as age 15 born TN. On the 1860 census John Stark only had children William Henry and Jasper Francis in his household. His son John was living in Sumner Co TN in the household of his uncle Alexander Stark Jr., and his daughter Elizabeth/Betsy Stark was probably already married. On the 1870 census John Stark was living in the household of his son Francis Jasper Stark.

Bethany Christian Church Cemetery, Shelby Co TN.

Mother—Elnora A. Hamner his wife—1819-1909.
Daughter—Leora Stark—1861-1891 (Footstone says "Sister")

Notes: The printed record of the tombstone of John Stark says born 1817. The 1850 census says born 1813. The 1860 census says born 1812. The 1870 census says born 1809. John Stark was born before Apr. 1811 when John Carter Stark made his will in which he mentioned grandson John, son of Alexander Stark. Probably a worn tombstone was misread 1817 when it was really 1811.
ELIZABETH/BETSY\textsuperscript{6} ANN STARK (John\textsuperscript{5}, Alexander\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3} C., Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1835 Sumner Co TN.

Married: Thomas G. Shuffitt (He was born ca 1827 Barren Co KY)

Died: probably Metcalfe Co KY

Children:
1. Maria\textsuperscript{7} E. Shuffitt born Mar. 11, 1861 Metcalfe Co KY.
2. Henry\textsuperscript{7} G. Shuffitt born ca 1868 Metcalfe Co KY.

Sources:
Thomas G. Shuffitt---1870 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---Lafayette Dist, No 127
Thomas G. Shuffitt---1880 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---Lafayette Twp

Barren Co KY Births---Maria E. Shuffitt born Mar. 11, 1851 (error for 1861)
Father---T. G. Shuffitt born Barren Co. Mother---Elizabeth A. Starke born TN.

JASPER\textsuperscript{6} FRANCIS STARK (John\textsuperscript{5}, Alexander\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3} C., Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: 1813 Sumner Co TN

Married: Elnora A. Hamner (She was born 1849 and died 1909)

Died: 1875 Shelby Co TN. Both buried Bethany Christian Church Cem, Shelby Co TN.

Children:
1. Leora/Lecora\textsuperscript{7} Stark (daughter) born 1861 Shelby Co TN.
   Did not marry.
   Died: 1891 Shelby Co TN. Buried Bethany Christian Church Cem, Shelby Co TN.

2. John\textsuperscript{7} W. Stark born Sept. 3, 1866 Shelby Co TN.
   Married: Mollie (She was born July 1857)
   Died: Jan. 13, 1931 Shelby Co TN. Buried Bethany Christian Church Cem, Shelby Co TN.

3. Milton/Millard\textsuperscript{7} Stark born ca 1868 Shelby Co TN.

4. Francis\textsuperscript{7} E. Stark born ca 1872 Shelby Co TN.

5. Robert\textsuperscript{7} J. Stark born ca 1875 Shelby Co TN.

Sources:
F. J. Stark---1870 Cen Shelby Co TN---Dist 9, No 131
Elnora Stark---1880 Cen Shelby Co TN---Dist 9, ED 123, p 44, L 9
John W. Stark---1900 Cen Shelby Co TN---Dist 9, ED 44, p 2, L 79

HENRY\textsuperscript{5} CARTER STARK (Alexander\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3} C., Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1813 Summer Co TN.

Married: 1. Nancy/Ann D. Cole (She was born Nov. 12, 1811 and died June 19, 1846, age 35 years, 7 months. Buried Stark Cem, Hendersonville, Summer Co TN.

2. Lucy Wilkie Monroe June 12, 1846 Shelby Co TN.
   She married (1) Francis D. Farabee (He was born 1799 and died 1846)

Died: 1858 Shelby Co TN
HENRY Carter Stark (Alexander, John C., Jeremiah)

Children by first wife:

1. Margaret W. Stark born Jan. (?) 1843 TN.
   Married: 1. R. H. M. Cockrell Dec. 24, 1856 Shelby Co TN by A.M. Bryan JP.
   2. Lawrence Richardson (She was his second wife)
      He was born Sept. 1828 KY.
   Died: after 1900 probably Louisville, Jefferson Co KY.
      No children.

Sources:
Robertson Co TN Chancery Court Bk 1841-73, p 7 and 16
Reubin E. Cole, Holden W. Cole, Elizabeth Seal and husband James, John R. Cole,
Thomas Stark and wife Martha, Richard Cole, Henry C. Stark and wife Nancy and
Wm Cole Jr. involved in a hearing Oct. 8, 1854 regarding the will of Wm Cole.
The portion of Nancy Stark, wife of Henry C. Stark, to be settled on Jo. C.
Stark Esq. in trust for Nancy.

H. C. Stark—1850 Cen Shelby Co TN—p 329, No 1270

Notes: The 1850 Cen lists H. C. Stark, his wife Lucy, John R. Feriby age 11,
Benjamin F. Feriby age 10, Frances D. Feriby age 5 and the family of Henry C.'s
sister Sarah A. Pride. The 3 Feriby children were children of Lucy by her first
marriage to Francis D. Farabee.

Shelby Co TN Will Bk 3—1855-62—Will #1520—Will of Henderson Bailey

Notes: Henry Carter Stark had only one child, Margaret W. Stark, daughter of his
first wife Nancy D. Cole.

Summer Co TN Minutes Bk, p 309—June 7, 1859
Settle with William Stark guardian of Margaret Stark.
The guardian has exhibited to me the receipt of R. H. M. Cockrill husband of
Margaret W. Cockrill formerly Margaret W. Stark.

Notes: Henry C. Stark died 1858. In 1859 Margaret W., his daughter, had William
Stark appointed as her guardian probably to settle the estate of her grandfather
Alexander Stark Sr. Seven of the eight children of Alexander Stark Sr. sold their
part of the land left them in the will of their father between 1851 and 1866.
There is no deed where Henry C. Stark sold his interest in his father's land.
Apparently he died before he sold his interest in the land, and in 1868 Margaret
W. Cockrell and husband R. H. M. Cockrell sold her interest in the estate of her
grandfather Alexander Stark.

Shelby Co TN marriages show that Maggie M. Starks married R. H. M. Cockrell Dec.
24, 1856 by A. M. Bryan JP. The above mentioned records are the only records
found for R. H. M. Cockrell and wife Margaret. About 1880 Margaret married (2)
Lawrence Richardson. This second marriage is proven by the will of her uncle
Alexander Stark Jr. who stipulated in his will that, after the death of his wife
Nancy, his possessions were to be divided equally between his "niece Mrs. Margaret
Richardson daughter of my brother Henry Stark and Nannie Read, niece of my wife!"

L. Richardson—1880 Cen Jefferson Co KY—Louisville—ED 124, Ward 6, p 37, L 1
Lawrence Richardson—1900 Cen Jefferson Co KY—Louisville, ED 78, Dist 7, p 5, L 2
Notes: The birth date of Margaret is given on the 1880 Cen as 1843. Her birthdate
is given on the 1900 Cen as Jan. 1850. The 1880 record has to be the correct re-
cord since she married R. H. M. Cockrell in 1858. On the 1900 Cen Margaret stated
that she had had no children, and that she had been married to Lawrence Richardson
20 years. On the 1880 Cen Lawrence Richardson listed 5 children, the youngest
born 1876. Thus he was a widower with 5 children when he married Margaret W. in
1880.
ALEXANDER⁵ STARK JR. (Alexander⁴Sr., John³C., Jeremiah²)

Born: Aug. 26, 1818 Sumner Co TN.

Married: Nancy Read Dec. 31, 1846 Barren Co KY by Rev. Ralph Petty. She was born Dec. 12, 1827 Barren Co KY and died Apr. 16, 1892 Sumner Co TN. She was the dau of Joseph Read and Milly McInteer. She was the granddau of Henry McInteer and Margaret Hansbrough. She was the great-granddau of Peter Hansbrough and Lydia Smith. She was the sister of Mariah Read who married John⁵ Stark (Alexander⁴Sr.). She was the sister of Margaret Read who married Daniel⁵ Stark (Jeremiah⁴).

Died: Nov. 20, 1889 Sumner Co TN. Both buried Stark Cem, Hendersonville, Sumner Co TN. No children.

Sources:
Alexander Stark---1870 Cen Sumner Co TN---Dist 7, No 92.

Sumner Co TN Will Bk 4, p 473---Written Apr. 27, 1880---Recorded Nov. 27, 1889. Will of Alexander Stark---Wife Nancy all property. All property that may remain in possession of my wife at her death to be equally divided between my niece Mrs. Margaret Richardson daughter of my brother Henry Stark and Nannie Read daughter of Johnathan Read and niece of my wife Nancy. Executrix: wife Nancy. Wit: G. W. Callander, W. S. Callander.

Note: Nannie Read was living in the Alexander Stark household on the 1870 and 1880 census.

SARAH⁵ A. STARK (Alexander⁴Stark, John³C., Jeremiah²)

Born: ca 1825 Sumner Co TN.

Married: Albert W. Pride Sept. 27, 1847 Sumner Co TN. He was born ca 1828 TN.

Died: no data

Children:
1. Melissa⁶ Pride born ca 1848/49 Shelby Co TN.
2. Louisiana⁶ Pride born ca 1851 Shelby Co TN.
3. Bettie⁶ Pride born ca 1855 Shelby Co TN.
4. Sallie⁶ W. Pride born ca 1858 Shelby Co TN.

Sources:
A. W. Pride---1860 Cen Shelby Co TN---Dist 9, p 254, No 164.

Notes: Albert W. Pride and wife Sarah were living in the Henry C. Stark household on the 1850 census. The 1860 census lists Albert W. Pride as a medical doctor.
CHAPTER 7

JOHN 4

STARK JR. OF SUMNER COUNTY TENNESSEE

Born: May 8, 1788 Stafford Co VA.

Married: Margaret Primm Sept. 6, 1812 by Rev. Mr. Arnet.
   She was the dau of John Primm and Elizabeth Hansbrough.
   She was born Oct. 1, 1787 VA and died Dec. 10, 1872 Robertson Co TN.

Died: May 28, 1862 Sumner Co TN.

Children:
1. James Stark
   Born: Jan. 30, 1811 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: Dec. 5, 1811 Sumner Co TN.

2. Elizabeth Stark
   Born: Jan. 30, 1815 Sumner Co TN.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Oct. 10, 1846 Sumner Co TN.

3. Lydia Stark
   Born: Apr. 16, 1816 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: John W. Judd Nov. 12, 1835.
   Died: July 28, 1840.

4. Joseph Carter Stark
   Born: Dec. 30, 1817 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Lamiza Ann Baird 1818.
   Died: Mar. 16, 1890 Robertson Co TN. Buried Elmwood Cem, Robertson Co TN.

5. Louise Stark
   Born: May 30, 1819 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Thomas J. Patton
   Died: Aug. 12, 1852.

6. Sarah Ann Stark
   Born: Sept. 4, 1820 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Enoch Cunningham Jr. May 1, 1851.
   Died: Dec. 4, 1908.

7. Mary Magdalene Stark
   Born: Dec. 25, 1821 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: Aug. 19, 1891.

8. Evelina Stark
   Born: Apr. 8, 1823 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: Feb. 23, 1843 Sumner Co TN.

9. John Primm Stark
   Born: Aug. 29, 1824 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Mary J. Primm July 9, 1858 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: Apr. 1, 1891.

10. Margaret Malvina Stark
    Born: Apr. 19, 1826 Sumner Co TN.
    Did not marry.
    Died: July 28, 1853 Sumner Co TN.

11. Catherine Hansbrough Stark
    Born: Jan. 13, 1828 Sumner Co TN.
    Married: Henry H. Rives Dec. 12, 1848 Sumner Co TN.
    Died: July 18, 1881.

619
JOHN STARK JR. (John 3, Jeremiah 2)

Sources:

John Stark—1820 Cen Sumner Co TN.
John Stark—1830 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 199.
John Stark—1840 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 399.
John Stark—1850 Cen Sumner Co TN—Dist 7, No 84.
John Stark—1860 Cen Sumner Co TN—Dist 8, No 84.

Notes: Margaret, widow of John Stark Jr., was living in the household of her son Joseph C. Stark on the 1870 census.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 9, p 19—Nov. 23, 1818.
Arthur M. Henderson to B. H. Henderson.
Wit: James B. King, John Stark, D. Hamsbrough.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 12, p 165—Dec. 23, 1828—May 1829.
Robert Patton to John Stark 160 acres on waters of Mansken and Madison Creek—

Sumner Co TN Minutes Bk 1829,
Deed from Robert Patton to John Stark for 134 acres acknowledged in court.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 18, p 204—Apr. 25, 1842.
John Stark of Sumner Co TN to Enoch P. Connel of Davidson Co TN.
John Stark indebted to Connel for $515. Trust deed. John Stark deeds land on
Madison Creek to Connel. Land bought by John Stark from Robert Patton.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 18, p 345—Sept. 3, 1842.
John Stark to George C. Cantrell—negro girl Lydia age 1 year.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 19, p 29—Nov. 1843.
John Stark to Enoch P. Connel.

E. P. Connell of Davidson Co TN and Jo C. Stark of Robertson Co TN to
Margaret Stark mother of J. C. Stark and wife of John Stark.
To her separate use during her natural life—land in Sumner Co TN on Mansker's
Creek in Dist 8. It being part of a tract purchased by William Joyner of George
Hant—50 acres—old Britton line and on the opposite side of the creek near
the meeting house it also being on John Fulk's line.

"William and Mary Quarterly" Vol. 5, First Series, p 57.
John Starke Jr. born Stafford Co VA in 1788; died in Sumner Co TN in 1862 married
Margaret Prim, daughter Capt. John Prim and niece of Col. James Prim. Capt. Prim
was, it is said, a soldier at Yorktown in 1781. He had issue: Elizabeth, Lydia,
Joseph Carter, Sarah Ann, Mary, Malvina, John Prim, and Catherine.

"Obituaries from Tennessee Newspapers" by Jill K. Garrott.
Mrs. Margaret Stark, age 85, died at the home of her son Col. Joseph C. Stark
at Springfield, Robertson Co TN last week. Whig and Tribune Dec. 21, 1872.
LYDIA\(^5\) STARK (John\(^4\) Jr., John\(^3\) C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: Apr. 16, 1816 Sumner Co TN.

Married: John W. Judd Nov. 12, 1835. (He was born Feb. 8, 1812 Brunswick Co VA and died Feb. 20, 1861 Tullahoma, TN. He was a minister of the M.E. Church South)

Died: July 28, 1840.

Children:
1. Thomas Carter Judd born Apr. 4, 1837 Sumner Co TN.
2. John Waltus Judd born Sept. 6, 1839 Sumner Co TN.

"Historic Sumner Co TN", p 266.

Judge John Walters Judd was born Sumner Co Sept. 6, 1839. He is a son of Rev. John W. Judd who was born Brunswick Co VA Feb. 8, 1812 and died Tullahoma, TN Feb. 20, 1861 where he was stationed by the TN Conference of the M.E. Church South.

JOHN\(^6\) WALTUS JUDD (Lydia\(^5\) Stark, John\(^4\) Jr., John\(^3\) C., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: Sept. 6, 1839 Sumner Co TN.

Married: 1. Lee Gilbert May 5/11, 1870 Springfield, Robertson Co TN. She was born Nov. 28, 1810 Logan Co TN and died Apr. 7, 1878. Buried Elmwood Cem, Robertson Co TN. She was the dau of Lucius D. Gilbert and Eliza Jane Owens. She married (1) John T. Miller in Logan Co KY.

2. Eliza H. Bayless Jan. 4, 1881. (She was of Shelbyville, KY) She was born Jan. 25, 1852 and died Apr. 26, 1935. She was the dau of Rev. John Bayless and Elizabeth Bonner.

Died: Jan. 26/27, 1919 near Gallatin, Sumner Co TN.

Children by first wife:
2. Mary Elizabeth Judd born Feb. 9, 1874.

Children by second wife:

Sources:
"Historic Sumner Co TN", p 266.

Judge John Walters Judd was born Sumner Co Sept. 6, 1839. He learned the trade of coachmaker at Gallatin and used the means derived from this trade in educating himself. He began reading law in the office of his uncle, Judge Stark, in Springfield in 1861.

The war coming on he enlisted in Co. G, 49th TN Inf. He was taken prisoner when his regiment surrendered at Fort Donelson Feb. 16, 1862; was exchanged and joined his regiment at Vicksburg Sept. 16, 1862. On account of a wound in his knee he was in the spring of 1863 transferred to the 9th TN Cav. He was with Morgan in his raid through KY, IN and OH in 1863. He was in the battles of Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Wytheville and June 9, 1864 was severely wounded and left for dead at the battle of Mt. Sterling, KY. He was captured and taken to Camp Chase, CH where he remained until the close of the war.
After returning home he resumed the practice of law in partnership with his uncle at Springfield. The partnership continued until Judge Stark was elected Judge in 1878. Later he formed a partnership with the late Lewis T. Cobb. In 1888 he was appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of Utah which position he resigned in 1889. In 1893 he was appointed United States Attorney for the District of Utah. In 1899 he returned to TN and was appointed Assistant District Attorney for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad which position he held until 1907. He has since devoted his time to his law classes at Vanderbilt University.

He first married Mrs. Lee G. Miller (Gilbert) at Springfield May 11, 1870. She died Apr. 8, 1879. Jan. 4, 1881 he married Miss Eliza H. Bayless of Shelbyville, KY. In 1904 he purchased "Bellwood" one of the finest farms in Sumner Co one mile west of Gallatin.

Sumner Co TN Will Bk 7, p 129-131---Will of John W. Judd---May 30, 1918---Jan. 31, 1919. All property to wife Eliza B. Judd with exceptions. Law library to go to Vanderbilt University. Life insurance policy is in name of wife but if son John W. Judd Jr. return alive from the war, he is now in U.S. Army, I want $500 of that policy to be spent on my burial expenses and a monument for myself and wife and the balance to go to John at $50 per month.

The farm and house to belong to my wife but it is my desire that my son Joseph H. Judd shall act as trustee, take charge of all her property and handle it in business like manner and every dollar above taxes and expenses be for her comfort. I want to feel that when I am gone, she will have care and comfort in life which I have tried to give her in my life. She is more to me than any and all else on earth.

I own half interest in old sweet water mining claim and interest in Hill side mining claim. This to go to my wife.

Obituary of John W. Judd
Judge John W. Judd, one of the grand old men of Tennessee, died at his home in Gallatin last night. The funeral will be from the church in Springfield. A special train will leave Gallatin tomorrow morning.

Judge John Waltus Judd was born Sumner Co Sept. 6, 1839. He read law in the office of Judge Joseph C. Stark at Springfield. In 1861 he enlisted in Co C, 49th TN Inf.

Judge Judd held many positions of honor. He was associate justice of the Supreme Court of Utah and afterward attorney general for the Territory of Utah 1893-98. In 1899 he came to Nashville and was appointed district attorney of the Louisville and Nashville railroad. About 12 years ago he retired from the practice of law, but retained the chair of law at Vanderbilt until the present year.

In 1910-11 he went to Puerto Rico on a special mission for the Taft administration and spent 8 months there straightening out the public franchise and public utilities at the request of Sec. of War J. M. Dickinson.

Judge Judd is survived by his wife who was Miss Eliza H. Bayless of Springfield and by the following children: Bayless Judd of Memphis, John Judd who is now overseas, Joseph H. Judd of Gallatin and Mrs. S. H. Babcock of Salt Lake City.

Joseph Hutcheson Judd (John W., Lydia Stark, John Jr., John C., Jeremiah)
Born: Jan. 22, 1886.
Married: Marion Seger Apr. 22, 1915. (She was of Adrian, Michigan)
Died: 1962.
JOSEPH HUTCHESON JUDD  (John 6W., Lydia 5, John 4Jr., John 3C., Jeremiah 2)

Children:
   Married: Mary Caroleen Waggener June 20, 1943.
   Children:
      Married: Sammie Jane Woody
2. Eliza Bayless Judd born July 23, 1918.
   Children:
   3. James 9 Bayless Lee born June 1, 1943.

JOSEPH CARTER STARK (John 4Jr., John 3C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: Dec. 30, 1817 Sumner Co TN.
Married: Lamiza A. Baird 1848.
   She was born 1827 and died 1903 Robertson Co TN.
   She was the grand dau of Thomas Baird.
Died: Mar. 16, 1890 Robertson Co TN. Buried Elmwood Cem, Robertson Co TN.
Children:
1. Thomas 6 R. Stark born 1848 Robertson Co TN.
   Died: 1853 Robertson Co TN. Buried Elmwood Cem, Robertson Co TN.
2. Joseph 6 C. Stark Jr. born 1851 Robertson Co TN.
   Died: 1853 Robertson Co TN. Buried Elmwood Cem, Robertson Co TN.
3. Charles 6 B. Stark born 1854 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: no data
   Died: 1924. Buried Elmwood Cem, Robertson Co TN.
5. John 6 Lee Stark born ca 1862 Robertson Co TN.
6. Robert 6 L. Stark born May 1864 Robertson Co TN.
7. Felix 6 J. Stark born 1866 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: no data
   Died: 1902. Buried Elmwood Cem, Robertson Co TN.
8. Annie 6 L. Stark born ca 1869 Robertson Co TN.

Sources:
J. C. Stark---1850 Cen Robertson Co TN---Dist 9, p 68, No 18.
J. C. Stark---1860 Cen Robertson Co TN---Western Dist, No 819.
Joe C. Stark---1880 Cen Robertson Co TN---Dist 9, ED 183, p 34, L 45.
Robertson Co TN Deed Bk 7, p 111--Dec. 14, 1847--Sept. 29, 1851.
Thomas Baird of Robertson Co TN love and affection for my grand dau Lamaza A. Stark.
wife of Jo. C. Stark. Land on waters of Beaver Dam Creek.
Wit: Miles Baird, Elizabeth W. x Baird. /s/ Thomas Baird

Note: Numerous deeds involving Joseph C. Stark are recorded in Robertson Co TN from Book X through Book 19.
JOSEPH CARTER STARK (John 4 Jr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

"History of Tennessee" by Goodspeed—Biographical Section Robertson Co.

Hon. Joseph C. Stark, judge of the tenth Judicial Circuit of TN, was born Dec. 29, 1817 Sumner Co TN and is the son of John and Margaret (Primm) Stark. The father was of Scotch origin. He came to this state when it was almost an unbroken wilderness and died in 1862. The mother was also a native of VA and died in 1873. At the age of 18, Joseph C. Stark began teaching school which he followed for 10 months. In 1830 he began the study of law under Hon. John J. White where he remained for 18 months, after which he came to Springfield and entered upon the practice of his life's work. In 1848 he married Lamiza A. Baird, a native of TN, born in 1829. To this union were born these children: Charlie 5 Jr., Joseph C. Jr., John L., Robert L., Felix J. and Annie L. Charles is in St. Louis practicing law. Joseph C. Jr. is in Texas dealing in stock and merchandise. John L. is in Springfield practicing law with his father, and the remainder are at home. In 1844 Judge Stark was appointed clerk and master of the Chancery Court of Robertson Co holding the office until 1851. In the same year he was elected to the Senate where he represented Robertson and Montgomery Counties.

JOSEPH CARTER STARK JR. (Joseph 5 C. Sr., John 4 Jr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: Dec. 23, 1859 Robertson Co TN.

Married: Mary B. Conn Dec. 3, 1889 Logan Co KY.

Died: June 21, 1893 Shochoh, Logan Co KY.

Children:
1. ____ 7 Stark died as a child.
2. Son 7 Stark

Sources:

"Williamson Co TN Records" by Lynch

Burial Notice. The friends and acquaintances of Judge Joe C. Stark are invited to attend his burial services tomorrow at 1:30 from his late residence. Interment at Elmwood Cemetery. Mar. 8, 1890.

Clippings from a paper pasted to the burial notice. Joseph Carter Stark was born to Judge Jo. C. and L. A. Stark Dec. 23, 1859 and died at Shocho, KY June 21, 1893. A few years ago he was married to Miss Conn of southern KY to whom were born 2 children, 1 of whom is now with the father; the other, a bright little boy, remains with the sorrowing mother.

ROBERT L. STARK (Joseph 5 C., John 4 Jr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: May 1866 Robertson Co TN.

Married: Anne Brinkley Jan. 4, 1893. Md Jan. 4 Robertson Co TN.

She was born May 1866 and died 1904 Robertson Co TN.

Died: 1912 Robertson Co TN. Buried Elmwood Gem, Robertson Co TN.

Children:
1. Robert 7 Stark born Dec. 1894 Robertson Co TN.
2. Lucy 7 Stark born May 1896 Robertson Co TN.
3. Charles 7 Stark born Mar. 1898 Robertson Co TN.
4. ____ 7 Stark born May 1900 Robertson Co TN.

Source:

SARAH\textsuperscript{5} ANNE STARK (John\textsuperscript{4} Jr., John\textsuperscript{3} C., Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Sept. 4, 1820 Sumner Co TN.

Married: Enoch Cunningham Jr. May 1, 1854. (She was his third wife)
He was the son of Enoch Cunningham Sr. and Lucy BaShaw.

Died: Dec. 4, 1908.

Children:
2. Malvina\textsuperscript{6} Louisa Cunningham born Mar. 27, 1856.
3. Mary\textsuperscript{6} Catherine Cunningham born Mar. 20, 1859.
4. Oliver\textsuperscript{6} Cromwell Cunningham born Nov. 21, 1857.
5. Anne\textsuperscript{6} Margaret Cunningham born Apr. 9, 1862.

Notes: Enoch Cunningham Sr. was reared in Fauquier Co VA. He bought the Robert Cartwright homestead and other lands from the estate and moved to the old Robert Cartwright home in 1810.

MARY\textsuperscript{5} MAGDALINE STARK (John\textsuperscript{4} Jr., John\textsuperscript{3} C., Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Dec. 25, 1821 Sumner Co TN.

He was the son of Jacob Cartwright and Patience Hobdy.
He was the grandson of Robert and Pemmy Cartwright.
He was born July 16, 1823 and died Feb. 18, 1899.

Died: Aug. 19, 1891.

Children:
*1. Jacob\textsuperscript{6} Andrew Cartwright born Nov. 27, 1844 Sumner Co TN.
2. Talitha\textsuperscript{6} Patience Cartwright born June 9, 1846 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: Nov. 16, 1846 Sumner Co TN, age 5 months 7 days.
*3. Lamiza\textsuperscript{6} Ann Cartwright born Nov. 15, 1847 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: Oct. 6, 1861, age 3 weeks, 5 days.

JACOB\textsuperscript{6} ANDREW CARTWRIGHT (Mary\textsuperscript{5} M. Stark, John\textsuperscript{4} Jr., John\textsuperscript{3} C., Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Nov. 27, 1844 Sumner Co TN.

Married: Mary Henry Hart Nov. 10, 1861.
She was born Nov. 18, 1854 and died Nov. 29, 1918.

Died: June 20, 1909.

Children:
*1. Mary\textsuperscript{7} Edwin Cartwright born July 25, 1882.
*2. Lamiza\textsuperscript{7} Ann Cartwright born Oct. 19, 1883.
*3. Helen\textsuperscript{7} Hooper Cartwright born June 13, 1886.
JACOB 6 ANDREW CARTWRIGHT (Mary 5 M. Stark, John 4 Jr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)
Children:
5. Margaret 7 Cartwright born Mar. 26, 1890.
6. Jacob 7 Andrew Cartwright Jr. born Apr. 30, 1892.

MARY 7 EDWIN CARTWRIGHT (Jacob 6 A., Mary 5 M. Stark, John 4 Jr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)
Born: July 25, 1882.
Children:
1. Anne 6 Harris Pearson born Nov. 17, 1910 Nashville, Davidson Co TN.
3. Lanniza 6 Cartwright Pearson born Nov. 20, 1918.

LAMIZA 7 ANN CARTWRIGHT (Jacob 6 A., Mary 5 M. Stark, John 4 Jr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)
Married: Mathew Archie Henderson July 10, 1907 Nashville, Davidson Co TN.
Children:
1. Mathew 8 Archie Henderson Jr. born Sept. 24, 1908 Nashville, Davidson Co TN.
   Died: Sept. 4, 1927.
2. Andrew 8 Cartwright Henderson born May 30, 1911 Wilson Co TN.
3. George 8 Andrew Henderson born May 16, 1914 Nashville, Davidson Co TN.

HELEN 7 HOOPER CARTWRIGHT (Jacob 6 A., Mary 5 M. Stark, John 4 Jr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)
Born: June 13, 1886.
Married: Ewing Ambrose Grizzard Dec. 28, 1909 Nashville, Davidson Co TN.
Children:
1. Helen Cartwright Grizzard born May 5, 1911.

HENRY 7 HART CARTWRIGHT (Jacob 6 A., Mary 5 M. Stark, John 4 Jr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)
Born: Jan. 11, 1888.
Married: America Forster Rees Dec. 8, 1915 Presbyterian Church, Winchester, KY.
Children:
1. Charles 8 Rees Cartwright born Feb. 6, 1918 Winchester, KY.

LAMIZA 6 ANN CARTWRIGHT (Mary 5 M. Stark, John 4 Jr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)
Born: Nov. 15, 1847 Sumner Co TN.
Married: Louis Henry Lanier July 13, 1869.
LAMIZA 6 ANN CARTWRIGHT (Mary 5 M., John 4 Jr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Children:
2. Mary 7 Jean Lanier born 1872.
4. Lamiza 7 Lanier born 1876.
5. Alexander 7 Lanier born 1878.

JOHN 5 PRIMM STARK (John 4 Jr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: Aug. 29, 1821 Sumner Co TN.
Married: Mary J. Primm July 9, 1858 Sumner Co TN. (She was born ca 1833 TN)
Died: Apr. 1, 1891.
Children:
1. Joseph 6 C. Stark born ca 1862 TN.

Sources:
John P. Stark---1870 Cen Robertson Co TN---Dist 9, No 331.
Letter from Alexander C. Cartwright to his nephew John Waltus Judd dated Jan. 9, 1865, written Nashville, TN.
Your Grandma and the rest of your uncle Jo's family were very well. I obtained a pass for your uncle John to visit his friends in TN in this month and sent it to him. In his last letter he expressed a desire to come, if he could leave his family. I suppose you know he has bought a farm near Salem, IL.

Notes: Apparently John Primm Stark lived a few years after his marriage in Salem, IL. However by 1870 he returned to TN and was living in Robertson Co. The 1870 census shows John P., his wife Mary J., and a son Joseph C, probably named for his brother Joseph C. Stark. The death of John Primm Stark is given in the Bible records of John 4 Stark Jr., father of John Primm Stark.

CATHERINE 5 HANSBROUGH STARK (John 4 Jr., John 3 C., Jeremiah 2)

Born: Jan. 13, 1828 Sumner Co TN.
Married: Henry H. Rives Dec. 12, 1848 Sumner Co TN. (He was born ca 1814 VA)
Died: July 18, 1881.

Sources:

Notes: On the 1850 census Henry H. Rives shows children Thomas born ca 1838, S. M. born ca 1841 and S. E. born ca 1841. These children were born before the marriage to Catherine H. Stark. It is not known what children Henry H. and Catherine Rives had. The death of Catherine Hansbrough Stark is recorded in the John 4 Stark Jr. Bible records.
CHAPTER 8
WILLIAM$^3$ STARK OF STAFFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA
(Jeremiah$^2$)

Born: ca 1765 Stafford Co VA.
Married: ________
Died: June 1, 1807 Stafford Co VA.
Children:
1. Enfield$^1$ Stark (daughter)
   Born: ca 1788 Stafford Co VA. (No further data)
2. Elizabeth$^1$ Stark
   Born: ca 1790 Stafford Co VA. (No further data)
3. Sarah$^1$ Stark
   Born: ca 1792 Stafford Co VA. (No further data)

Sources:
Stafford Co VA Tax Lists (Lists not read 1804-1806)
1797-1791--William Stark
1792--William Stark Jr.
1793--List almost illegible.
1794--William Stark Jr.
1795, 1797--Not listed. 1796, 1798, 1799--William Stark.
1800, 1801--William Stark Jr.
1802, 1803--William Stark
1807--William Stark, Neck

Stafford Co VA Order Bk 1806-1809--July 1807
Last will and testament of William Stark deceased was proven by the oaths of
Edward Moncure and John Carter. Bennett Woodward qualified as executor.

July 1807
Enfield Stark, Elizabeth Stark, and Sarah Stark infant children of William Stark
deceased above the age of 14 years came into court and chose John C. Edington as
their guardian.

Robert Brent Esq. of Washington City, Dist. of Columbia to Thomas Homes of Stafford
Co VA. Robert Brent on or about Nov. 12, 1791 did sell unto William Stark 116
acres consisting of 2 tracts of 58 acres each lying in Stafford Co. William Stark
not having obtained from Robert Brent a conveyance, about June 1, 1807 departed
this life, having made a will by which he devised the aforesaid tract of land to be
equally divided among his 3 daughters. Whereas one of the said children exhibited
her bill in chancery in Stafford Co against the other 2 children, praying the court
for a decree for the sale of said land. The court Feb. 12, 1810 decreed that
Bennett Woodward Executor of the will of William Stark sell the aforesaid land at
public sale. On June 12, 1810 the land was exposed to public sale and the aforesaid
Thomas Homes, being the highest bidder.

Notes: The birth dates of the 3 daughters are estimated from the fact that they
were all above 14 years of age in 1807, and that apparently the oldest daughter had
come of age in 1810 and brought the Chancery suit to sell the property.
CHAPTER 9
HENRY\textsuperscript{3} STARK OF STAFFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA
(Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1767 Stafford Co VA.

Married: Ann/Nancy Kendall

She was the dau of John Kendall and Catherine Key/Kay. She was the sister of Mary Kendall who married William\textsuperscript{3} Stark (John\textsuperscript{2}). She was born 1760-70.

Died: ca 1803 Stafford Co VA.

Children:
1. Daniel Stark
   Born: ca 1792 Stafford Co VA.

2. Catherine Stark
   Born: ca 1794 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: 1. Barnett Kendall
             2. Moses Pilcher
   Died: 1820-28 Stafford Co VA.

3. Nathaniel Stark
   Born: ca 1797 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: Agnes Knight Nov. 1, 1821 Harrison Co (West) VA.

4. Newman Basil Stark
   Born: Oct. 2, 1799 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: Priscilla Thornton 1825 Stafford Co VA.
   Died: Oct. 4, 1860 Oakland, Boone Co MO.

5. Ann Henry Stark
   Born: ca 1801 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: William M. Hughes/Hewes Jan. 11\textsuperscript{th}, 1826 Harrison Co (West) VA.

Notes: The age of Henry Stark is estimated from the fact that his oldest child, Daniel, was born ca 1792 when Henry would have been about 20 to 25 years of age.

Only one record for Daniel Stark has been found. He appears on the Stafford Co VA tax lists in the year 1813 which is approximately when he would have turned 21 years of age. No further record has been found for him. Ann Henry Stark married William M. Hughes in 1826 in Harrison Co (West) VA, but no other records for them have been found in Harrison Co or elsewhere.

Stafford Co VA Tax Lists (1804-1806 lists not read) (No list for 1808)
1795-1802---Henry Stark
1803------Henry Stark estate
1810---William Stark for Henry Stark deceased.
No further record of the Henry Stark estate on the Stafford Co tax rolls.

Notes: William Stark, administrator of Henry Stark, was William\textsuperscript{3} son of John\textsuperscript{2} Stark, brother-in-law of Henry Stark because of his marriage to Mary Kendall. He was of the Rockhill area and is buried in the Stark-Payne Cemetery located not far from the Rockhill Baptist Church, Stafford Co VA. William\textsuperscript{3} Stark, son of Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2} and brother of Henry\textsuperscript{3}, could not have been the administrator in these records as he died in 1807.

Stafford Co VA Order Bk 1806-1809---Jan. 1807.
On motion of William Stark Daniel Kendall is summoned to court to show cause why the order made Apr. court appointing him Daniel Kendall guardian of Caty Stark should not be rescinded.
HENRY STARK (Jeremiah)

Stafford Co VA Order Bk 1806-09---Feb. 1807. William Stark administrator of Henry Stark deceased ordered Enoch Mason, Joel Mason, George Lane to settle account of said William Stark as executor of aforesaid and settle accounts of said William Stark as guardian of orphans of Henry Stark.

Feb. 1807. Motion of Daniel Kendall who is security of William Stark as guardian of infant children of Henry Stark deceased.

Stafford Co VA Deed and Will Bk Y, p 1060---1793-1801.

Inventory and appraisal of estate of Henry Stark. Book no longer extant.

Stafford Co VA Deed and Will Bk CC, p 182---1817-1819.

Division of estate of Henry Stark. Book no longer extant.

Stafford Co VA Will---Will of Jeremiah Stark---written Jan. 6, 1801---probated May 13, 1805. Item: I give and bequeath to my son Henry Stark's children 5 pounds as their father's part to be divided amongst them and no more as I have in time past done for their father what I was able to do.

"Overwharton Parish Register" by George Sanford King, p 63

John Kendall died testate in Stafford Co Dec. 9, 1808. His wife survived him. Her maiden name was probably Key which spelling has been interchanged with Kay. Their children were Moses, Daniel, Aaron, Charles, Elizabeth married Peter Knight and moved to Harrison Co VA, Mary married Capt. William Stark of Stafford Co, Ann married Henry Stark (died intestate in Stafford Co in 1803) and predeceased her father leaving 5 infant children, and Sarah who married Enoch Harding of Stafford Co.

Fredericksburg, VA Court Records---File 241.

Moses Kendall and Charles Kendall are held and firmly bound unto William Stark next friend to Daniel Stark, Catherine Stark, Ann H. Stark, Newman B. Stark and Nathaniel Stark infants under 21 years of age in the sum of $135.50 to be paid unto said William Stark to the said Nathaniel Stark and others. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the said Nathaniel Stark, Newman B. Stark, Daniel Stark, Catherine Stark and Ann H. Stark infants by William Stark their next friend have sued out of the superior court. A writ of fieri fucias against the goods and chattels of the above bound Moses Kendall Oct. 23, 1819. By virtue of the said writ, hath taken the following property belonging to the said Moses Kendall to satisfy the same, to wit, 1 negro man named Elijah.


To divide the slaves belonging to the estate of John Kendall in following manner:

1. Charles Kendall drew Peter, Jerry, Hannah, Spencer, Jenny---$315.62.
3. Aaron Kendall drew --- $315.62.
5. Peter Knight drew --- $315.62.
7. Report that the lot of slaves drawn by Enoch Mason administrator of Daniel Kendall deceased cannot be specifically divided.

Stafford Co VA Estate Accounts---Estate of Moses Kendall (son of John)---Apr.15,1828.

To divide the slaves from the estate of Moses Kendall.

Lot No. 1---Enoch Harding.
Lot No. 2---Aaron Kendall.
Lot No. 3---Daniel Stark


630
HENRY$^3$ STARK (Jeremiah$^2$)

Stafford Co VA Estate Accounts (continued)

Lot No. 4 --- Peter Knight.
Lot No. 5 --- Heirs of Daniel Kendall:
- Cuthbert Byram and Sarah
- Thomas Brooks and Milly
- James Armstrong and Ann
- Valentine Knight and Catharine
- Thomas Radcliff and Winifred
- William Beagle and Mary
- Talisferro, Winifred, Ephraim and Daniel Knight
- infant children of Elizabeth daughter of Daniel Kendall deceased
- John Brambell and Elizabeth
- Woferton Kendall infant child of Barnett Kendall deceased.

Lot No. 6 --- William Stark.
Lot No. 7 --- Charles Kendall.

Stafford Co VA Deed Bk MM, p 387 --- July 23, 1831 --- Nov. 2, 1831.
John Winters and wife Catherine late Catherine Pilcher of Madison Co IN and Moses Pilcher of the 1 part to John Knight. In the division of the estate of Moses Kendall deceased made May 11, 1831 in the case of Stark and others vs Kendall and others designated Lot No. 5. 162 acres was allotted to the heirs of Nancy Stark. Moses Pilcher and Catherine Winters being each entitled to 1/3 of 1/5, about 10 acres each.
CHAPTER 10

CATHERINE 4 STARK WIFE OF BARNETT KENDALL AND MOSES PILCHER OF STAFFORD COUNTY

(Henry3, Jeremiah2) VIRGINIA

Born: ca 1794 Stafford Co VA.

Married: 1. Barnett Kendall
He was the son of Daniel Kendall and grandson of John Kendall.
He died 1810-18 Stafford Co VA.

2. Moses Pilcher
He was born 1775-81 and died ca 1830 Stafford Co VA.

Died: 1820-28 Stafford Co VA.

Children by first husband:
1. Woferton5 Kendall
Born: ca 1811 Stafford Co VA.

Children by second husband:
Born: ca 1816 Stafford Co VA.

3. Catherine5 Pilcher
Born: ca 1820 Stafford Co VA.
Married: John Winters ca 1840.

Sources:
Moses Pilcher—1810 Cen Stafford Co VA—p 122.
Moses Pilcher—1820 Cen Stafford Co VA—p 180.

Stafford Co VA Deed and Will Bk 00, p 229—Apr. 10, 1824.
Will of Moses Pilcher
To Moses and Catherine Pilcher 102 acres from Enoch Jameson.

Also see Stafford Co VA Deed and Will Bk LL, p 156—1830-33.
Stafford Co Court Order Bk, p 117—Apr. 11, 1831
Will of Moses Pilcher

To divide the slaves of estate of John Kendall. One of the divisions was to
Daniel Stark, the administrator of Catherine Pilcher, Nathaniel Stark, Newman B.
Stark, William M. Hughes and Ann.

Stafford Co VA Estate Accounts—Estate of Moses Kendall—Apr. 15, 1828.
To divide the slaves of the estate of Moses Kendall by Lot:
Lot No. 1—To Enoch Harding. To pay Daniel Stark, Nathaniel Stark, Newman B.
Stark, William M. Hughes and Ann, Woferton Kendall, Moses Pilcher and
Catherine Pilcher infant children of Catherine Pilcher deceased.

Lot No. 3—(included) Catherine Pilcher’s children, Woferton Kendall, Moses
Pilcher, and Catherine Pilcher.

Lot No. 5—(included) Woferton Kendall infant child of Barnett Kendall deceased
(grandson of Daniel Kendall deceased)

Moses Pilcher guardian of Woferton Kendall.

Fredericksburg, VA Chancery Order Bk A, 1831-35—May 1832.
Woferton Kendall infant by Enoch Mason vs Richard C. L. Moncure, executor of
Moses Pilcher deceased and Anthony S. Picklin administrator of James M. Stewart
deceased. Having abated by death of Moses Pilcher.

632
Catherine Stark (Henry, Jeremiah)

Stafford Co VA Court Order Bk, p 468--Nov. 1832.
Woferton Kendall to John Knight.

Stafford Co VA Deed Bk MM, p 387--July 23, 1841--Nov. 2, 1841.
John Winters and wife Catherine late Catherine Pilcher of Madison Co IN and Moses Pilcher to John Knight of Stafford Co. In the division of the estate of Moses Kendall deceased made May 11, 1831 in the case of Stark and others vs Kendall and others designated as Lot No. 5 containing 162 acres which was allotted to the heirs of Nancy Stark. Moses Pilcher and Catherine Winters being entitled to 1/3 of 1/5, about 10 acres each. Their late guardian Richard J. Moncure did sell their said interest in 1834 to said John Knight. They were told that when they reached their majority, they should sign deed. Moses and Catherine having attained age 21 do sell to John Knight.

Stafford Co VA Deed Bk NN, p 88--Jan. 26, 1843.
Woferton Kendall to Eustace Conway--Deed of Trust--slaves.

Stafford Co VA Deed Bk NN, p 102--Feb. 27, 1843.
Woferton Kendall to Eustace Conway--Personal property.

Notes:
Woferton Kendall was underage in 1827 when Moses Pilcher was still his guardian.
Woferton Kendall was of age in 1832 when he sold his inheritance to John Knight.
Catherine Stark was born 1791-1801 according to the 1820 census. Woferton Kendall was born 1806-1811. Thus she was born ca 1791 and Woferton Kendall was born probably ca 1811 when Catherine was about 17 years old.
Moses and Catherine Pilcher were of age in 1811 when they signed the deed to John Knight for their inheritance. They were both born before 1820 as they appear on the 1820 census. They probably had not long been of age in 1841 and so were born ca 1818 and 1820.
The last record found for Woferton Kendall was in 1843. He might have left the area as he does not appear on the 1850 VA census or he might have died in VA 1843-50.
He could have been selling his possessions to move out of the state in the 1843 deeds. However, at least one of the deeds was a deed of trust which would not indicate that he was leaving the area.
Moses Pilcher does not appear on the 1850 census in VA, and it is not known what became of him.
Catherine Pilcher and her husband John Winters were living in 1841 in Madison Co Indiana. They do not appear on the 1850 census in Madison Co Indiana, and it is not known what became of them after 1841.
NATHANIEL STARK OF HARRISON COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA
(Henry3, Jeremiah2)

Born: ca 1797 Stafford Co VA.

Married: Agnes Knight Nov. 1, 1821 Harrison Co (West) VA.
She was the dau of William Knight of Harrison Co (West) VA.

Died: no data

Children:
1. Daughter5 Stark born ca 1822/23 Harrison Co (West) VA.
2. Daughter5 Stark born ca 1825 Harrison Co (West) VA.
3. Son5 Stark born ca 1827 Harrison Co (West) VA.

Sources:
Nathaniel Stark—1830 Cen Harrison Co VA—p 336.
Harrison Co (West) VA Deeds
Bk 16, p 159—Nov. 12, 1823
Zadock Goodwin ux to Nathaniel Stark—46 acres Booth's Creek.
Bk 16, p 155—Nov. 12, 1823. Nathaniel Stark to Wm Johnson—Deed of Trust.
Bk 20, p 14—Feb. 20, 1830—Feb. 23, 1830.
Waldo Phipp and wife Susannah to Nathaniel Stark 115 acres.
Land on Thomas Fork of Booth's Creek — part of 187 acres granted to James Anderson.
Bk 20, p 121—July 19, 1830—July 20, 1830.
Nathaniel and Agnes Stark to William Knight — 60 acres — sell to Mildron Atchison daughter of said William Knight and wife of Jeremiah Atchison — land on Thomas Fork of Booth's Creek — bounding Waldo Phipps, the Leake place of Jedidiah Waldo, James Winters — along the road from Bridgeport to Wm Martin's, it being the land purchased by Nathaniel Stark of Waldo Phipps. Said Mildron Atchison during her natural life to enjoy said land — for support and education of her children.
Bk 20, p 194—Nov. 20, 1830.
Mildron Atchison to Joseph J. Winters — land received from Nathaniel Stark.
Bk 20, p 197—Nov. 20, 1830
Nathaniel and Agnes Stark to Joseph J. Winters — 55 acres — part of land conveyed by Waldo Phipps on Thomas Fork.
Bk 22, p 112—Dec. 21, 1833—Dec. 21, 1833.
Robert and Malinda Reed to Nathaniel Stark — 20 acres Thomas Fork of Booth's Creek.
Harrison Co (West) VA Wills—Will of William Knight—Apr. 19, 1834—June 1834.
Wife Agnes black woman Lydia and farm adjoining Cyrus Ross.
Negro woman to be property of Thornton Knight, son, at death of mother. Farm of 97 acres to be sold after death of testator and divided as follows:
To daughter Sarah Stark $1,000. The rest to sons Thornton and Benjamin and daughter Mildred Atchinson. Wit: Joseph J. Winters, John Goff. Executor: Thornton Knight.

Notes: William Knight was most probably closely related to Peter Knight. Peter Knight married Elizabeth Kendall, daughter of John Kendall of Stafford Co VA. Peter Knight lived in Harrison Co also. Elizabeth (Kendall) Knight was the aunt of Nathaniel Stark. William Knight's son Thornton was born 1775-91. Thus William Knight was of an age to be a brother or cousin of Peter Knight.
NATHANIEL STARK (Henry³, Jeremiah²)

Notes:
The marriage record of Nathaniel Stark and Agnes Knight says that she was the dau-
ghter of William Knight. She probably was the same person as the Sarah Knight in
the will of William Knight. In deeds she always appears as Agnes. The wife of
William Knight was named Agnes. Perhaps he called Agnes by her middle name so as
not to confuse her with his wife. She may have been Sarah Agnes or Agnes Sarah
Knight.

Nathaniel Stark lived on Booth's Creek which is the same creek that James and Robert
Stark, sons of Jeremiah² Stark, lived on. They would have been his uncles. James
and Robert Stark both married daughters of Peter and Elizabeth Knight. Thus Nancy
and Catherine Knight who married James and Robert Stark would be first cousins of
Nathaniel Stark. Ann Henry Stark, sister of Nathaniel Stark, married William M.
Hughes in Harrison Co in 1826.

No record is found of Nathaniel Stark in Harrison Co (West) VA after the 1833 deed
record. He either died 1831-1840 in Harrison Co or left and moved to another state.
No record of a Nathaniel Stark has been found anywhere to fit as this man.
CHAPTER 12

NEWMAN 4 BASIL STARK OF BOONE COUNTY MISSOURI
(Henry3, Jeremiah2)

Born: Oct. 2, 1799 Stafford Co VA.
Married: Priscilla Thornton 1825 Stafford Co VA.
She was the dau of James Thornton and the sister of Anthony Thornton.
She was born 1802 Stafford Co VA and died July 7, 1871 Boone Co MO.

Died: Oct. 4, 1860 Oakland, Boone Co MO.

Children:

1. James Henry Stark
   Born: 1826 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: Mary
   Died: Oklahoma.

2. Charles T. Stark
   Born: 1828 Stafford Co VA.
   Died: Sept. 6, 1850 on way to California.

3. William N. Stark
   Born: 1830 Boone Co MO.
   Died: Aug./Oct. 30, 1850 after arriving in Placerville, CA.

4. Edwin Alexander Stark
   Born: Mar. 4, 1832 Boone Co MO.
   Did not marry.
   Died: May 1, 1861 Boone Co MO.

5. Mary Annie Stark
   Born: July 31, 1834 Boone Co MO.
   Married: Alfred Slack Nov. 15, 1866.
   Died: Mar. 15, 1902.
   No children.

6. Linnie T. Stark
   Born: Oct. 1836 Boone Co MO.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Nov. 14/21, 1867 Boone Co MO.

7. Priscilla Stark
   Born: 1838 Boone Co MO.
   Married: A. C. Dyson
   Died: Nov. 13, 1896.

8. Newman Payton Stark
   Born: Apr. 28, 1841 Boone Co MO.
   Married: Katherine Adair Mar. 20, 1889.
   Died: Jan. 5, 1920 Boone Co MO. Buried Olivet Cem, Harg, Boone Co MO.

9. Anthony Boulder Stark
   Born: July 15, 1843 Boone Co MO.
   Married: Amanda A. Jones July 9, 1866 Cumberland, Allegany Co MD.
   Died: July 11, 1909 Taylor, Loup Co NE.

Sources:
Stafford Co VA Tax List—1823-1828—Newman B. Stark.

636
NEWMAN B. BASIL STARK (Henry3, Jeremiah2)

Note: Priscilla Stark, widow of Newman B., was living with her son Newman P. on the 1870 census in Boone Co MO.

Stafford Co VA Deed Bk GG, p 971---May 19, 1827.
George Banks sheriff of first part, Thomas Seddon of Fredericksburg of 2nd part, and Newman B. Stark of third part. A cause issued in the name of Wm Bell. Assigned to Thomas Seddon against Charles Stewart and Thomas Stewart who were arrested and took oath of insolvent debtor. Thomas Seddon was high bidder at $100 for 56 acres and sold land to Newman B. Stark.

Stafford Co VA Deed Bk GG, p 507---Jan. 3, 1827---Nov. 12, 1827.
Chancery Court at Fredericksburg Apr. 20, 1825 between Charles Thornton plaintiff and Aaron Kendall, Moses Kendall and Catherine Kendall. 160 acres to go at public auction. Tract allotted to defendant Aaron Kendall Sept. 30, 1817. Daniel Kendall and others were plaintiff and Moses Kendall executor of John Kendall deceased and other defendants. Charley Thornton plaintiff became purchaser Apr. 20, 1825. Conveyed to Newman B. Stark.

Stafford Co VA Court Order Bk, p 251---Nov. 12, 1832---Recorded 1830-35.
Newman and Priscilla Stark to John Knight.

Stafford Co VA Deed Bk 00, p 58---Aug. 11, 1828---Apr. 13, 1846.
Newman B. Stark to William Moncure --- 160 acres adjoining Windsor.


Stafford Co VA Deed Bk UU, p 536---Jan. 16, 1879---Jan. 8, 1880.

"History of Boone Co MO"
Alfred Slack married Nannie O'Brien in 1865. He married second Mary A. Stark a native of Boone Co and sister of Newman P. Stark.

Newman Peyton Stark born in Boone Co MO Apr. 28, 1841. Parents were Newman E. and Priscilla Thornton Stark, natives of the "Old Dominion" from Stafford Co VA. They went to Boone Co in the fall of 1828.

Newman B. Stark was the 12th largest tax payer in Boone Co in 1859.

Deaths among emigrants to California. Several of these emigrants died en route, and a large number after their arrival in California.

Charles Stark died Sept. 6, 1850.


"Boone Co MO Wills and Administrations 1821-1870"

No. 1808---Edwin A. Stark---June 4, 1861---May 5, 1869.
Administrator: John Ellis
Heirs: Priscilla, James, Annie, Newman, Linnie, Priscilla, and Anthony Stark.

JAMES HENRY STARK (Newman B., Henry 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: 1826 Stafford Co VA.

Married: Mary ______ (She was born ca 1845 MO)

Died: Oklahoma

Children:
1. Priscilla Stark born ca 1871 Boone Co MO.
2. Charles Stark born ca 1873 Boone Co MO.
3. Newman Stark born ca 1874 Boone Co MO.
5. James Stark born ca 1879 Boone Co MO.

Sources:
James H. Stark—1860 Cen Boone Co MO Cedar Twp, No 99k.
E. K. Robinson 1870 Cen Boone Co MO Cedar Twp, No 754.

Notes: James H. Stark was living in the household of E. K. Robinson on the 1870 census. He later moved from Missouri to Kansas and then to Oklahoma where he died.

PRISCILLA STARK (Newman B., Henry 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: 1838 Boone Co MO.

Married: A. C. Dyson

Died: Nov. 13, 1896.

Children:
1. George E. Dyson
2. Edwin S. Dyson
3. Dunbar S. Dyson

NEWMAN PAYTON STARK (Newman B., Henry 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: Apr. 28, 1841 Boone Co MO.

Married: Katherine Adair Mar. 20, 1889. She was born Dec. 18, 1862 and died Jan. 5, 1934.


Children:
1. Son Stark born July 31, 1890 Boone Co MO. Died: Aug. 1, 1890 Boone Co MO.
NEWMAN\textsuperscript{5} PAYTON STARK (Newman\textsuperscript{4} B., Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Children:
   Married: Anna Laura Martin June 30, 1917.
   She was born Apr. 25, 1895 and was living 1980.
   Died: Sept. 26, 1965 Boone Co MO. Buried Memorial Part Cem, Columbia, Boone
   Lived: Columbia, Boone Co MO.

Sources:

ANTHONY\textsuperscript{5} BOUNDER STARK (Newman\textsuperscript{4} B., Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: July 15, 1813 Boone Co MO.
Married: Amanda A. Jones July 9, 1866 Cumberland, Allegany Co MD.
Died: July 11, 1909 Taylor, Loup Co NE.

Children:
1. Priscilla\textsuperscript{6} A. Stark born ca 1867 MD or MO.
2. Annie\textsuperscript{6} S. Stark born ca 1868 MO, Callaway or Boone Co.
3. Kathryn\textsuperscript{6} J. Stark born ca 1870 MO, Callaway or Boone Co. Died before 19\textsuperscript{4}.
4. Emma\textsuperscript{6} T. Stark born ca 1872 MO, Callaway or Boone Co.
   Married: Miller
   Died: Leadville (?).
5. James\textsuperscript{6} Anthony Stark born June 26, 1875 Columbia, Boone Co MO.
   Married: Flora L. Moon Apr. 1, 1912.
   Died: May 8, 1944 Taylor, Loup Co NE.
   Married: Elizabeth K. Salters June 26, 1912.
   Died: June 25, 1946 Glenrock, WY.
7. Lynnie\textsuperscript{6} B. Stark born July 1881.
   Died: Dec. 13, 1882 Boone Co MO. Buried Stark Cem, Boone Co MO.
8. Mary\textsuperscript{6} Elizabeth Stark born Jan. 19, 1884 Hays, Ellis Co KS.
   Married: Carl Raymond Moon Dec. 17, 1902.
   Died: Mar. 28, 1956 Kent, Loup Co NE.
9. Oscar\textsuperscript{6} William Stark born Mar. 8, 1887 Hays, Ellis Co KS.
   Married: Ella Bowlby Feb. 25, 1910.
   Died: Dec. 15, 1958 Burwell, NE.
10. Charles\textsuperscript{6} Edward Stark born July 1889 NE.
    Married: Beryl Young
    Died: before 1944.

Sources:
Anthony Stark—1900 Cen Rock Co NE—ED 165, p 2, L 82.
Newman Stark—1900 Cen Summit Co CO—Prec 5, ED 152, p 6, L 57.

Note: Newman Stark, son of Anthony\textsuperscript{5} Boulder Stark, was boarding with the
Peter W. Breem family in Summit Co Colorado on the 1900 census.
Born: ca 1770 Stafford Co VA.

Married: Celia Harding
She was born ca 1780 and died 1840 Sumner Co TN.
She was the dau of William and Clarkey Harding of Stafford Co VA.

Died: 1824 Sumner Co TN.

Children:
1. Talliaferro Stark
   Born: ca 1800 Stafford Co VA. (No further data)

2. Sophia Stark
   Born: Apr. 3, 1802 Stafford Co VA.
   Married: John Ketchem Watson Aug. 21, 1821 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: July 3, 1884 Ashland, Boone Co MO. Both buried Goshen Cem, Boone Co MO.

3. Ada Stark
   Born: ca 1806 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Gilbert Harding July 12, 1827 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: 1860-70 Calloway Co KY. See Chapter 14 for her children.

4. Lewis Harding Stark
   Born: June 3, 1808 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: 1. Nancy Lawrence 1829 Nashville, TN.
   2. Matilda Shields Nov. 29, 1855 Plumas Co CA.
   Died: Mar. 6, 1891 Plumas Co CA. See Chapter 15 for her children.

5. Elizabeth Stark
   Born: ca 1810 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: James G. Dilly Jan. 14, 1832 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: 1872-1874 Barren Co KY. See Chapter 16 for her children.

6. John W. Stark
   Born: ca 1812 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: Charity L.
   Died: 1860-70 Dekalb Co TN. See Chapter 17 for his children.

7. Nancy Stark
   Born: ca 1814 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: John B. Hill Jan. 6, 1842 Barren Co KY. See Chapter 18 for his children.

8. William Stark
   Born: ca 1816 Sumner Co TN. (No further data)

9. Martha Jane Stark
   Born: Jan. 8, 1818 Sumner Co TN.
   Died: Sept. 8, 1893 probably Montgomery Co IL. See Chapter 19 for her children.

10. Thomas Clayton Stark
    Born: Apr. 5, 1820 Sumner Co TN.
    Married: Winnie Grant Humphreys Aug. 12, 1842 Henry Co TN.
    Died: Nov. 29, 1909 Calloway Co KY, Buried Sinking Springs Cem, Calloway Co KY.
    See Chapter 20 for his children.

11. James H. Stark
    Born: ca 1822 Sumner Co TN.
    Married: 1. Mary A.  
             2. Mary P.
    Died: Feb. 18, 1897 Dekalb Co TN. See Chapter 21 for his children.
THOMAS 3 STARK (Jeremiah 2)

*12. Celial 4 Ann Stark

Born: ca 1821 Sumner Co TN.
Married: James H. Mize
Died: after 1880 Metcalfe Co KY.

Sources:
Stafford Co VA Tax Lists
1799-1800—Thomas Stark (last record found for Thomas Stark in VA records)


Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 5, p 81—June 1810—July 26, 1810.
Samuel Smith to Jacob Ellis. Wit: Thomas Stark, James Mills.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 5, p 83—Recorded Aug. 16, 1810.
Samuel Smith to James Mills. Wit: Thomas Stark, Jacob Ellis.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 5, p 128—Sept. 18, 1810.
Robert Green to James Whitworth. Wit: George Smith, Thomas Stark.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 7, p 134—July 21, 1811.
Henderson and Littleton to Thomas Stark as Trustee for Baptist Society — 1 acre.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 9, p 37—June 4, 1818.
Henry Ramer to Elizabeth Denning. Wit: Thomas Stark, James Burning.

Thomas Stark—1820 Cen Sumner Co TN.
Celia Stark—1830 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 141.
Celia Stark—1840 Cen Sumner Co TN—p 385.

Sumner Co TN Will Bk 2
I Thomas Stark of the County of Sumner and State of TN but in perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Celia Stark the plantation whereon I now live with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging with all the stock of every description all the working utensils crop of every description household and kitchen furniture together with 3 negroes namely Sucky, Mariah and James with their future increase during her natural life and after her death to be equally divided among my now surviving children.

It is my will that all my just debts should be paid as soon as possible and my children raised and educated. The negroes are to remain in my wife's possession and not to be sold provided there is property sufficient to pay the debts aforesaid.

I do also nominate and appoint my wife Celia and my oldest son Teleford Stark as my Executor and Executrix of this my last will and testament aforesaid.

Signed sealed and delivered this 26th day of Aug. 1824 within the presence of Lin S. Sims, P. M. Buckner, Andrew Hoover, Alexander Stark. Proved Nov. 1824.

Sumner Co TN Court Minutes, p 405—Apr. 1839.
Ordered that Rachel Rutherford a child of coulor be indentured apprenticed to Sellah Stark until she attain the age of 18 years to learn the art and mystery of housewifery and thereupon the said Sellah Stark intered into bond interchangeably with Elijah Boddie chairman of the court conditioned as the law directs one of which is delivered to him and the other filed in the court.

Sumner Co TN Court Minutes, p 517—Dec. 1840.
Inventory and account of sale of the property of Celia Stark returned into court.
THOMAS STARK (Jeremiah)

Inventory and list of sale of all the property belonging to the estate of Celia Stark deceased sold on Nov. 20, 1840. Items included plow, gear, double and single-tree, old irons, grinding hoes, log chair, kettle, pot, pot and hook, oven, washing tub, lard stand and churn, spinning wheel, spinning machine, bowl and pitcher, dish and pitcher, glasses, china, plates, knives and forks, basin and bottle, table, bed and stead, clock, cupboard, sugar chest, small table, looking glass, desk, boards, grindstone, loom, scythe and cradle, cart, harness, 1 yoke oxen, black calf, heifers, corn, mares and horses, turkeys, saddle, chickens, axes, 22 gun, 18 sheep, oats, etc.


A list of the hire of the negroes until Mar. 1, 1841.
William Savely for Isaac.

William Stark for Maria and child and Susan /s/ Edmond Turner, Admr.

Sumner Co TN Inventories and Settlements, p 120—Oct. 1842.
Settlement with Edmund Turner as administrator of Celia Stark.
Items included note on Thomas Stark estate by C. Stark, by John Stark, W. Whitworth, by William Stark note and interest, etc.

Sumner Co TN Minute Bk of the Chancery Court, Vol. 1, p 188—Apr. 1843.
Talifero Stark, Sophia Watson and her husband John Watson and others you may say heirs at law of Thomas Stark deceased vs James E. Elizer and others. This cause came before the Hon. L. M. Bramlett Chancellor to be heard Apr. 11, 1843.
Appeared that James E. Elizer became the purchaser of the boy Jerry at the sale of George F. Crocket, Commissioner under the Interlocutory Decree of the Sumner Circuit Court and the said boy Jerry belonged to the said complainants and the purchase money has not been paid and that the said Elizer and his security are insolvent and that the said boy Jerry is liable to pay the said purchase money. Decreed by the court that the judgment and execution in the Circuit Court in the name of George F. Crockett Commissioner against the said James E. Elizer and Jesse Ganett (Garrett?) may be referred and collected upon said boy Jerry and said boy to be sold to satisfy the same.

Sumner Co TN Deed Bk 19, p 290—June 1843.
Talifero Stark and others Exparte. This cause came for final hearing June 19, 1843. In pursuance of an Interlocutory order from the Circuit Court of Sumner Co I proceeded to sell on Apr. 3, 1841 upon a credit of 12 months the land and negroes specified in the pleading to wit: I sold the land to Thornton Stark for the sum of $1200 he being the highest bidder with M. B. Shelton and Robert Harper his securities. I sold the negro boy Jerry to James E. Elizer for $700 he being the highest bidder with Jesse Garret his security. I sold the negro boy Isaac and Dora to Peter H. Davis for $982 he being the highest bidder with Thomas Watson and Thomas T. Sanders his securities. I sold the negro woman Susan to Harry Smith for $285 he being the highest bidder with Daniel S. Donaldson and John J. his securities. I sold the negro woman Maria to Thomas Hunt for $303 he being the highest bidder with Robert Harper and James P. Taylor his securities.

/s/ G. F. Crocket, Commissioner

It appears Thornton Stark became the purchaser of the land at $1200. Title to be vested to Thornton Stark and his heirs forever. Beginning at an elm and sugar tree Smith Hansberry line --- Tinney line --- 200 acres.
THOMAS 3 STARK (Jeremiah 2)

It appearing satisfactorily to the court that Thomas Stark departed this life and by will dated Aug. 21, 1821 devised the tract of 200 acres in Sumner Co and the negroes Mariah and James and their increase to his wife Celia Stark during her life who has departed this life and at her death to the petitioners and it further appears that the said Mariah has since the date of the will increased to Jerry and Dan. It further appearing by said petition and proof that it would be manifestly to the advantage of said dividees to have said land and negroes sold for the purpose of division between said petitioners. It is therefore adjudged and decreed by the court that the clerk of this court expose to public sale the said land and negroes at Henderson in Sumner Co on a credit of 12 months taking bond with good security for the money. Edmund Turner be appointed a receiver to receive and collect the money due on the sales of the lands and negroes and pay the same over to the heirs.

Sumner Co TN Will Bk 3, p 2l9.
Will of Thornton Stark mentions — to Nancy wife of James Sample 150 acres off the tract I bought from Thomas Stark heirs. To step son-in-law Martin Shelton and wife Elizabeth 50 acres off the Thomas Stark tract.

Notes: Thomas Stark apparently came to Sumner Co TN about 4 years before his brother John Carter Stark as his daughter Ada was born in 1806 in Sumner Co TN, not in VA. The wife of Thomas Stark was Celia Harding.

Stafford Co VA Wills and Deeds Bk GG, p 278—Apr. 22, 1826—Dec. 11, 1826.
Will of Clarkey Harding wife of William Harding of Stafford Co VA.
Bequeath my maid-servant Genton to my son Mark.
Desire that all my property be sold to the highest bidder and the proceeds be divided into 10 equal parts—son John, son Cuthbert, son Enoch, dau Frances, heirs of my son Elijah, Selah, Nancy, Adah, Lewis, Mark.

Stafford Co Estate Accounts 1827-1831, p 409.
Estate of Lewis Harding deceased 1831.
1831—June paid to Mark Harding.
1832—March paid to Strother Harding attorney for Wm and Adie McInteer, C. Harding.
March paid to Celia Stark in her own right.
Sept. paid to Wm Barber guardian of infant children of Elijah Harding deceased.
Sept. paid to Robert English attorney for Nancy English.
Sept. paid to Lewis H. Harding.
Sept. paid to Enoch Harding.
Sept. paid to Mark Harding legatee.
Paid to Nelson Harding attorney for John Harding.
Paid to Strother Harding attorney for Wm and Adie McInteer, C. Harding and Celia Stark.

Notes: The above record lists all of the brothers and sisters of Lewis Harding except his sister Frances. The names Adah and Clarkey carry down into the families of descendants of Thomas Stark and Celia Harding. They named their next to oldest son Lewis Harding Stark.
CHAPTER 11

SOPHIA STARK WIFE OF JOHN KETCHEM WATSON OF CALLAWAY AND BOONE COUNTIES MISSOURI
(Thomas3, Jeremiah2)

Born: Apr. 3, 1802 VA, probably Stafford Co.

Married: John Ketchem Watson Aug. 21, 1821 Sumner Co TN.

He was the son of David Watson.

He was born June 1800 GA and died Mar. 21, 1876 Ashland, Boone Co MO.

Died: July 3, 1881 Ashland, Boone Co MO. Both buried Goshen Cem near Wilton,
Children:

1. Martha Jane Watson
   Born: ca 1824 Smith Co TN.
   Married: Austin W. Shobe Sept. 9, 1847 Callaway Co MO. (He was born ca 1830)
   Died: after 1880, probably Callaway or Boone Co.

2. Nancy S. Watson
   Born: 1827 Smith Co TN.
   Married: George K. Ham July 19, 1846 Callaway Co MO.
   Died: after 1880 probably Boone Co MO.

3. Charles Lee Watson
   Born: 1827 Smith Co TN.
   Married: Rebecca Shobe July 19, 1847 Callaway Co MO.
   Died: before 1876.

4. Thomas David Watson
   Born: Oct. 29, 1829 Smith Co TN.
   Married: Rebecca Ann Ellis Sept. 1, 1853 near Danville, Montgomery Co MO.
   Died: July 19, 1903 Bachelor, Callaway Co MO. Buried Old Oak Grove Cem,
   Regular Baptist Church, Bachelor, Callaway Co MO.

5. Lucy Missouri Watson
   Born: ca 1832 Callaway Co MO.
   Married: Eli Harmon Dec. 16, 1857 Callaway Co MO.
   Died: 1880-1900 Saline Co MO.

6. Clarky Mason T. Watson
   Born: ca 1836 Callaway Co MO.
   Married: Hyman H. Nichols Aug. 27, 1857 Boone Co MO.
   Died: after 1880 probably Denton Co TX.

7. Mahalia F. D. Watson
   Born: Jan. 4, 1838 Callaway Co MO.
   Died: Dec. 25, 1862 Callaway Co MO. Buried Goshen Cem, Boone Co MO.

8. Sophia Sarah Watson
   Born: Jan. 15, 1840 Callaway Co MO.
   Married: Samuel Morris Sapp Nov. 1, 1855 Boone Co MO.
   Died: Oct. 29, 1888 Boone Co MO. Buried Goshen Cem, Boone Co MO.

Sources:
John K. Watson---1830 Cen Smith Co TN.
John H. Watson---1840 Cen Callaway Co MO.
John K. Watson---1850 State Cen Callaway Co MO.
John K. Watson---1850 Cen Callaway Co MO---p 216
Tabitha Wren---1870 Cen Boone Co MO---Cedar Twp, No 354
Sophia Watson---1880 Cen Boone Co MO---Cedar Twp, ED 11, No 255
SOPHIA 4 STARK (Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Notes: John K. and Sophia Watson were living with Tabitha Wren in the 1870 census. Sophia Watson was living with her daughter Nancy Ham on the 1880 census.

Sources:
John Lawrence---1850 Cen Callaway Co MO---No 293
Martha Schobe---1880 Cen Boone Co MO---Cedar Twp, ED 11, No 258
Notes: Austin W. Shobe and wife Martha were living in the John Lawrence household on the 1850 census. Martha Schobe was living with Lucy McCall age 30 on the 1880 census in Boone Co, 3 households away from Sophia Watson and Nancy Ham.

NANCY 5 S. WATSON (Sophia 4 Stark, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: 1827 Smith Co TN.
Married: George K. Ham July 19, 1846 Callaway Co MO.
He was born ca 1828 VA and died 1860-70 Callaway Co MO.
Died: after 1860 probably Boone Co MO.
Children:
1. Franklin Lewis W. Ham born Aug. 20, 1847 Callaway Co MO.
   Married: Isabelle/Ibbie Jane Nichols Aug. 9, 1866 Boone Co MO.
   She was born 1849 MO and died Dec. 10, 1928.
   Died: Aug. 12, 1924 Ashland, Boone Co MO. Buried Goshen Cem, Boone Co MO.
   Children:
   1. Albert Ham born ca 1867 MO, probably Boone Co.
   2. Thomas Ham born ca 1869 MO, probably Boone Co.
      Married: Mahalia Perkins
   3. Lucy Ham born Dec. 20, 1872 Boone Co MO.
      Married: Bicketts
   4. Charles M. Ham born Dec. 20, 1872 Boone Co MO.
      Died: Oct. 10, 1893 Boone Co MO. Buried Goshen Cem, Boone Co MO.
   5. Luisa Ham born ca 1876 Boone Co MO.
   6. Ida Thompson Ham born ca 1879 Boone Co MO.
      Married: Jesse Samuel Hazell Boone Co MO. (He died Jan. 16, 1968 Boone Co MO.)
      Died: 1966 Columbia, Boone Co MO.
   7. Iva Tobitha Clementine Ham born Feb. 7, 1880 Boone Co MO.
      Married: William Albert Sapp Feb. 25, 1897.
      Died: Mar. 27, 1945.

Sources:
George W. Ham---1850 Cen Callaway Co MO---No 1579
Nancy S. Ham---1870 Cen Boone Co MO---Cedar Twp, No 356
Franklin Ham---1880 Cen Boone Co MO---Cedar Twp, ED 11, No 242
Sophia Watson---1880 Cen Boone Co MO---Cedar Twp, ED 11, No 255
Note: Nancy S. Ham was living with her mother Sophia Watson on the 1880 census.

CHARLES 5 LEE WATSON (Sophia 4 Stark, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: 1827 Smith Co TN.
Married: Rebecca Shobe July 19, 1847 Callaway Co MO. (She was born ca 1828 MO)
Died: before 1876.
CHARLES
LEE WATSON (Sophia\textsuperscript{4} Stark, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})
Children:
1. Sophia\textsuperscript{5} E. Watson born ca 1849 Callaway Co MO.
2. William\textsuperscript{6} T. Watson
3. John\textsuperscript{6} F. Watson

THOMAS\textsuperscript{5} DAVID WATSON (Sophia\textsuperscript{4} Stark, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})
Born: Oct. 29, 1829 Smith Co TN.
Married: Rebecca Ann Ellis Sept. 1, 1853 near Danville, Montgomery Co MO.
She was the dau of Wm E. Ellis and Rebecca Lovelady.
She was born Feb. 2, 1837 Montgomery Co MO and died Jan. 5, 1916 LaJara, CO.
Died: July 19, 1903 Bachelor, Callaway Co MO. Both buried Old Oak Grove Cem, Regular
Baptist Church, Bachelor, MO.
Children:
1. Mary\textsuperscript{6} Frances Watson born Dec. 17, 1851 Callaway Co MO.
Died: Oct. 11, 1975 Callaway Co MO.
2. William Lovelady Watson born Sept. 6, 1857 Callaway Co MO.
Died: Feb. 10, 1859 Callaway Co MO.
3. John Stark Watson born Sept. 6, 1857 Callaway Co MO.
Married: Margaret Jane Glasscock Mar. 22, 1879 Boone Co MO.
She was born Mar. 9, 1861 Boone Co MO and died Sept. 1, 1919 Boone Co.
Died: Sept. 3, 1883 Boone Co MO.
5. James Alvin Watson born July 5, 1864 Callaway Co MO.
Married: Carrie Ann Watson Bicketts May 22, 1917 Conejos Co CO.
She was born Jan. 21, 1880 Boone Co MO and died Nov. 3, 1980 Boone Co.
Died: Oct. 19, 1927 Conejos Co CO.
6. Charles Thomas Lee Watson born May 30, 1866 Callaway Co MO.
Died: May 2, 1868 Callaway Co MO.
7. Edd Burnnam Watson born Sept. 7, 1868 Callaway Co MO.
Married: Orilla MT Johnson Aug. 1, 1893 Boone Co MO.
She was born Jan. 20, 1875 Posey Co IN and died Oct. 15, 1964 Boone Co.
Died: Sept. 5, 1936 Boone Co MO.
8. Sara Doty Watson born Dec. 21, 1871 Callaway Co MO.
Born: Dec. 21, 1871 Callaway Co MO.
Married: Ollie Richardson Dec. 29, 1897 Audrain Co MO.
She was born Aug. 19, 1872 and died June 29, 1952 Audrain Co MO.
Died: Mar. 21, 1957 St. Louis, MO.

Sources:
Thomas Watson---1860 Cen Callaway Co MO---Dist 18, No 293
Thomas Watson---1870 Cen Callaway Co MO---Austav Twp, No 240

GEORGE\textsuperscript{6} WASHINGTON WATSON (Thomas\textsuperscript{5} D., Sophia\textsuperscript{4} Stark, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})
Born: Feb. 28, 1862 Callaway Co MO.
Married: Mary Elizabeth Jones Nov. 15, 1881 Callaway Co MO.
She was born June 27, 1860 Callaway Co MO and died Aug. 28, 1938 King Co WA.
Died: Oct. 18, 1958 King Co WA.
GEORGE Washington Watson (Thomas 5, Sophia 4 Stark, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Children:

1. Thomas 7 Oren Watson born Jan. 21, 1883 Callaway Co MO.
2. Alberta 7 Ann Watson born Nov. 29, 1886 Callaway Co MO.
   Married: Sylvester Halleck Warford Oct. 10, 1907 King Co WA.
   He was born Jan. 6, 1877 Andrew Co MO and died Mar. 20, 1939 King Co WA.
   Died: Sept. 8, 1949 King Co WA.
   Married: Hortense L. Hull
   She was born Jan. 20, 1899 and died Aug. 2, 1963 King Co WA.
   Died: Nov. 23, 1957 King Co WA.
4. Erra 7 Elizabeth Watson born Jan. 27, 1891 Callaway Co MO.
   Married: Jacob Francis Beattiger Oct. 29, 1908 King Co WA.
   He was born Sept. 4, 1885 Hamilton Co OH and died June 30, 1944 King Co WA.
   Died: Feb. 1, 1943 King Co WA.
5. Robert 7 Forrest Watson born May 14, 1893 Callaway Co MO.
   Married: Victoria H. Granat
   She was born June 14, 1893 MI and died Jan. 19, 1941 Kitsap Co WA.
   Died: Dec. 27, 1947 King Co WA.
   Died: July 7, 1898 Boone Co MO.

THOMAS 7 OREN WATSON (George 6, Thomas 5, Sophia 4 Stark, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: Jan. 21, 1883 Callaway Co MO.

Married: Maybell Louisa Winifred Young Nov. 10, 1907 Kahlotus, WA.
   She was born July 4, 1875 San Bernardino, CA and died Jan. 20, 1967 El Segundo, CA.

Died: Mar. 9, 1956 Burbank, CA.

Children:
1. Maybelle 8 Elizabeth Watson born July 5, 1916 Seattle, WA.
   Married: George Bernie DeMay June 4, 1939 Sunland, Los Angeles Co CA.

LUCY 5 MISSOURI WATSON (Sophia 4 Stark, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1832 Callaway Co MO.

Married: Eli Harmon Dec. 16, 1857 Callaway Co MO. (He was born ca 1814 MO)

Died: 1880-1900 Saline Co MO.

Children:
1. John 6 B. Harmon born ca 1859 Boone Co MO.
2. Jeremiah 6 Harmon born 1861-63 MO, Boone or Saline Co.
3. Charles 6 B. Harmon born ca 1864 MO, Boone or Saline Co.
4. E. 6 B. Harmon (daughter) born ca 1870 Saline Co MO.

Sources:
Thomas Sapp---1860 Cen Boone Co MO---Cedar Twp, No 568
Eli Harmon---1900 Cen Saline Co MO---Salt Pond Twp, ED 134, p 1, L 80.

Notes: Eli Harmon, wife Lucy M. and son John B. were living with the Thomas Sapp family on the 1860 census.
CLARKY MASON T. WATSON (Sophia Stark, Thomas, Jeremiah)

Born: ca 1836 Callaway Co MO.

Married: Hymen H. Nichols Aug. 27, 1857 Boone Co MO. (He was born ca 1837 MO)

Died: after 1880 probably Denton Co TX.

Children:
1. Sarah Alice Nichols born ca 1859 Boone Co MO.
2. Tabitha Nichols born ca 1866 Boone Co MO.
3. Sophia Nichols born ca 1868 Boone Co MO.
4. Clara Lee Nichols born ca 1871 Boone Co MO.
5. N. A. Nichols (daughter) born ca 1874 Boone Co MO.
6. Dixie Nichols born ca 1879 Denton Co TX.

Sources:
Hymen H. Nichols—1860 Cen Boone Co MO—Cedar Twp, No 653
H. H. Nichols—1870 Cen Boone Co MO—Cedar Twp, No 351

MAHALIA F. D. WATSON (Sophia Stark, Thomas, Jeremiah)

Born: Jan. 4, 1838 Callaway Co MO.


He married (2) Rebecca Jane Claypoole Sept. 17, 1863 Boone Co MO.

He was the son of David Calvin and Mahala Jones. He died Aug.21,1915.

Died: Dec. 25, 1862, age 24, Callaway Co MO. Both buried Goshen Cem, Boone Co MO.

Children:
1. Ollie G. Calvin born ca 1859 Callaway Co MO.
   Married: Mark Dally ca 1876.
   Children:
   1. Shannon Dally
   2. Edmond Dally

Sources:
William Calvin—1860 Cen Callaway Co MO—Dist 18, p 52, No 367

SOPHIA SARAH WATSON (Sophia Stark, Thomas, Jeremiah)

Born: Jan. 15, 1840 Callaway Co MO.

Married: Samuel Morris Sapp Nov. 1, 1855 Boone Co MO.

He was the son of John and Mariam Sapp.

He was born Jan.13,1838 Boone Co MO and died Sept.10,1918 Boone Co MO.

He married (2) Mattie J. Frost June 12, 1889 Boone Co MO, Bk 3, p 177.

Died: Oct. 29, 1888 Boone Co MO. Both buried Goshen Cem, Boone Co MO.

Children:
   Married: Sarilda Hagans Oct. 29, 1879 Boone Co MO.
   Died: Aug. 8, 1921. Buried New Liberty Cem, Boone Co MO.

2. Edwin W. Sapp born Feb. 3, 1863 Boone Co MO.
   Married: Nancy Alice Pauley Dec. 12, 1888 Boone Co MO.

3. Mariam Frances Sapp born Apr. 2, 1866 Boone Co MO.
   Married: Cicero Hampton Taylor Feb. 22, 1891 Boone Co MO.
CHAPTER 15

ADA H. STARK WIFE OF GILBERT HARDING OF CALLOWAY COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1806 Sumner Co TN.

Married: Gilbert Harding July 12, 1827 Sumner Co TN. Bondsman: Thomas Stark.
He was born ca 1801 VA and died ca 1890 Calloway Co KY.
He married (2) Emily Lavitha .

Died: 1860-70 Calloway Co KY.

Children:

1. Thomas 5 Harding
   Born: ca 1829 Henry Co TN. (No further data)

2. Addison 5 Harding
   Born: ca 1831 Henry Co TN.
   Married: 1. Eliza Jane
   She was born Sept. 18, 1833 and died Mar. 15, 1879. Buried Rose Cem, Calloway Co KY.
   Died: after 1880.

3. James 5 Edward Harding
   Born: ca 1838 Henry Co TN. (No further data)

4. W. H. Harding or H. 5 W. Harding (son)
   Born: ca 1840 Henry Co TN.
   Married: no data
   Died: probably before 1872 as not mentioned in will of Gilbert Harding.

*5. Sally 5 Ann Harding
   Born: ca 1842 Henry Co TN.
   Married: William P. Blakely
   Died: no data

*6. Celia 5 Elizabeth Harding
   Born: ca 1844 Calloway Co KY.
   Married: W. P. Guthrie
   Died: no data

7. Albert 5 Harding
   Born: ca 1846 Calloway Co KY. (No further data)

8. Mary 5 F. N. Harding
   Born: June 17, 1819 Calloway Co KY.
   Died: Jan. 27, 1869 Calloway Co KY. Buried Rose Cem, Calloway Co KY.

Sources:
Gilbert Harding---1830 Cen Henry Co TN---p 27.
G. Harding---1850 Cen Calloway Co KY---Dist 1, No 287.
Gilbert Harding---1860 Cen Calloway Co KY---No 73, Post Office Murray.
Gilbert Harding---1870 Cen Calloway Co KY---Swanns Dist, No 225.
Gilbert Harding---1880 Cen Calloway Co KY---ED 103, p 9, No 77, Swanns Dist.

Notes: Ada, wife of Gilbert Harding, was on the 1850 and 1860 census but not on the
1870 census. The wife of Gilbert was listed as Emily age 52 on the 1870 census. His
wife was listed as Lavitha age 62 on the 1880 census. In his will his wife was listed
as Emily.

Addison Harding---1860 Cen Calloway Co KY---No 56d.
Thomas Harding---1860 Cen Calloway Co KY---No 569.
A. Harding---1880 Cen Calloway Co KY---ED 101, No 334, Murray.
Notes: Addison Harding and wife Eliza had no children on the 1860 census. She died in 1879, and the 1880 census shows him remarried to wife P. T. Nothing further is known of Addison Harding. Thomas Harding was living alone on the 1860 census in the household next to his brother Addison and was listed as a clock pedler.

Calloway Co KY Probate Records---Will of Gilbert Harding
I Gilbert Harding of Calloway Co KY do make ordain and publish this my last will and testament in manner following.

First I give to my beloved wife Emily 1/3 of my Real Estate during her natural life and all my personal estate except 1 horse and 2 beds.

Second I give to my son James Edward 1/3 of my Real Estate, also 1 bed and furniture.

Third I give to my son Albert 1/3 of my Real Estate, also 1 horse, bed and furniture.

Fourth I give to my daughter Sally Ann Blakely and her children 1/3 of my Real Estate.

Fifth I give to my daughter Celia Elizabeth Guthrey and her children 1/4 of my Real Estate.

Sixth having heretofore made advancements to my sons Thomas and Addison I give them nothing in this my last will and testament.

Seventh I appoint my son Albert Harding the executor of this my last will and testament.

Will made Apr. 22, 1872---Recorded Dec. 3, 1890.


SALLY ANN HARDING (Ada Stark, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: ca 1812 Henry Co TN.
Married: William P. Blakely (He was born ca 1812 KY)
Died: no data
Children:
1. Eldora Blakely born ca 1861 Calloway Co KY.
2. Luedda Blakely born ca 1863 Calloway Co KY.
3. Ada Blakely born ca 1865 Calloway Co KY.
4. Mary E. Blakely born ca 1868 Calloway Co KY.

Sources:

CELIA ELIZABETH HARDING (Ada Stark, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: ca 1844 Calloway Co KY.
Married: W. P. Guthrie (He was born ca 1845 KY)
Died: no data
Children:
1. W. Guthrie (son) born ca 1866 Calloway Co KY.
2. Alice Guthrie born ca 1870 Calloway Co KY.

Children:
6. E.(Elizabeth?) Guthrie (daughter) born ca 1878 Calloway Co KY.

Source:
W. F. Guthrie---1880 Cen Calloway Co KY---ED 101, p 3h, L 9, Dist 1, Murray.
CHAPTER 16

LEWIS HARDING STARK OF PLUMAS COUNTY CALIFORNIA
(Thomas3, Jeremiah2)

Born: June 3, 1808 Sumner Co TN.

Married: 1. Nancy Lawrence 1829 Nashville, TN.
   She was born 1813 TN and died June 3, 1852 Little Blue.
   2. Matilda Shields Nov. 29, 1855 Plumas Co CA.

Died: Mar. 6, 1891 Plumas Co CA.

Children:

1. Elvira Jane Stark
   Born: Jan. 21, 1831 Smith Co TN.
   Married: 1. George Ferrier Sept. 2, 1847 Callaway Co MO.
   2. William Kinsey June 13, 1856 Plumas Co CA.
   He was born Feb. 18, 1825 PA and died Apr. 18, 1908 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.
   3. K. C. McLennan 1892.
   Died: Apr. 17, 1908 Plumas Co CA.

2. Charles Thomas Stark
   Born: Dec. 8, 1833 Smith Co TN.
   Married: Fidelia Bullard 1874.
   Died: Apr. 17, 1911 Deer Lodge Co MT.

3. Charity Ann Stark
   Born: Feb. 6, 1836 Smith Co TN.
   Married: Peter Mason Day Apr. 8, 1852 Callaway Co MO.
   Died: Sept. 6, 1882 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

4. Celia Elizabeth Stark
   Born: Oct. 18, 1838 Callaway Co MO.
   Married: Warren Alpheus Blakesley Jan. 24, 1854, Elizabethtown, Plumas Co CA.
   Died: May 18, 1918 Sacramento, CA. Buried Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

5. John William Stark
   Born: July 10, 1841 Callaway Co MO.
   Married: Mary Ellen Cottingham Oct. 18, 1866 Plumas Co CA.
   Died: Feb. 12, 1920 Taylorsville, Plumas Co CA.

6. Mary Ellen Stark
   Born: July 4, 1851 Callaway Co MO.
   Married: Joseph Braden Sept. 3, 1867 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.
   Died: Feb. 16, 1928 Quincy Plumas Co CA.

Sources:
Salem Baptist Church Minutes 1809-1908 DeKalb Co TN
Members---1832--Lewis Stark and Nancy Stark.

Lewis and Nancy Stark his wife asked for letters of dismissal Oct. 1833.

Lewis Stark--1840 Cen Callaway Co MO---Fulton Twp, p 213.
Lewis H. Stark---1850 Cen Callaway Co MO---Being 12, p 308

"History of Plumas, Lassen and Sierra Counties California"
Lewis Stark, Squire Stark, as he is familiarly called, is a native of TN where he was born in the year 1808. He came overland to California with his family in 1852 and was among the first to go through Beckwourth Pass, being conducted by Jim Beckwourth over his road. He went to American Valley. On his journey thence he camped in the ravine where Elizabethtown was subsequently built, and some of his boys, prospecting there, discovered the first diggings of the locality. Squire Stark concluded to remain there, and quite a village sprang up. The town was named after one of the squire's daughters, Mrs. W. A. Blakesley of Quincy. In
1853 Mr. Stark was elected a justice of the peace of Butte Co and again in 1854, after Plumas was organized. He was re-elected in 1856, 57 and 58 for Plumas Township. In 1858 he removed to Honey Lake Valley and was there a justice of the peace in 1860-61. He was nominated by the democrats county judge in 1863 and was defeated by Israel Jones. He removed to Santa Barbara in 1863 but returned and settled in Quincy in the summer of 1881.

History of Elizabethtown. Elizabeth Stark, the 4th child of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Harding Stark, was a native of MO. When Betsy had just entered her teens, the family decided to come to California and in Sept. 1852 entered this area by oxen team. Trunks from Grandmother in MO arrived with dresses.

"Plumas Memories", p 41.
John W. Stark, a native of MO, in 1852 crossed the plains with an ox team when 11 years old with his father Lewis Stark and family of 6 children to Elizabethtown. Mother Nancy died on the plains of cholera.

p 51. Lewis Harding Stark, Squire Stark, was a native of TN. He was a school teacher by profession. He was one of the first to be guided through Beckworth Pass by Jim Beckworth in 1852. His company settled where the Tate Brouthers had left diggings and opened up a very rich mine. A town grew up there, and the miners named it Elizabethtown after Stark's daughter. Stark was the Justice of the Peace, and he ran the post office at his home. He left Elizabethtown in 1856, made a series of moves, and did not return to Plumas until 1876 when he took up residence with his daughter in Quincy. He died Mar. 6, 1891.

"Las Plumas Del Oro"
The community of Elizabethtown or "Betsyburg" had its beginnings back in 1852 when Alexander and Frank Tate discovered gold in what was known as Tate's Ravine. On Sept. 11, 1852 a party of immigrants arrived from Missouri via Beckworth Pass after a six months' journey aboard prairie schooners. Pioneers in this party included Lewis Stark, Thomas C. Stark, John William Stark, Elizabeth Stark, Mr. and Mrs. George Ferrier, William Kinsey, Warren A. Blakesley and Mary Ellen Stark, a 9 month old baby. Soon after they arrived, some of the men began prospecting above the Tate brothers' claims, but with little success. However, luck changed and in a short time not only the Stark party but other miners began extracting modest amounts of gold and nuggets. It took only a short time for Elizabethtown, named in honor of Miss Elizabeth Stark, the only young lady in the party, to develop into one of the largest camps in the county. By 1854 Elizabethtown had become so metropolitan that a post office was established with Lewis Stark as post master and Warren Blakesley as deputy. The years 1852-56 were the most prosperous in the life of Elizabethtown. Within a circle of 1/2 miles, there was a population of 2000-2500. After these glorious years, a decline set in possibly due to depletion of the gold sources and the excitement of other strikes. In 1854 Plumas became a county and Quincy was selected the county seat in spite of objections from the Betsyburgers. During its declining years, most of the Elizabethtown buildings were moved to Quincy or other places and the inhabitants departed to various Plumas Co towns and Honey Lake Valley. John William Stark, son of Lewis, was first employed by the "Old Mountaineer" in Quincy as a printer and later as a teamster. He eventually joined the exodus establishing himself and family on a stock and dairy ranch near Taylorville. The only visible sign today of a past community at this spot is the monument erected in 1927 as a tribute to the former inhabitants.

CHARLES THOMAS STARK (Lewis H., Thomas, Jeremiah)
Born: Dec. 8, 1833 Smith Co TN.
Married: Fidelia Bullard 1874. (She was born Apr. 1843 IA)
Died: Apr. 17, 1911 Deer Lodge Co MT.
CHARLES THOMAS STARK (Lewis H., Thomas, Jeremiah)

Children:
1. Edna Stark married Weeks.
2. Charles Stark married Isabell Roland Roberts.

Children:

CHARITY ANN STARK (Lewis H., Thomas, Jeremiah)

Born: Feb. 6, 1836 Smith Co TN.
Married: Peter Mason Day Apr. 8, 1852 Callaway Co MO.

He was born Mar. 21, 1832 Callaway Co MO and died Sept. 9, 1911 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

Died: Sept. 6, 1882 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

Children:
1. Lewis Atlee Day born ca 1855 Plumas Co CA. Died Crovville, CA(?).
2. Emily Day born ca 1856 Plumas Co CA.
3. William M. Day born ca 1861 Plumas Co CA. Died Cromberg, CA(?).
4. Celia Day born ca 1861 Plumas Co CA.
   Died: Oakland, CA(?).
5. Minnie Day born 1866 Plumas Co CA.
   Married: Thomas Hooper (born Canada) Dec. 9, 1886.
6. Roxie Day born ca 1873 Plumas Co CA.
   Married: Taunt.
   Died: Cromberg, CA(?).
7. Rhoda Day born ca 1875 Plumas Co CA.
   Married: Hall.
   Died: San Diego, CA(?).
8. Antony Day born ca 1879 Plumas Co CA.
9. Thomas Day born 1880 Rush Creek, Plumas Co CA.
   Married: Dora Alice Swah Mar. 7, 1912.
10. Peter A. Day died Standish, CA(?).
11. Sarah Day

EMILY DAY (Charity A. Stark, Lewis H., Thomas, Jeremiah)

Born: ca 1856 Plumas Co CA.
Married: George Washington Morton Mar. 5, 1872. (He was born ca 1818 MO)
Died: Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

Children:
1. George H. Morton born ca 1874 Plumas Co CA.
2. Dora Morton born ca 1876 Plumas Co CA.
3. Linda Morton born ca 1879 Plumas Co CA. Married: Curtis Farman

Sources:
Peter M. Day---1880 Cen Plumas Co CA---Plumas Twp, ED 81, p 8, L 37, Quincy.

654
EMILY⁶ DAY (Charity⁵ A. Stark, Lewis⁴ H., Thomas³, Jeremiah²)
Notes: Family sources give children Bertha Morton married Frank Smith and Plumas Morton married Pernn (?) .

CELIA⁵ ELIZABETH STARK (Lewis⁴ H., Thomas³, Jeremiah²)

Born: Oct. 18, 1838 Callaway Co MO.

Married: Warren Alpheus Blakesley Jan. 24, 1854, Elizabethtown, Plumas Co CA.

He was born July 30, 1831 Seneca Co OH and died Apr. 24, 1902 Plumas Co CA.

Died: May 18, 1918 Sacramento, CA. Buried Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

Children:

1. Amanda⁶ Ellen Blakesley born Apr. 19, 1855 Elizabethtown, Plumas Co CA.

2. Nancy⁶ Ann Blakesley born Nov. 30, 1856 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

3. Charles⁶ Warren Blakesley born Feb. 28, 1861 Plumas Co CA.

Did not marry.

Died: Aug. 2, 1946 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

4. Jeanette⁶ Belle Blakesley born Mar. 10, 1864 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

5. Sarah "Minnie" Wilmetta Blakesley born Oct. 9, 1865 (?) Plumas Co CA.

Married: 1. Richard Kingsley Terry

Died: Dec. 3, 1941 Los Angeles Co CA.

6. John⁶ William Blakesley born Nov. 8, 1869 Plumas Co CA.

Did not marry.

Died: Oct. 5, 1942 Iron Mt., MT.

7. Inez⁶ Inezetta Blakesley born Aug. 12, 1873 Plumas Co CA.

Married: Charles Henry Clark, a jeweler in Quincy.

He was born Mar. 31, 1848 Smithfield, ME and died Nov. 19, 1932 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

Died: Dec. 14, 1956 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

8. Alonzo⁶ "Lonnie" Blakesley born Apr. 23, 1877 Plumas Co CA.

Did not marry.

Died: July 26, 1941 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

Sources:
William A. Blakesley---1880 Cen Plumas Co CA---ED 01, p 9, L 29

"The Early Settlers of Central Plumas" by Linda Leimbach

Warren Alpheus Blakesley was a native of Ohio. A blacksmith and harness maker by trade, he arrived at Rich Bar in 1852. He moved to American Valley and worked as an assistant to Lewis Stark in Elizabethtown. He married Stark's daughter Elizabeth in 1854, and they moved to Quincy. Blakesley drove stage between Quincy and Greenville, then he and family resided in Taylorsville for a time. He spent his last 30 years in Quincy. He served the county as Deputy Sheriff, Deputy Tax Collector and Constable. He died Apr. 24, 1902.

AMANDA⁶ ELLEN BLAKESLEY (Celia⁵ E. Stark, Lewis⁴ H., Thomas³, Jeremiah²)

Born: Apr. 19, 1855 Plumas Co CA.

Married: John Pro Richards Aug. 5, 1872.

He was born 1839 OH and died 1919 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

Died: July 23, 1940 Meadow Valley, CA.

Children:

1. Lafayette⁷ Richards married Birdie Boe.

2. Benjamin⁷ Richards married Maggie Yager.
AMANDA 6 ELLEN BLAKESLEY (Celia 5 E. Stark, Lewis 4 H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Children:

NANCY 6 ANN BLAKESLEY (Celia 5 E. Stark, Lewis 4 H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Nov. 30, 1858 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.
He was born 1847 and died 1900 Sacramento, CA.
Died: Sacramento, CA.
Children:
1. Olive 7 Gill
2. Frank 7 Gill
3. Harry 7 Gill

JEANETTE 6 BELLE BLAKESLEY (Celia 5 E. Stark, Lewis 4 H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Mar. 10, 1861* Quincy, Plumas Co CA.
Married: 1. Heath
2. Henry Luman June 4, 1904 Quincy, CA. (He was born 1867 IL)
Died: Apr. 15, 1940 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.
Children:
1. Addie 7 Heath married John W. Cook.
2. Hannah 7 Heath/Luman

JOHN 5 WILLIAM STARK (Lewis 4 H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: July 10, 1841 Callaway Co MO.
Married: Mary Ellen Cottingham Oct. 18, 1866 Plumas Co CA.
She was born Aug. 18, 1848 Coles Co IL and died Nov. 10, 1921 CA.
Died: Feb. 12, 1920 Taylorsville, Plumas Co CA.
Children:
*2. James 6 Lewis Stark born Dec. 7, 1869(?) Plumas Co CA.
Did not marry.
*4. Guy 6 Leroy Stark born Nov. 22, 1875 Plumas Co CA.

Sources:
John W. Stark---1880 Cen Plumas Co CA---Indiana Twp, ED 85, p 22, L 19
John W. Stark---1900 Cen Plumas Co CA---Indian Twp, ED 101, p 13, L 64
"Plumas Memories"

John W. Stark was a native of MO. In 1852 he crossed the plains with an ox team when 11 years old with father Lewis Stark and family of 6 children to Elizabethtown. Mother Nancy died on the plains of cholera. In 1856 he was a printer for
JOHN 5 WILLIAM STARK (Lewis 4H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
"Plumas Memories" (continued)
John K. Lovejoy and Edward McElwain on "The Old Mountaineer". In 1858 he ran
pack trains from Marysville and Oroville to Plumas Co mines. In 1863-65 he had
charge of pack trains to Oregon and Idaho. In 1866 he moved to Indian Valley,
bought a ranch and farmed. He died Feb. 12, 1920.

WILLIAM 6 THOMAS STARK (John 5 W., Lewis 4H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Mar. 1667 Plumas Co CA.
Married: Sarah Grace Powers May 28, 1903.
She was born 1883 Taylorsville, CA and died Honey Lake, CA.
Died: Honey Lake, CA.
Children:
1. Norma 7 Stark
2. Lois 7 Stark

JAMES 6 LEWIS STARK (John 5 W., Lewis 4H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Dec. 7, 1869 (?) Plumas Co CA.
Married: Susie Francis Feny (She was born Oct. 1868)
Died: Nov. 28, 1950
Children:
1. William 7 Thomas Stark married Twila Ruth Jellson.
2. Irma 7 Stark
3. James 7 Stark

GUY 6 LEROY STARK (John 5 W., Lewis 4H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Nov. 22, 1875 Plumas Co CA.
Married: Minnie Leana Tanner
She was born July 8, 1879 Greenville, CA and died May 1, 1937.
Died: May 23, 1940 Taylorsville, Plumas Co CA.
Children:
1. Jack 7 Stark lives Rocklin, CA.
2. Neall 7 Stark

MARY 5 ELLEN STARK (Lewis 4H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: July 4, 1851 Callaway Co MO.
Married: Joseph Braden Sept. 3, 1867 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.
He was born Apr. 14, 1841 PA and died Dec. 29, 1891 Plumas Co CA.
Died: Feb. 16, 1928 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.
Children:
*1. Jennie 6 Braden born ca 1869 Plumas Co CA.
2. Georgette 6 Braden born ca 1871 Plumas Co CA.
*3. Joseph 6 Warren Braden born ca 1873 Plumas Co CA.
MARY ELLEN STARK (Lewis H., Thomas, Jeremiah)

Children:
4. William Hardin Braden born ca 1875 Plumas Co CA.
5. J. T. Braden (son) born ca 1877 Plumas Co CA.
#6. Lewis Archibald Braden born 1880 Plumas Co CA.

Sources:
Joseph Braden---1880 Cen Plumas Co CA---Plumas Twp, ED 81, p 3, L 42

JENNIE BRADEN (Mary E. Stark, Lewis H., Thomas, Jeremiah)

Born: ca 1869 Plumas Co CA.

Married: Henry W. Orr

Died: Aug. 29, 1904 Quincy, Plumas Co CA.

Children:
3. James Orr

JOSEPH WARREN BRADEN (Mary E. Stark, Lewis H., Thomas, Jeremiah)

Born: ca 1873 Plumas Co CA.

Married: Kate Boring

Children:
1. Josephine Braden married Sam Jassick.
2. Winifred C. Braden
3. Clayton Braden, druggist, Sacramento, CA.
5. Ethel Braden born ca 1911. Died May 1, 1902, age 9.

LEWIS ARCHIBALD BRADEN (Mary E. Stark, Lewis H., Thomas, Jeremiah)

Born: 1880 Plumas Co CA

Married: Josephine Jones Mar. 29, 1903.

She was born 1886 and died 1966.


Children:
2. Corinne Belle Braden married Doc Cook.
3. Evelyn Rae Braden did not marry.
CHAPTER 17

ELIZABETH\(^1\) STARK WIFE OF JAMES G. DILLY OF METCALFE COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Thomas\(^3\), Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: ca 1810 Sumner Co TN.

Married: James G. Dilly Jan. 1\(^{st}\), 1832 Sumner Co TN. Bondsman: Wm H. McInger
(Probably Wm Henry McInteer) He was the son of Elizabeth Dilly and brother of Joel W. Dilly. He was born ca 1807 NY and died ca 1881 Metcalfe Co KY. He married (2) Martha J. Hays Dec. 22, 1841 Barren Co KY. He married (3) Elizabeth A. 1860-65.

Died: 1843-44 Barren Co KY.

Children:

1. Martha\(^5\) Ann Dilly
   Born: ca 1833 Sumner Co TN.
   Married: William R. Edwards Feb. 1\(^{st}\), 1850 Barren Co KY.

2. Celia\(^5\) Catherine Dilly
   Born: ca 1835 Barren Co KY. (No further data)

3. Judith\(^5\) Elizabeth Dilly
   Born: ca 1836 Barren Co KY.
   Married: William J. Edwards Jan. 3, 1856 Barren Co KY.

4. William\(^5\) Alexander Dilly
   Born: ca 1840 Barren Co KY. (No further data)

5. John\(^5\) Thomas Dilly
   Born: ca 1841 Barren Co KY. (No further data)

Sources:
James G. Dilley---1850 Cen Barren Co KY---No 323.
James G. Dilly---1860 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---No 560.

Notes: James G. and Elizabeth Dilly lived in the part of Barren Co that was later Metcalfe Co.

Barren Co KY Will Bk 3, p 264
Will of Elizabeth Dilly---Mar. 17, 1851---Apr. 1851.
Being old and getting somewhat infirm but of sound mind. Property to be sold and money equally divided between 2 sons James G. Dilly and Joel W. Dilly.
Stock to be sold and money divided between my grandchildren, the children of my son James G. Dilly: Martha Ann Dilly, Cely Catherine Dilly, Judith Elizabeth Dilly, William Alexander Dilly and John Thomas Dilly.

Metcalfe Co KY Will Bk 1, p 122
All property to wife Elizabeth Dilley during her lifetime and after her death to:
Daughter Laura Dilley, press and side saddle.
Son Daniel Boone Dilley Henry Hay's lands, about 1/2 acres, and my watch.
Remainder to be sold and divided between all my children.
Wit: J. P. Sowers, Joseph Kinnaird.

Notes: By his second wife James G. Dilly had the following children---Louisa P. J. Dilly born ca 1816 Barren Co KY; Albert M. Dilly born ca 1818 Barren Co KY and married Ann E. Albright Mar. 26, 1872 Metcalfe Co KY; Frances H. Dilly born ca
ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{4} STARK (Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Notes: (continued)
1849 Barren Co KY; James Q. Dilly born ca 1852 Barren Co KY married Margaret H. Allbright Jan. 25, 1872 Metcalfe Co KY; Henry C. Dilly born May 29, 1853 Barren Co KY; Bennett R. Dilly born Feb. 27, 1854 Barren Co KY; Richard H. Dilly born ca 1855 Barren Co KY; and Buford A. Dilly born ca 1858 Barren Co KY.

By his third wife James G. Dilly had these children—Laura E. Dilly born ca 1865 Metcalfe Co KY and Daniel Boone Dilly born ca 1868 Metcalfe Co KY.

MARTHA\textsuperscript{5} ANN DILLY (Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Stark, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1833 Sumner Co TN.


He was born ca 1823 KY and died 1860-70 Metcalfe Co KY.

Died: no data

Children:
5. Maria E. Edwards born Nov. 4, 1858 Barren Co KY, now Metcalfe Co.
6. John T. Edwards born ca 1862 Metcalfe Co KY.
7. Alexander B. Edwards born ca 1865 Metcalfe Co KY.

Sources:

JUDITH\textsuperscript{5} ELIZABETH DILLY (Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Stark, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1836 Barren Co KY.

Married: William J. Edwards Jan. 3, 1856 Barren Co KY.

He was born ca 1833 KY.

Died: no data

Children:

Sources:
CHAPTER 18

JOHN W. STARK OF DEKALB COUNTY TENNESSEE
(Thomas^3, Jeremiah^2)

Born: ca 1812 Sumner Co TN.
Married: Charity L. __________
She was born ca 1808 TN and died after 1870 DeKalb Co TN.
Died: 1860-70 DeKalb Co TN.
Children:
1. John^5 Bell Stark
   Born: Feb. 1839 DeKalb Co TN.
   Married: Nancy E. __________
   Died: Jan. 19, 1908 DeKalb Co TN.
2. Nancy^5 T. Stark
   Born: ca 1841 DeKalb Co TN. (No further data)
3. Moses^5 A. Stark
   Born: Nov. 1843 DeKalb Co TN.
   Married: Sarah E. __________
   Died: no data

Sources:
Givans to James Goodner. Wit: John W. Stark.
DeKalb Co TN Deed Bk B, p 146—Mar. 8, 1842.
Elijah Whaley to John W. Stark 100 acres Clan Fork.

Notes: Charity Stark was living alone on the 1870 DeKalb Co census. John^5 Bell Stark, son of John W. Stark, was a member of Salem Baptist Church in DeKalb Co TN, the same church that Lewis Harding Stark was a member of in 1832 and 1833.

JOHN^5 BELL STARK (John^4 W., Thomas^3, Jeremiah^2)

Born: Feb. 1839 DeKalb Co TN.
Married: Nancy E. __________ (She was born May 1842 TN)
Died: Jan. 19, 1908 DeKalb Co TN.
Children:
1. Mary^6 Tennessee Stark born ca 1861 DeKalb Co TN.
   Married: Baird (?)
   Died: Apr. 21, 1907 DeKalb Co TN.
2. Eliza^6 B. Stark born ca 1865 DeKalb Co TN.
   Married: Evans
3. James^6 J. Stark born ca 1863 DeKalb Co TN.
4. Fannie^6 Stark born ca 1868 DeKalb Co TN.
5. Callie^6 Stark born ca 1869 DeKalb Co TN.
   Married: Henley
   Died: Apr. 9, 1905 DeKalb Co TN.
6. Dolly^6 Stark born ca 1873 DeKalb Co TN.
JOHN^5 BELL STARK (John^4 W., Thomas^3, Jeremiah^2)

Children:
7. William^6 L. Stark born Feb. 1875 DeKalb Co TN.
   Married: Leone Lumley (She died ca 1950 DeKalb Co TN)
   Died: ca 1949 DeKalb Co TN.
8. John^6 Octavus Stark born Apr. 1877 DeKalb Co TN.
   Married: Tavy
11. Dallas^6 A. Stark born Mar. 1888 DeKalb Co TN.

Sources:

Salem Baptist Church Minutes 1809-1908 DeKalb Co TN.

Callie Stark received by experience Aug. 1864.
W. L. Stark united by experience Aug. 1892.
J. O. Stark dismissal letter.
J. B. Stark died Jan. 19, 1903.
Mary Top (Stark) Baird died Apr. 21, 1907.
Callie (Stark) Henley died Apr. 9, 1905.

DeKalb Co TN Will Bk, p 525
Wife: Leone Lumley Stark. After her death items to go to unnamed brothers and

DeKalb Co TN Will Bk, p 535.
Items belonging to husband W. L. Stark's mother to go to J. O. Stark and D. A.
Stark of Alexandria and Clay Stark of Linden, TN. Remainder to go to sister
Mrs. Mina L. Walker.

MOSES^5 A. STARK (John^4 W., Thomas^3, Jeremiah^2)

Born: Nov. 1813 DeKalb Co TN.

Married: Sarah E. (She was born Oct. 1847 TN)

Died: no data

Children:
1. Melissa^6 E. Stark born ca 1866 DeKalb Co TN.
2. Charles^6 B. Stark born ca 1868 DeKalb Co TN.
4. John^6 B. Stark born ca 1874 DeKalb Co TN.
5. Clarence^6 Stark born May 1882 DeKalb Co TN.

Sources:
Moses Stark——1870 Cen DeKalb Co TN——Dist 3.
Moses A. Stark——1900 Cen DeKalb Co TN——Dist 2, ED 44, p 15, L 93.

662
CHAPTER 19

NANCY 1 STARK WIFE OF JOHN B. HILL OF METCALFE COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1814 Sumner Co TN.

He was born ca 1822 KY.

Died: no data

Children:

1. Thomas 5 Hill
   Born: ca 1843 Barren (now Metcalfe) Co KY.
   Married: Ellen V. ______
   Died: no data

2. Mary/Martha 5 J. Hill
   Born: ca 1845 Barren (now Metcalfe) Co KY. (No further data)

3. George 5 W. Hill
   Born: ca 1847 Barren (now Metcalfe) Co KY.
   Died: no data

4. Emily 5 Ann Hill
   Born: 1850 Barren (now Metcalfe) Co KY. (No further data)

5. Nancy 5 W. Hill
   Born: ca 1852 Barren (now Metcalfe) Co KY.
   Died: no data

Sources:
John Hill----1850 Cen Barren Co KY---No 405.
John B. Hill----1860 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---No 557.
John B. Hill----1870 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---Edmonston Prec, No 366.

Notes: James H. Mize was No 324 on the 1850 census. James H. Mize was No 555 on the 1860 census living just 2 households away from John B. Hill and wife Nancy.

THOMAS 5 HILL (Nancy 1 Stark, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1843 Barren (now Metcalfe Co) KY.

Married: Ellen V. ______ (She was born ca 1852 KY)

Died: no data

Children:

1. Ellen V. 6 Hill born ca 1872 Metcalfe Co KY.

2. Mary 6 E. Hill born ca 1874 Metcalfe Co KY.

3. Fanny 6 Hill born ca 1877 Metcalfe Co KY.

4. John 6 W. Hill born 1880 Metcalfe Co KY.

Source:
Thomas Hill----1880 Cen Metcalfe Co KY---Edmonston, ED 192, p 14, L 8.
NANCY\(^5\) W. HILL (Nancy\(^1\) Stark, Thomas\(^3\), Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: ca 1852 Barren (now Metcalfe) Co KY.

Wit: W. B. Galloway, N. C. Galloway.
He was born ca 1849 KY.

Died: no data

Children:
1. Henry\(^6\) G. Daugherty born ca 1878 Metcalfe Co KY.
2. James\(^6\) G. Daugherty born 1880 Metcalfe Co KY.

Source:
MARTHA JANE STARK WIFE OF WILLIAM M. TOWELL OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY ILLINOIS
(Thomas3, Jeremiah2)

Born: Jan. 8, 1818 Sumner Co TN.

He was born July 1, 1817 Sumner Co TN and died Sept. 8, 1893 Montgomery Co IL. Buried Kirkland Cem, Sorento, Bond Co IL.

Died: Sept. 8, 1893 probably Montgomery Co IL.

Children:
1. Isaac Thomas Towell
   Born: Mar. 26, 1836.
   Married: Elizabeth
   Died: no data

2. Sarah Elizabeth Towell
   Born: Jan. 6, 1838. (No further data)

3. Nancy Ann Towell
   Born: May 6, 1840. No further data

4. James Henry Towell
   Born: Jan. 9, 1843 IL. (No further data)

5. William Miligan Towell
   Born: Oct. 17, 1844 IL. (No further data)

6. Robert Eli Towell
   Born: May 4, 1847 IL.
   Died: probably before 1860 IL.

7. Samuel Lewis Towell
   Born: May 11, 1849 Montgomery Co IL.
   Married: Martha Paris Neal Aug. 31, 1869.
   Died: Nov. 16, 1921 San Diego, CA.

8. Martha Elinor Towell
   Born: Apr. 20, 1851 Montgomery Co IL.
   Died: probably before 1860 IL.

9. Margaret Alice Towell
   Born: Jan. 20, 1853 Montgomery Co IL.
   Died: probably before 1860 IL.

10. Charles Lemuel Towell
    Born: Jan. 18, 1855 Montgomery Co IL. (No further data)

11. Doris Jane Towell
    Born: Feb. 20, 1859 Montgomery Co IL. (No further data)

Note: William M. Towell and wife Martha Jane lived at Walshville, Montgomery Co Illinois. He was a wheelwright.

Thomas Towell------1860 Cen Montgomery Co IL---Walshville, No 1055.
William Towell------1870 Cen Montgomery Co IL---Walshville Twp, No 32.

Notes: William M. Towell was listed as a clerk on the 1860 census and as a goods merchant on the 1860 census. Samuel Lewis Towell was listed as a blacksmith on the 1870 census. William Miligan Towell was listed as a wagon maker on the 1870 census.
MARTHA JANE STARK (Thomas, Jeremiah)

Death Certificate of William M. Towell

William M. Towell died Sept. 6, 1890 of typha and malarial fever. He had been ill 11 days. He was married and born Sumner Co TN. He was a wheelwright. He died Walshville, IL and was buried Sept. 10 Kirkland Cemetery.

Note: Kirkland Cemetery is in Sorento, Illinois in the extreme northwestern part of Bond Co and very close to Walshville, Montgomery Co IL.

SAMUEL LEWIS TOWELL (Martha J. Stark, Thomas, Jeremiah)

Born: May 10, 1819 Litchfield, Montgomery Co IL.

Married: Martha Paris Neal Aug. 31, 1869.

She was born Mar. 1, 1851 and died June 6, 1887 Ivanhoe, Haskell Co KS.

She was the dau of Benjamin Corby Neal and Susan Francis Warden.

Died: Nov. 16, 1921 San Diego, CA.

Children:
1. Son Towell (twin) died infancy.
2. Son Towell (twin) died infancy.
4. Della Towell
   Married: 1. Bush E. Blair Mar. 9, 1892.
   2. Oscar Wellington Lindsley Nov. 27, 1905.

*5. Ada Lorine Towell born Mar. 1, 1881 Walshville, Montgomery Co IL.

Source:

ADA LORINE TOWELL (Samuel, Martha J. Stark, Thomas, Jeremiah)

Born: Mar. 1, 1881 Walshville, Montgomery Co IL.

Married: Fred E. Mehring May 10, 1902 Garden City, Finney Co KS.

He was the son of Theodor Henry Mehring and Matilda Kaufman.

He was born Sept. 27, 1880 Ziskov, Yankton Twp, South Dakota.

He died Apr. 21, 1931 Maywood, Cook Co IL.

He married (2) Mildred Pittke of Gibbon, Nebraska.

Died: Apr. 6, 1931 Grand Island, Hall Co NE. Both buried Grand Island, Hall Co NE.

Children:
1. Edith Lucile Mehring born Mar. 25, 1903 Rocky Ford, Otero Co CO.
   Married: Raymond V. Zinky Dec. 20, 1922.

2. Milfred M. Mehring born July 16, 1904 Rocky Ford, Otero Co CO.
   Married: Jessie Lorraine Campbell May 30, 1930.

3. Pauline May Mehring born May 20, 1907 Rocky Ford, Otero Co CO.
   Married: Clifford O. Fritchle May 11, 1928.

4. Eugene Neal Mehring born Mar. 1, 1910 Rocky Ford, Otero Co CO.
   Married: Gretchen Elizabeth Vogel Dec. 29, 1936.

5. Lewis Lyle Mehring born May 16, 1911 Rocky Ford, Otero Co CO.
   Died: June 30, 1911 Rocky Ford, Otero Co CO.
ADA⁶ LORINE TOWELL (Samuel⁵ W., Martha⁴ J. Stark, Thomas³, Jeremiah²)

Children:

6. Robert⁷ R. Mehring born May 8, 1912 Rocky Ford, Otero Co CO.

7. Dorothy⁷ Elouise Mehring born Jan. 13, 1911 Rocky Ford, Otero Co CO.

8. Fred⁷ F. Mehring Jr. born Nov. 18, 1915 Rocky Ford, Otero Co CO.
   Married: Helen Morris Aug. 21, 1934.


10. Samuel⁷ Lorin Mehring born July 31, 1922 Grand Island, Hall Co NE.
    Married: Frances Foreman Nov. 28, 1942.
    Died: Jan. 21, 1967.
CHAPTER 21

THOMAS3 CLAYTON STARK OF CALLOWAY COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Thomas3, Jeremiah2)

Born: Apr. 5, 1820 Sumner Co TN.

Married: Winnie Grant Humphreys Aug. 12, 1842 Henry Co TN.
She was the dau of Henry Humphreys and Susannah Paschall. She was born
Mar. 11, 1827 Henry Co TN and died July 27, 1902 Calloway Co KY.

Died: Nov. 29, 1909 Calloway Co KY. Both buried Sinking Springs Cem, Lynn Grove,
Children:

*1. Susanna5 Carrie Stark
   Born: June 17, 1843 Henry Co TN.
   Married: David Houston Jett Jan. 17, 1866.
   Died: Feb. 13, 1928 Dallas Co TX.

*2. Ada5 Elizabeth Stark
   Born: Oct. 28, 1845 Henry Co TN.
   Died: 1929. Buried Sinking Springs Cem, Calloway Co KY.

*3. Thomas Henry Stark
   Born: Feb. 20, 1848 Henry Co TN.
   Married: Jerelean Bowman Nov. 21, 1872 Calloway Co KY.
   Died: Jan. 4, 1936 Seagoville, Dallas Co TX.

*4. William5 C. Stark
   Born: July 31, 1850 Henry Co TN.
   Died: Oct. 20, 1880 Calloway Co KY.

*5. James5 Gideon Stark
   Born: Dec. 31, 1852 Henry Co TN.
   Married: Emma J. Dumas Oct. 28, 1877 Henry Co TN.
   Died: Dec. 2, 1890 Henry Co TN.

6. L.5 M. Stark
   Born: Sept. 27, 1855. Died: Mar. 9, 1856 Calloway Co KY.

*7. Freedonia5 Addeline Stark
   Born: Apr. 9, 1857 Calloway Co KY.
   Married: William Porter Alexander Sept. 4, 1881 Calloway Co KY.
   Died: Aug. 3, 1933 Graves Co KY.

8. C.5 L. Stark
   Born: Jan. 22, 1860 Calloway Co KY. Died: Mar. 15, 1861 Calloway Co KY.

9. W.5 H. Stark
   Born: Apr. 5, 1863 Calloway Co KY. Died: Aug. 22, 1863 Calloway Co KY.

*10. Ora Lee Stark
   Born: Nov. 27, 1864 Calloway Co KY.
   Died: no data

*11. Albert5 Boswell Stark
   Born: Feb. 29, 1869 Calloway Co KY.
   Married: Clara Idella Butterworth Apr. 18, 1893.
   Died: Jan. 24, 1935 Calloway Co KY.
THOMAS CLAYTON STARK (Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

"History of Tennessee" by Goodspeed, Biographical Appendix of Henry County.

Dr. James G. Stark, physician and surgeon of the Third District, was born in Henry Co in 1852, son of Thomas C. and Winnie G. (Humphreys) Stark, both natives of TN. Father was born about 1819, educated in the common schools and when a young man, moved to Henry Co where he was married about 1840. He was a farmer and resident of Henry Co till 1855 when he removed to Calloway Co KY, resumed his farming and is still residing there. Mrs. Stark was born about 1825 and is still living and is a member of the Primitive Baptist Church.

Albert B. Stark—1900 Cen Calloway Co KY—Dist 5, ED 18, p 9, L 25, Swanns.

Note: Thomas C. Stark and wife Winnie were living with their son Albert B. on the 1900 census.

Calloway Co KY Deed Bk, p 505.

Thomas C. Stark of Calloway Co KY have for many years been the owner of land in Calloway Co KY it being my home place near Sinking Springs Church consisting of 100 acres. I did Oct. 8, 1895 make my will and in consideration of love and affection for my son A. B. Stark and in consideration that the agreed to was to furnish a home, provide for and support myself and wife during the remainder of our lives. Willed to my son A. B. Stark 50 acres and then and there put him in possession of same and also willed to son A. B. Stark the remaining 50 acres at my death but with a charge against said last named 50 acres at the rate of $10 per acre for the benefit of all my children, A. B. Stark included. Whereas my son A. B. Stark has faithfully complied with his agreement in taking care of myself and his mother (his mother at this date being dead) and I have faith in him to provide for me the rest of my life. Whereas he has faithfully paid all my children except heirs of my deceased sons J. G. Stark and W. C. Stark and I have full faith in him paying them for their interest in said land. Convey to A. B. Stark land on waters of Clark's River a part of the NE 1/4 of Sec 2, Twp 1, Range 3E except about 3 acres deeded to the Sinking Springs Baptist Church. Also 12 acres 90 poles off the SW corner of said quarter to W. P. Cole. Also except 25 acres sold to James Key leaving a balance of about 100 acres.

Nov. 6, 1903—Dec. 2, 1903 /s/ Thomas C. x Stark


Thomas Stark died Monday afternoon at his home west of town of the infirmities of age. He was about 89 years of age and 1 of the county's oldest and most esteemed citizens. His death while not unexpected has caused genuine regret amongst all who know him. He is survived by several children. The burial took place Tuesday afternoon in the Sinking Springs Cemetery.

SUSANNA CARRIE STARK (Thomas 4, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: June 17, 1863 Henry Co TN.

Married: David Houston Jett Jan. 17, 1866.

He was born Mar. 1813 KY and died Dec. 27, 1928 Dallas Co KY.

Died: Feb. 13, 1928 Dallas Co TX.

Children:
1. Thomas A. Jett born ca 1868 KY, Calloway or McCracken Co. (No further data)
2. Buford Jett born Apr. 1870 KY, Calloway or McCracken Co.
3. Lalla Jett born ca 1873 KY, Calloway or McCracken Co. (No further data)
4. Addie Jett born ca 1875 KY, Calloway or McCracken Co. (No further data)

669
SUSANNA CARRIE STARK (Thomas C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Children:
5. James 6 J. Jett born Mar. 1877 Calloway or McCracken Co KY. Married: Della L. _______ (She died Mar. 22, 1922 Dallas Co TX)
6. Robert 6 W. Jett born Jan. 1881 McCracken Co KY. (No further data)
7. Jessie 6 E. Jett (daughter) born Oct. 1884 TX. (No further data)

Sources:
David H. Jett—1900 Cen Dallas Co TX—Prec 4, ED 136, p 1, L 46.
James J. Jett—1900 Cen Dallas Co TX—Prec 4, ED 136, p 1, L 3.

BUFORD 6 JETT (Susanna 5 C. Stark, Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: Apr. 1870 Calloway or McCracken Co KY.
Married: Loula H. _______ (She was born Mar. 1875 TX)
Died: probably Mar. 29, 1924 Dallas Co TX.
Children:
1. Opa 7 Jett born Dec. 1895 Dallas Co TX.
2. Madge 7 Jett born Oct. 1897 Dallas Co TX.
3. Mignonette 7 Jett born Aug. 1899 Dallas Co TX.

Sources:
Buford Jett—1900 Cen Dallas Co TX—Prec 4, ED 136, p 3, L 95.
Texas Deaths—B. F. Jett died Mar. 29, 1924 Dallas Co TX.

ADA 5 ELIZABETH STARK (Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: Oct. 28, 1815 Henry Co TN.
Married: James C. Denham Jan. 31, 1867. He was born Feb. 4, 1810 and died 1923.
Died: 1929. Buried Sinking Springs Cem, Calloway Co KY.
Children:
*1. Lou 6 Ann Denham born Dec. 26, 1867 Calloway Co KY.
*2. Joseph 6 Wheeler Denham born 1869 Calloway Co KY.
*3. Bracton 6 B. Denham born Nov. 17, 1870 Calloway Co KY.
*4. Winnie 6 B. Denham born Mar. 19, 1873 Calloway Co KY.
*5. Edi 6 Pope Denham born June 4, 1875 Calloway Co KY.
*7. Ada 6 M. Denham born Aug. 9, 1881 Calloway Co KY.
*8. Judson 6 Denham born Aug. 9, 1886 Calloway Co KY.
*9. Quitman 6 Denham born Sept. 1, 1888 Calloway Co KY.
10. J. 6 Porter Denham died young.
11. Eunice 6 Denham died young.

Sources:
LOU ANN DENHAM (Ada E. Stark, Thomas C., Thomas, Jeremiah)
Born: Dec. 26, 1867 Calloway Co KY.
Married: Crit Farmer
Died: 1950.
Children:
1. Jesse Farmer married Mary Paschal.
2. Homer Farmer married Clara Harris.
3. Autry Farmer married Elizabeth Roberts.
4. Lester Farmer married Myrtle Jones.
5. James C. Farmer died young.

JOSEPH WHEELER DENHAM (Ada E. Stark, Thomas C., Thomas, Jeremiah)
Born: 1869 Calloway Co KY.
Married: 1. Oneta Robertson
2. Denk Todd
Died: no data
Children:
1. Bessie Denham married Clate Paschal.
2. Bertha Denham married T. Rafe Jones.
3. Ethel Denham died young.
4. Polly Denham married Dewey Guthrie.
5. Charles Denham married Lottie Alderson.
6. Lottie Denham

BRACKTON B. DENHAM (Ada E. Stark, Thomas C., Thomas, Jeremiah)
Born: Nov. 17, 1870 Calloway Co KY.
Married: Cordelia Graham (She was born Nov. 1870 KY)
Died: no data
Children:
1. Jewel Denham born Mar. 1897 Calloway Co KY.
   Married: Baker Lassiter
2. James Graham Denham born Feb. 1899 Calloway Co KY.
   Married: Joy Dunaway
4. Ruth Denham married Dr. Kidell Butterworth.
5. Winnie Denham married Adolph Fleuge.

Source:
Brack Denham—1900 Cen Calloway Co KY—Dist 5, Swann, ED 18, p 21, L 96.
WINNIE⁶ B. DENHAM (Ada⁵ E. Stark, Thomas⁴ C., Thomas³, Jeremiah²)

Born: Mar. 19, 1873 Calloway Co KY.

Married: Wilburn Lewis

Died: no data

Children:
1. Oneita⁷ Lewis married John Jones.
2. Ruby⁷ Lewis married Todd.
3. Ivey⁷ Lewis
4. Treva⁷ Lewis
5. Robert⁷ Lewis
6. Beatrice⁷ Lewis

EDI⁶ POPE DENHAM (Ada⁵ E. Stark, Thomas⁴ C., Thomas³, Jeremiah²)

Born: June 4, 1875 Calloway Co KY.

Married: Noah A. Pate (He was born June 1875 KY)


Children:
1. Irene J. Pate born June 1898 Calloway Co KY.
   Married: John Hopper
2. Tressie⁷ Pate died 1922.
3. Gela⁷ Pate married Ottis Valentine.
4. Novis⁷ Pate married Zytta Harding.
5. James⁷ Pate killed in action during World War I.

Source:
Noah A. Pate—1900 Cen Calloway Co KY—Dist 5, Swann, ED 18, p 12, L 51.

ADA⁶ M. DENHAM (Ada⁵ E. Stark, Thomas⁴ C., Thomas³, Jeremiah²)

Born: Aug. 9, 1881 Calloway Co KY.

Married: Floyd Lockhart (He died 1940)


Children:
1. Hester⁷ Lockhart married Grace Arnett.
2. Hassel⁷ Lockhart
3. Charles⁷ Lockhart
4. Robbie⁷ Mae Lockhart

Sources:
James C. Denham—1880 Cen Calloway Co KY—Swann Dist, ED 103, p 197.
JUDSON⁶ DENHAM (Ada⁵ E. Stark, Thomas⁴ C., Thomas³, Jeremiah²)

Born: Aug. 9, 1886 Calloway Co KY.

Married: Bessie McClain (She died Dec. 26, 1968)


Children:
1. Reba⁷ Denham
2. Robert⁷ Denham
3. Elizabeth⁷ Denham
4. Harold⁷ Denham
5. John⁷ D. Denham
6. William⁷ Denham
7. Grace⁷ Denham

QUITMAN⁶ DENHAM (Ada⁵ E. Stark, Thomas⁴ C., Thomas³, Jeremiah²)

Born: Sept. 1, 1888 Calloway Co KY.

Married: Ethel Eschridge

Died: lived Oklahoma.

Children:
1. James⁷ Denham
2. Charles⁷ Denham
3. Archie⁷ Lee Denham

THOMAS⁵ HENRY STARK (Thomas⁴ C., Thomas³, Jeremiah²)

Born: Feb. 20, 1818 Henry Co TN.

Married: Jeraldine/Jerelean Bowman Nov. 21, 1872 Calloway Co KY.

She was born Aug. 1852 and died 1935 Seagoville, Dallas Co TX.

Died: Jan. 4, 1934 Seagoville, Dallas Co TX.

Children:
1. Clayton⁶ Stark born ca 1874 Calloway Co KY. (No further data)
3. Carrie⁶ Stark born ca 1878 Calloway Co KY.
   Married: Bennett
4. Herbert⁶ T. Stark born 1880 Calloway Co KY. (No further data)
7. Wilbur⁶ G. Stark born Oct. 1886 TX. (No further data)
8. Hattie⁶ Stark born May 1890 TX.
   Married: Love

Thomas H. Stark---1900 Cen Dallas Co TX---Prec 4, ED 137, p 3, L 5.
CHARLES⁶ THOMAS STARK (Thomas⁵H., Thomas⁴C., Thomas³, Jeremiah²)

Born: Mar. 7, 1882 Lawson, Dallas Co TX.

Married: Ophelia Glenn
She was born June 12, 1884 Kleberg, Dallas Co TX and died Waco, TX.
She was the dau of Martin C. Glenn and Alice Robertson.

Died: Dallas Co TX.

Children:
1. Helen⁷ M. Stark born Sept. 11, 1901 Kleberg, Dallas Co TX.
   Married: Audra A. Williams
2. Geraldine⁷ Stark
3. Maymie⁷ Thomasene Stark

WILLIAM⁵ C. STARK (Thomas⁴C., Thomas³, Jeremiah²)

Born: July 31, 1850 Henry Co TN.

Married: Emma S. Tucker Oct. 22, 1873. (She was born ca 1856 KY)

Died: Oct. 20, 1880 Calloway Co KY.

Children:
1. James⁶ Halton Stark born ca 1876 Calloway Co KY. (No further data)
2. Twyman⁶ Stark born ca 1878 Calloway Co KY. (No further data)
3. Eva⁶ Stark born 1879 Calloway Co KY. (No further data)

Source:

JAMES⁵ GIDEON STARK (Thomas⁴C., Thomas³, Jeremiah²)

Born: Dec. 31, 1852 Henry Co TN.

Married: Emma J. Dumas Oct. 28, 1877 Henry Co TN.
She was born Jan. 13, 1859 and died Mar. 5, 1891 Henry Co TN.
She was the dau of Franklin F. and Malinda I. Dumas.

Died: Dec. 2, 1890 Henry Co TN.

Children:
1. Homer⁶ Stark born Feb. 1880 Henry Co TN.
   Married: Nora Ward of Conyersville, TN.
   Died: July 22, 1929.
   No children.
2. Thomas⁶ F. Stark born June 10, 1882 Henry Co TN.
   Died: July 18, 1883 Henry Co TN.
*3. Helen⁶ Ava Stark born Sept. 30, 1884 Henry Co TN.
*4. Melinda⁶ Irene Stark born Oct. 9, 1887 Henry Co TN.

Sources:

Notes: Homer, Helen and Irene Stark were living in the household of Henry A. Humphrey on the 1900 census. He was their grandfather.
JAMES GIDEON STARK (Thomas 4, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

"History of Tennessee" by Goodspeed—Henry Co Biographical Appendix

Dr. James G. Stark, physician and surgeon of the Third District, was born in Henry Co in 1852, son of Thomas C. and Winnie G. (Humphreys) Stark, both natives of TN. In 1876 Dr. James G. Stark began the study of medicine under Dr. J. P. Calloway Co KY and continued here til the fall of 1876 when he entered the medical department of the University of Louisville, KY during the years 1877 and 1878. In the fall of 1878 he returned to college and graduated in 1879. Immediately afterward he came to Henry Co and settled in the Third District where he has since continued in practice. Oct. 28, 1877 he wedded Emma J. Dumas, a native of Henry Co, born Jan. 13, 1859 and the dau of Franklin F. and Malinda I. Dumas, natives of TN. Three children were born to our subject and wife—2 living—Homer, Thomas F. (deceased) and Helen. The doctor is now living on a farm of 60 acres.

HELEN AVA STARK (James 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: Sept. 30, 1881 Henry Co TN.

Married: Charles S. Johnsonius
He was born May 9, 1892 and died 1955 Paris, Henry Co TN.
He was the son of J. J. B. Johnsonius and Cornelia Veltraan.

Children:

MILDRED JOHNSONIUS (Helen 6, Stark, James 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)


2. H. O. (Steve) Graf of Nashville, TN.

Children:

CHARLES G. NEESE (Mildred 7, Johnsonius, Helen 6, Stark, James 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: Oct. 12, 1940 Paris, Henry Co TN.

Married: Sandra Forbes

Children:

GERRY J. NEESE (Mildred 7, Johnsonius, Helen 6, Stark, James 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: Jan. 19, 1943 Paris, Henry Co TN.

Married: Karen Church

Children:

675
CHARLOTTE K. JOHNSONIUS (Helen A. Stark, James G., Thomas C., Thomas C., Jeremiah 2)
Born: Feb. 27, 1922 Paris, TN.
Married: 1. Charles W. Warmack
2. George J. Fox
Children:
Note: Charlotte K. Johnsonius had step-sons George J. Jr. and David A. Fox.

MELINDA IRENE STARK (James G., Thomas C., Thomas C., Jeremiah 2)
Born: Oct. 9, 1887 Henry Co TN.
Married: Ralph A. Johnsonius
He was the son of J. J. B. Johnsonius and Cornelia Veltman. He was the brother of Charles S. Johnsonius who married Helen Ava Stark.
Died: 195_.
Children:
1. J. Stark Johnsonius born July 8, 1911 Paris, Henry Co TN.
2. Daughter Johnsonius died infancy.
   Married: Sarah Buchanan of Nashville, TN.
   No children.

J. STARK JOHNSONIUS (Melinda Stark, James G., Thomas C., Thomas C., Jeremiah 2)
Married: Melba Headden
Children:
1. Linda Johnsonius
2. Kay Johnsonius
3. James Johnsonius (twin)
4. David Johnsonius (twin)

FREEDONIA ADDELINE STARK (Thomas C., Thomas C., Jeremiah 2)
Born: Apr. 9, 1857 Calloway Co KY.
Married: William Porter Alexander Sept. 4, 1881 Calloway Co KY. He was born Mar. 1861 TN. He was the son of Berry P. Alexander and Nancy Jane Barton.
Died: Aug. 3, 1933 Graves Co KY.
Children:
1. Rubie Lee Alexander born July 11, 1882 Graves Co KY.
2. Annie Lillian Alexander born Feb. 8, 1886 Graves Co KY.
3. Clayton Berry Alexander born Apr. 14, 1889 Graves Co KY.

Source:
RUBIE LEE ALEXANDER (Freedonia 5A. Stark, Thomas 4C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: July 11, 1882 Graves Co KY.
Died: Apr. 19, 1964 Graves Co KY.
Children:
1. Wren 7 Alexander Boyd born July 25, 1902 Graves Co KY.
2. William 7 Hyland Boyd born Apr. 1, 1907 Graves Co KY.
   Died: Dec. 6, 1951 in airplane crash.
3. Charles 7 Leon Boyd born Sept. 8, 1913 Graves Co KY.

WREN 7 ALEXANDER BOYD (Rubie 6L. Alexander, Freedonia 5A. Stark, Thomas 4C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: July 25, 1902 Graves Co KY.
Married: Eva McNeely
Children:

ANNIE 6 LILLIAN ALEXANDER (Freedonia 5A. Stark, Thomas 4C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Feb. 8, 1886 Graves Co KY.
Died: Feb. 23, 1920 Henry Co TN.
Children:
1. Hilton 7 Harvey Usher born Sept. 9, 1906 Graves Co TX.
   Married: Clara Leon Strickland July 15, 1933 Dallas, TX.
3. Mary 7 Helen Usher born Apr. 14, 1913 Gibson Co TN.

MARRY 7 HELEN USHER (Annie 6L. Alexander, Freedonia 5A. Stark, Thomas 4C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Apr. 14, 1913 Gibson Co TN.
Married: James E. Mahoney Jr. Mar. 21, 1937 Chattanooga, TN.
Children:
1. Carolyn Louise Mahoney Jr. born Mar. 31, 1939 Chattanooga, TN.
   2. David R. Nelson
   Children by first husband:
2. Helen 8 Diane Mahoney born Mar. 8, 1943 Chattanooga, TN.
   Children:
   2. Franklin 9 Duffy Dillard born Jan. 19, 1971 Chattanooga, TN.
CLAYTON 6 BERRY ALEXANDER (Freedonia 5 A. Stark, Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Apr. 14, 1889 Graves Co KY.
Married: Annie Colley Mar. 27, 1915.
Died: Dec. 16, 1959 Nashville, TN.
Children:

WILLIE 6 ALEXANDER (Freedonia 5 A. Stark, Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Mar. 17, 1894 Graves Co KY.
Married: Harry Drennon Nance
Died: Apr. 8, 1974 Graves Co KY.
Children:
2. Max 7 Walton Nance born Aug. 21, 1917 Graves Co KY.
   Married: Reba Anna Sweeney Nov. 19, 1939.
3. Anna 7 Lee Nance born Dec. 10, 1919 Graves Co KY.
   Married: Harry Dale Hamlet Nov. 8, 1941.
5. Carolyn 7 Marie Nance born May 5, 1933 Graves Co KY.
   Married: Jimmie Jenkins

ORA 5 LEE STARK (Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Nov. 27, 1864 Calloway Co KY.
Children:
3. Helen 6 Farmer married Fred James.
5. Roy 6 Farmer married Mary Waters.

ALBERT 5 BOSWELL STARK (Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Feb. 29, 1869 Calloway Co KY.
Married: Clara Idella Butterworth Apr. 18, 1893.
   She was born May 9, 1873 and died Jan. 7, 1941 Calloway Co KY.
Died: Jan. 24, 1935 Calloway Co KY.
Children:
*1. Albert 6 Dumas Stark born Feb. 26, 1894 Calloway Co KY.
*2. Jessie 6 Grant Stark born Dec. 1, 1895 Calloway Co KY.
*3. J. 6 B. Stark born Dec. 18, 1897 Calloway Co KY.
*4. Clover 6 Mae Stark born Jan. 10, 1900 Calloway Co KY.
ALBERT\(^5\) BOSWELL STARK (Thomas\(^4\)C., Thomas\(^3\), Jeremiah\(^2\))

Children:
*5. Carrie\(^6\) Elizabeth Stark born Jan. 5, 1911 Calloway Co KY.

Source:
Albert B. Stark---1900 Cen Calloway Co KY---Dist 5, Swann, ED 18, p 9, L 25.

ALBERT\(^6\) DUMAS STARK (Albert\(^5\) B., Thomas\(^4\)C., Thomas\(^3\), Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: Feb. 26, 1891 Calloway Co KY.
Married: Elora May Clark May 5, 1912. (She was born Nov. 1, 1891)

Children:
2. James\(^7\) Thomas Stark born Feb. 28, 1924.

MARTHA\(^7\) NELL STARK (Albert\(^6\) D., Albert\(^5\) B., Thomas\(^4\)C., Thomas\(^3\), Jeremiah\(^2\))


Children:
1. Vickie\(^8\) Ellis born July 4, 1947.

Children:

JESSIE\(^6\) GRANT STARK (Albert\(^5\) B., Thomas\(^4\)C., Thomas\(^3\), Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: Dec. 1, 1895 Calloway Co KY.
Married: Comilious Erwin (He was born Nov. 1, 1891)

Children:
*1. Corinne\(^7\) Erwin born Sept. 28, 1913.
*2. Stark\(^7\) Erwin born Oct. 21, 1915.
*3. Udel\(^7\) Erwin born June 27, 19__.

CORINNE\(^7\) ERWIN (Jessie\(^6\) C. Stark, Albert\(^5\) B., Thomas\(^4\)C., Thomas\(^3\), Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: Sept. 28, 1913.
Married: Alvin Farris Apr. 16, 1932. (He was born Dec. 14, 1910)

Children:
1. Rozanne\(^8\) Farris born Feb. 13, 1942.

Children:
STARK 7 ERWIN (Jessie 6 G. Stark, Albert 5 B., Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)


Married: Leila Ellis Aug. 26, 1937.


Children:
1. Frankie Erwin born Oct. 28, 1940.
   Married: Dan McNutt June 14, 1960.
   Children:
2. Mary Leslie Erwin born Sept. 12, 1942.
   Married: John Malhame Nov. 1, 1968.
   Children:

UDEL 7 ERWIN (Jessie 6 G. Stark, Albert 5 B., Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: June 27, 19 .

Married: Dorthy Barnes Mar. 27, 1937. (She was born July 21, 1918)

Children:
1. Laveeta Erwin born 1948.
   Children:

J. 6 B. STARK (Albert 5 B., Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: Dec. 18, 1897 Calloway Co KY.

Married: 1. Nettie Jones 1918. (She died 1926)
   2. Dolly Paschal (She was born Feb. 21, 1908)


Children by first wife:
*1. Charles 7 B. Stark born Sept. 11, 1924.

Children by second wife:

CHARLES 7 B. STARK (J. 6 B., Albert 5 B., Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: Sept. 11, 1924.

Married: Lou Ellen Adams Sept. 18, 1942.

Children:
   Children:
   8
JO 7 HAL STARK (J. B., Albert 5 B., Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: May 18, 1932.
Married: Nellie Jo Hill 1957.
Children:

CLOVER 6 MAE STARK (Albert 5 B., Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Jan. 10, 1900 Calloway Co KY.
Married: Carl Lockhart Dec. 22, 1917. (He was born Nov. 9, 1899)
Children:
*1. Evelyn 7 Lou Lockhart born Feb. 25, 1922.
*2. Carlene 7 Sue Lockhart born Mar. 9, 1931.

EVELYN 7 LOU LOCKHART (Clover 7 M. Stark, Albert 5 B., Thomas 4 C., Jeremiah 2)
Born: Feb. 25, 1922
Married: Conrad H. Jones Dec. 26, 1942. (He was born Oct. 30, 1922)
Children:
   Children:

CARLENE 7 SUE LOCKHART (Clover 7 M. Stark, Albert 5 B., Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Mar. 9, 1931.
Married: Jack Beale Kennedy Sept. 15, 1949. (He was born Mar. 19, 1927)
Children:

CARRIE 6 ELIZABETH STARK (Albert 5 B., Thomas 4 C., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Jan. 5, 1911 Calloway Co KY.
Married: Hafford Story Dec. 2, 1932. (He was born Feb. 6, 1907)
Children:
*2. Linda 7 Kaye Story born Aug. 9, 1937.
BONDA\textsuperscript{7} FAYE STORY (Carrie\textsuperscript{6} E. Stark, Albert\textsuperscript{5} B., Thomas\textsuperscript{4} C., Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Jan. 24, 1936.


Children:
1. Lori\textsuperscript{8} Kaye Whitnell born Nov. 9, 1960.

LINDA\textsuperscript{7} KAYE STORY (Carrie\textsuperscript{6} E. Stark, Albert\textsuperscript{5} B., Thomas\textsuperscript{4} C., Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Aug. 9, 1937.

Married: John Mitchum June 11, 1960. (He was born Oct. 20, 1937)

Children:
1. John\textsuperscript{8} Mark Mitchum
2. Cheri\textsuperscript{8} Lynn Mitchum
CHAPTER 22

JAMES H. STARK OF DEKALB COUNTY TENNESSEE
(Thomas, Jeremiah)

Born: ca 1822 Sumner Co TN.

Married: 1. Mary A.
   She was born ca 1825 TN and died 1860-61 DeKalb Co TN.

2. Mary P.
   She was born Oct. 1832 TN and died after 1900 DeKalb Co TN.

Died: Feb. 18, 1897 DeKalb Co TN.

Children by first wife:

1. William H. Stark
   Born: ca 1843 DeKalb Co TN. (No further data)

2. Nancy E. Stark
   Born: ca 1845 DeKalb Co TN. (No further data)

3. Thomas H. Stark
   Born: Mar. DeKalb Co TN.
   Married: Nancy A.

4. Mary A. Stark
   Born: ca 1849 DeKalb Co TN. (No further data)

5. John L. Stark
   Born: Oct. 1850 DeKalb Co TN.
   Married: Mary T.

6. James P. Stark
   Born: Dec. 1, 1853 DeKalb Co TN.
   Married: Martha Evaline Whaley Sept. 23, 1879.

7. Caroline Stark
   Born: ca 1855 DeKalb Co TN. (No further data)

8. Tennessee E. Stark
   Born: ca 1858 DeKalb Co TN. (No further data)

Children by second wife:

9. Alice Stark
   Born: Feb. 1861 DeKalb Co TN.
   Married: William Henry Robinson

Sources:
Salem Baptist Church Minutes 1809-1908 DeKalb Co TN.
Mary A. Stark received by experience about 1856.
J. H. Stark to recommend commission report—Nov. 1886.
J. H. Stark letter granted Sept. 1890.
Mar. 1897—Moved and carried to appoint a commission to draft resolution of
respect in memory of death of Brother James Stark.

James Stark died Feb. 18, 1897.

Caroline and Tennie Stark members in 1872.

Note: Lewis H. Stark and wife Nancy were members of Salem Baptist Church in 1832
and 1833. Other members included John Bell Stark (John W., Thomas) and several
members of his family.

683
JAMES H. STARK (Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
DeKalb Co TN Deed Bk F, p 165--May 31, 1856.
James H. Stark to Isaac Whaley - - my undescribed interest being 2/3 of a lot in
DeKalb Co - - Dist 2 - - 1/4 acre bounding Wm A. Youngblood and D.C. Lamberson heirs.

James Stark-----1870 Cen DeKalb Co TN---Dist 2, No 126.
James H. Stark----1880 Cen DeKalb Co TN---ED 27, p 13, No 100.

Note: Polly Stark was living in the household of Henry W. Robinson, her son-in-law,
on the 1900 census.

THOMAS H. STARK (James H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Mar. 1847 DeKalb Co TN.
Married: Nancy A. (She was born Oct. 1845 TN)
Died: no data
Children:
1. Earnest H. Stark born Nov. 1873 DeKalb Co TN.
2. Gertrude Stark born June 1879 DeKalb Co TN. (No further data)
3. Thomas A. Stark born Dec. 1881 DeKalb Co TN. (No further data)

Sources:
Salem Baptist Church Minutes 1809-1908--DeKalb Co TN.
Nancy An Stark
Thomas Stark received by experience Oct. 1876.
Earnest Stark
Gertrude Stark united by experience Aug. 1892.
Members: Nancy A. Stark and Thomas Stark.

ERNEST H. STARK (Thomas H., James H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Nov. 1873 DeKalb Co TN.
Married: Fannie M. (She was born July 1874 TN)
Died: living 1900 Lamar Co TX.
Children:
1. Gertie L. Stark born May 1895 TN.

Source:
Ernest H. Stark---1900 Cen Lamar Co TX---ED 84, p 15, L 11.

JOHN L. STARK (James H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Oct. 1850 DeKalb Co TN.
Married: Mary T. (She was born May 1853 TN)
Died: no data
Children:
1. Nonie Stark born July 1892 TN, DeKalb or Wilson Co.
JOHN 5 L. STARK (James 4 H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

JAMES 5 P. STARK (James 4 H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Dec. 1, 1853 DeKalb Co TN.
Married: Martha Evaline Whaley Sept. 23, 1879. (She was born Aug. 19, 1852 TN)
Died: no data
Children:
   Married: Carie Drifoos Dec. 23, 1902.
   Children:
   1. Anie (Lue) Stark born May 27, 1904.
2. James6 Trofton/Lofton Stark born Mar. 25, 1886 DeKalb Co TN.

Sources:
W. Pink Stark—1900 Cen DeKalb Co TN—Dist 2, ED 114, p 12, L 67.
Whaley Bible
Martha Evaline Whaley was born Aug. 19, 1852.
E. Whaley married J. P. Stark Sept. 23, 1879.
John B. Stark born Jan. 21, 1882.
Trobo(?) J. Stark born Mar. 25, 1886.
James Trofton Stark born Mar. 25, 1886.
James P. Stark born Dec. 1, 1853.
Martha E. Stark born Aug. 19, 1852.
Anie (Lue) Stark born May 27, 1904.

ALICE 5 STARK (James 4 H., Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: Feb. 1861 DeKalb Co TN.
Married: William Henry Robinson (He was born Nov. 1850 TN)
Children:
1. Lola6 Robinson born Oct. 1879 DeKalb Co TN.
2. Walton6 Robinson born Mar. 1881 DeKalb Co TN.
3. Oscar6 Robinson born May 1884 DeKalb Co TN.
4. Frank6 Robinson born Feb. 1886 DeKalb Co TN.
5. May6 Robinson born July 1888 DeKalb Co TN.
7. Eva6 Robinson born May 1892 DeKalb Co TN.
8. Nell6 Robinson born Feb. 1894 DeKalb Co TN.

Sources:
CHAPTER 23

CELIA⁴ ANN STARK WIFE OF JAMES H. MIZE OF METCALFE COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Thomas³, Jeremiah²)

Born: ca 1824 Summer Co TN.

Married: James H. Mize (He was the son of David Mize)

He was born ca 1819 and died 1870-80 Metcalfe Co KY.

Died: after 1880 Metcalfe Co KY.

Children:

1. Sarah E. Mize
   Born: ca 1812 Barren Co KY. (now Metcalfe Co)
   Unmarried 1880 at age 38.

2. Celia J. Mize
   Born: ca 1814 Barren Co KY, now Metcalfe Co. (No further data)

3. Mary C. Mize
   Born: ca 1816 Barren Co KY. (now Metcalfe Co)
   Unmarried in 1880 at age 32.

4. William T. Mize
   Born: 1850 Barren Co KY. (now Metcalfe Co)
   Married: Martha F. Poor Apr. 13, 1871 Metcalfe Co KY.
   Died: no data

5. John T. Mize
   Born: Mar. 4, 1853 Barren Co KY, now Metcalfe Co. (No further data)

6. James H. Mize
   Born: Mar. 4, 1853 Barren Co KY. (now Metcalfe Co)
   Married: Lucy J. Tooly Feb. 16, 1876 Metcalfe Co KY.
   Died: no data

7. Albert M. Mize
   Born: Aug. 21, 1856 Barren Co KY, now Metcalfe Co. (No further data)

8. Nancy Emerine Mize
   Born: Aug. 21, 1858 Barren Co KY. (now Metcalfe Co)
   Married: Bert J. Kinnaird
   Died: no data

9. Martha R. Mize
   Born: ca 1862 Metcalfe Co KY.
   Married: William A. Poor Mar. 30, 1879 Metcalfe Co KY.
   Died: 1893-1900 Metcalfe Co KY.

10. Alenette Almeda S. Mize
    Born: ca 1861 Metcalfe Co KY. (No further data)

Sources:

James H. Mize—1850 Cen Barren Co KY Second Division, p 426.
Cela A. Mize—1880 Cen Metcalfe Co KY—Lafayette Dist, ED 193, No 399.

Barren Co KY Births

Albert Mize born Aug. 21, 1856—Parents: James H. Mize and Celia A. Stark.

Barren Co KY Will Bk 3, p 63
Will of David Mize—Will made July 8, 1833—Proved May 1834.
One of children was son James H. Mize.
WILLIAM T. MIZE (Celia A. Stark, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: 1850 Barren Co KY. (now Metcalfe Co)

Married: Martha F. Poor Apr. 12, 1871. M’d Apr. 13 Metcalfe Co KY.
She was born ca 1851 KY.

Died: no data
Children:
1. Cordelia Mize born ca 1872 Metcalfe Co KY.
2. Jennie B. Mize born ca 1873 Metcalfe Co KY.
3. Leemoria Mize (daughter) born ca 1875 Metcalfe Co KY.

Source:

MARTHA R. MIZE (Celia A. Stark, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1862 Metcalfe Co KY.

He was born June 1859 KY.

Died: 1893-1900 Metcalfe Co KY.
Children:
1. Samuel H. Poor born May 1879 Metcalfe Co KY.
2. Woody L. Poor born Apr. 1886 Metcalfe Co KY.
3. Ressie O. Poor (daughter) born May 1889 Metcalfe Co KY.
4. Ida P. Poor born Feb. 1893 Metcalfe Co KY.

Sources:
William A. Poor—1880 Cen Metcalfe Co KY—Lafayette Dist, ED 193, No 398.
William A. Poor—1900 Cen Metcalfe Co KY—ED 56, No 96.
Born: ca 1774 Stafford Co VA

Married: Nancy Knight
She was the dau of Peter Knight and Elizabeth Kendall. She was the niece of Nancy/Ann Kendall who married Henry3 Stark and Mary Kendall who married William3 Stark.
She was born ca 1786 Stafford Co VA and died Dec. 28, 1851, age 68, Harrison Co WV

Died: Mar. 25, 1866, age 92, Harrison Co WV

Children:
1. Henry4 Stark
   Born: ca 1804 Stafford Co VA
   Married: Rhoda Harbert Mar. 10, 1861 Harrison Co (west) VA.
   She was born ca 1811 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   She died Dec. 23, 1868, age 75, Harrison Co WV.
   She was the dau of Samuel and Abigail Herbert.
   She married (1) Carothers.
   Died: Nov. 25, 1886, age 83, Harrison Co WV. No children.
2. Daughter Stark
   Born: ca 1806 Harrison Co (west) VA. Probably died young.
3. Thomas4 Stark
   Born: Dec. 1806 Harrison Co (west) VA.
   Married: Ann Elizabeth Hinner Aug. 19, 1869 Miller Co MO.
   Died: Nov. 28, 1862, age 73 years 11 months 20 days, Miller Co MO.
   Buried: Leatherman Cem, Jim Henry Twp, Miller Co MO.
   No children.
4. Jeremiah4 Stark
   Born: ca 1810 Harrison Co (west) VA.
   Married: Mary Harbert Apr. 15, 1814 Harrison Co WV.
   Died: Aug. 9, 1878 Doddridge Co WV.
5. Martha4 Stark
   Born: ca 1812 Harrison Co (west) VA.
   Married: Felix R. Coffman May 8, 1831 Harrison Co (west) VA.
   Died: Oct. 14, 1894
6. Elizabeth4 Stark
   Born: ca 1813 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: Robert Ross June 28, 1838 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Died: Apr. 1886 Ritchie Co WV.
7. Daniel4 Stark
   Born: ca 1816 Harrison Co (west) VA.
   Married: 1. Elizabeth Hustead Sept. 5, 1840 Harrison Co (West) VA.
    2. Delila Davidson Jan. 18, 1877 Miller Co MO.
   Died: 1877-81 Miller Co MO.
8. Daughter Stark
   Born: ca 1818 Harrison Co (west) VA.
9. Luna4 Stark
   Born: ca 1820 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Dec. 5, 1888, age 65, Harrison Co WV.
JAMES³ STARK (Jeremiah²)

Children:

10. Catherine Stark
   Born: ca 1822 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Not married at age 17.
   Died: no data

11. Moses Stark
   Born: May 1823 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: Josina Rogers Aug. 18, 1859 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Died: May 9, 1902 Harrison Co WV. Buried Lumberport, Harrison Co WV.

12. Ann Henry Stark
   Born: ca 1828 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Apr. 1888, age 60, Harrison Co WV.

Sources:
James Stark—1810 Cen Harrison Co (West) VA—p 98.
James Stark—1820 Cen Harrison Co (West) VA—p 110.
James Stark—1860 Cen Taylor Co WV—No 121.
Harrison Co WV Deeds
Bk 6, p 376—Sanford Bartlett ux to James Stark—Jan. 20, 1806—101 a. Ten Mile Cr.
Bk 11, p 500—Sanford Bartlett to James Stark—July 19, 1813—106 a. Ten Mile Cr.
Bk 14, p 253—James and Nancy Stark to Booth's Creek Meeting and School House—
   Aug. 7, 1819—1 acre Owen's Fork of Booth's Creek.
Peter and Elizabeth Knight of Harrison Co to Robert Stark, James Stark, Sally Powel, 
   Frankey Powel, Catharine Powel and David Powel a part of the infant children of 
   Richard Powel and Mary Ann his former wife who is now deceased all of Harrison Co. 
   225 acres Owens Fork of Booth's Creek -- tract conveyed to Peter Knight by George 
   F. Martin in 1836. Robert Stark to have 1/3, James Stark to have 1/3, 
   infant 
   children of Richard Powel 1/3. The said Peter Knight and wife Elizabeth do hereby 
   retain and reserve to themselves the right to use occupy and enjoy the possession 
   and profits of the above described land during their natural lives. §10.00.
   /s/ Peter x Knight Sr.  /s/ Elizabeth x Knight

"The Register of Overwharton Parish Stafford Co VA" by George S. King
John Kendall died testate in Stafford Co Dec. 9, 1808. Among his children were 
(5) Elizabeth married Peter Knight and moved to Harrison Co VA (6) Mary married 

Harrison Co WV Deaths
Nancy Stark, age 68, died Dec. 28, 1854, born in Stafford Co VA, wife of James 
Stark, information given by Moses and Henry Stark, sons.

James Stark, age 92, died Mar. 25, 1866 of old age, born in VA, information given 
by Moses Stark, son.

Harrison Co WV Deed Bk 49, p 236—Aug. 11, 1866.
Jeremiah and Mary Stark, Luna Stark, Catharine Stark, and Ann Henry Stark to Moses 
Stark 200 acres Harrison Co, 133 acres Booth's Cr. Taylor Co, 75 acres Taylor Co.

Harrison Co WV Deed Bk 67, p 236—Oct. 17, 1883.
Henry and Ruhama Stark to Moses Stark -- 31/4 acres Stark's Run branch of Jones Run.
JAMES
STARK (Jeremiah)
Taylor Co WV Deed Bk 8, p 23---Jan. 3, 1867.
Thomas Stark and Daniel Stark with wife Elizabeth to Benjamin F. Payne.
132 acres Booth's Creek known as the Middleville farm except 1 acre for Baptist
Meeting house and burying ground.

Taylor Co WV Deed Bk 8, p 199---Aug. 20, 1867.
Thomas Stark and Daniel Stark with wife Elizabeth to trustees of Middleville Church.
1 acre church and burying ground.

Harrison Co WV Marriages and Deaths
Henry Stark, age 56, single, born Stafford Co VA, son of James and Nancy Stark,
resident of Harrison Co, to Ruhama Carothers, widow, born and resident of Harrison

Henry Stark, age 83, died Nov. 25, 1886 of old age, son of James Stark, information
given by S. Z. Harr, nephew.

Ruhanna Stark, age 75, died Dec. 23, 1888 of old age, wife of Henry Stark, daughter
of Samuel and Abigail Harbert, information given by Levina Harbert, Neighbor.

Luna Stark, age 65, died Dec. 5, 1883 of cancer, daughter of James and Nancy Stark,
information given by Moses Stark, brother.

Ann H. Stark, age 60, died Apr. 1888, daughter of James and Nancy Stark, information
given by Moses Stark, brother.

Henry Stark---1830 Cen Harrison Co (West) VA---p 378.
Robert Stark---1860 Cen Harrison Co (West) VA---No 916.
Henry Stark---1880 Cen Harrison Co WV---Eagle Dist, p 151, No 227.

Notes: Henry Stark was living with his cousin Robert Stark, son of Robert,
on the 1860 census. He has not been found on the 1850 or 1870 census. He and wife Ruhanna
were living alone in Eagle Township, Harrison Co WV on the 1880 census. Luna,
Catherine, and Ann H. Stark were living with their brother Moses on the 1870 Harri­
son Co census in Eagle Township.

Ferdinand Y. Horner---1860 Cen Harrison Co (West) VA---No 283.
Thomas Stark---1870 Cen Miller Co MO---Osage Twp, No 50.
Thomas Stark---1880 Cen Miller Co MO---Osage Twp, ED 113, p 24, No 244.

Notes: Thomas Stark was living unmarried in the Ferdinand Y. Horner household in
the 1860 census. Thomas Stark and wife Ann Eliza are listed in Osage Township in
Miller Co MO on the 1870 census. Thomas Stark and wife Elizabeth are listed on the
1880 census Miller Co MO in Osage Township, the same township that Daniel Stark lived
in. He moved to Miller Co MO after his brother Daniel moved there as Daniel Stark
was already living in MO on the 1860 census.
CHAPTER 25

JEREMIAH Stark of Doddridge County West Virginia
(James3, Jeremiah2)

Born: ca 1810 Harrison Co (West) VA.

Married: Mary Harbert Apr. 15, 1844 Harrison Co (West) VA.
She was the dau of John Harbert. She was born ca 1817 Ohio and died
Apr. 11, 1876 Doddridge Co WV.

Died: Aug. 9, 1878 Doddridge Co WV.

Children:
1. Salina Stark! Born: ca 1843 (West) VA, probably Doddridge Co. (No further data)
*2. Nathaniel Stark
Born: ca 1845 (West) VA, probably Doddridge Co.
Married: Mary J. Bacchus July 19, 1866 Harrison Co WV.
Died: 1867-71 probably Doddridge Co WV.

3. Elizabeth Stark
Born: ca 1847 (West) VA, probably Doddridge Co.
Married: Smith
Died: no data

4. Catherine Stark
Born: ca 1849 (West) VA, probably Doddridge Co. (No further data)

5. Tobitha Stark
Born: ca 1851 Doddridge Co (West) VA.
Did not marry.
Died: 1880 Doddridge Co WV.

*6. Seymour Stark
Born: Dec. 1852 Doddridge Co (West) VA.
Married: Christina Tucker Nov. 7, 1872 Harrison Co WV.
Died: Sept. 23, 1932 Harrison Co WV.

7. Martha A. Stark
Born: ca 1855 Doddridge Co (West) VA.
Married: Newton C. Westfall Oct. 3, 1878 Harrison Co WV.
He was the son of Ethelbert and Eliza A. Westfall.
Died: no data

*8. Amaziah M. Stark
Born: Feb. 20, 1858 Doddridge Co (West) VA.
Married: Louisa V. Lyons Apr. 5, 1883 Doddridge Co WV.
Died: 1894-1900 Doddridge Co WV.

*9. John W. Stark
Born: Nov. 15, 1861 Doddridge Co WV.
Married: Olive V. Goodwin Nov. 23, 1882 Doddridge Co WV.
Died: no data

*10. Arden Stark
Born: May 1866 Doddridge Co WV.
Married: Ada V. George Dec. 25, 1887 Doddridge Co WV.
Died: no data

Sources:
Jeremiah Stark——1840 Cen Harrison Co VA——p 67.
Jeremiah Stark——1850 Cen Doddridge Co VA——No 513.
J. Stark—————1860 Cen Doddridge Co VA——P.0. West Union, No 41.
Jeremiah Stark———1870 Cen Doddridge Co WV——McClellon Twp, No 11.

691
JEREMIAH

( James 3, Jeremiah 2)

Harrison Co (West) VA Deed Bk 29, p 113--Dec. 18, 1860.

Jeremiah Stark from Felix R. and Martha Coffman al -- 537 acres Robinson's Fork

Doddridge Co WV Birth and Death Records

Amaziah Stark born Feb. 20, 1858, son of Jeremiah and Mary Stark.

John Stark born Nov. 15, 1861, son of Jeremiah and Mary Stark.

Mary Stark died Apr. 11, 1876, age 60 years, born Ohio, daughter of John Harbert, reported by Jerry Stark.

Doddridge Co WV Wills ---Will of Tobitha Stark---July 21, 1880.

Sister: Elizabeth Smith

Brother: Amaziah Stark

Witnesses: William Sadler, Carr Darnall

NATHANIEL

Born: ca 1845 (West) VA, probably Doddridge Co.

Married: Martha/Mary J. Bacchus July 19, 1866 Harrison Co WV.

She was the dau of Jesse and Eliza Bacchus. She was born ca 1817.

Died: 1867-71 probably Doddridge Co WV.

Children:

1. Ordon Stark born May 11, 1867 Doddridge Co WV.

Doddridge Co WV Birth and Death Records

Ordon Stark born May 11, 1867, son of Nathaniel and Martha Stark.

Notes: The marriage record states that Nathaniel Stark married Mary J. Bacchus.

There is a marriage record in Doddridge Co for Montecu Meek, age 65, widower, and

Mary J. Stark, age 24, widow, dau of Jesse and Eliza Bacchus, Apr. 30, 1871. This

record is the license, and there is no marriage recorded. The record does prove

that Nathaniel Stark was dead by 1871, but it is uncertain whether Mary J. remarried.

There is no further record of the son Ordon.

SEYMOUR

( Jeremiah 4, James 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: Dec. 1852 Doddridge Co (West) VA.

Married: Christina Tucker Nov. 7, 1872 Harrison Co WV.

She was the dau of Rachel Tucker. She was born Nov. 1852 WV and died

June 13, 1932 Harrison Co WV.

Died: Sept. 23, 1932 Harrison Co

Children:

1. Theophilus 6 Stark born 1873 Doddridge Co WV.

Died: June 27, 1874, age 9 months, Doddridge Co WV.

2. Margaret 6 Stark born Apr. 3, 1876 Doddridge Co WV.

Died: 1876-1880 Doddridge Co WV.

#3. Tillman Francis K. Stark born ca 1879 Doddridge Co WV.


Married: _______ Murphy

5. Fidelia 6 Stark born July 1883 Doddridge Co WV.

Married: _______ Carico
SEYMOUR STARK (Jeremiah\(^1\), James\(^3\), Jeremiah\(^2\))

Children:


7. Ethel B. Stark born Nov. 1890 Doddridge Co WV.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Jan. 14, 1931 Harrison Co WV.

Sources:

Seymour Stark---1900 Cen Doddridge Co WV---McCellan Dist, ED 23, p 1, L 87.

Doddridge Co WV Births and Deaths

Margaret Stark born Apr. 3, 1876, daughter of S. and Christina Stark.
Kate Stark born Oct. 2, 1880, daughter of Seymore and Christina Stark.
Theophelus Stark died June 27, 1874, age 9 months, son S. and Christina Stark.

Doddridge Co WV Deaths

Seymour Stark died Sept. 23, 1932, son Jeremiah Stark.
Christine Stark died June 13, 1932, daughter Robinson.

Doddridge Co WV Marriages


Doddridge Co WV Deeds

Seymour Stark ux to T. F. Stark 2\(\frac{1}{2}\) acres Bingaman Creek---Mar. 29, 1906. Bk 154, p 205.

T. F. Stark to Seymour Stark 2\(\frac{1}{2}\) acres Bingaman Creek---Dec. 23, 1912. Bk 21\(\frac{1}{2}\), p 24.

Harrison Co WV Will Bk 16, p 191---Will of Seymour Stark---May 12, 1931.

Tillman Francis Stark---real estate and personality.
Russell Sheridan Stark---40 acres and personality.
Ritta and Earl Stark---interest in 61 acres.
Fidella Carico---real estate and personality.
Kate Murphy---65 acres.

TILLMAN FRANCIS STARK (Seymour\(^5\), Jeremiah\(^1\), James\(^3\), Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: ca 1879 Doddridge Co WV.

Married: Ida Malissa Watson

Died: no data

Children:

1. Robert E. Lee Stark born Dec. 11, 1924 Harrison Co WV.
   Died: Nov. 30, 1925 Harrison Co WV.

Sources:

Harrison Co WV Deeds


Harrison Co WV Deaths

RUSSELL SHERIDAN STARK (Seymour, Jeremiah, James, Jeremiah)

Born: Oct. 1886 Doddridge Co WV.
Married: Lucy Malone Preston
Died: no data
Children:
1. Virginia Ritta Stark born Nov. 10, 1907.

AMAZIAH M. STARK (Jeremiah, James, Jeremiah)

Born: Feb. 20, 1858 Doddridge Co (West) VA.
Married: Louisa V. Lyons Apr. 5, 1883 Doddridge Co WV.
She was born Feb. 1867 WV.
Died: 1894-1900 Doddridge Co WV.
Children:
1. Susanna V. Stark born Feb. 1885 Doddridge Co WV.
2. Arthur Stark born Sept. 1894 Doddridge Co WV.
Source:
Louisa V. Stark—1900 Cen Doddridge Co WV—ED 23, p 2, L 82, McCallan Dist.

JOHN W. STARK (Jeremiah, James, Jeremiah)

Born: Nov. 15, 1861 Doddridge Co WV.
Married: Olive V. Goodwin Nov. 23, 1882 Doddridge Co WV.
She was born Nov. 1866 WV and died 1941 Harrison Co WV.
Died: no data
Children:
1. Cora B. Stark born July 1885 Doddridge Co WV.
2. Della M. Stark born Oct. 1887 Doddridge Co WV.
   Married: Davis
3. Bertha E. Stark born Apr. 1889 Doddridge Co WV.
4. Mary L. Stark born Aug. 1892 Doddridge Co WV.
5. Delta J. Stark born Aug. 1895 Doddridge Co WV.
Sources:
Harrison Co WV Will Bk 26, p 27
Will of Olive Stark—June 18, 1941. Heir: Della Davis.

ARDEN STARK (Jeremiah, James, Jeremiah)

Born: May 1866 Doddridge Co WV.
Married: Ara V. George Dec. 25, 1887 Doddridge Co WV.
She was born Apr. 1874.
Died: no data
Children:
1. Collie U. Stark (son) born June 1893 Harrison Co WV.
ARDEN⁵ STARK (Jeremiah⁴, James³, Jeremiah²)

Children:

2. Cecil⁶ Stark born Mar. 1896 Harrison Co WV.
3. Eva⁶ C. Stark born Nov. 1898 Harrison Co WV.
4. Earl⁶ Stark born Jan. 19, 1907 Harrison Co WV.

Sources:
Arden Stark—1900 Cen Harrison Co WV—Tenmile Dist, ED 54, p 10, No 193.

Note: On the 1900 census Arden and Ara Stark said they had had 5 children, 3 living. Therefore, they must have been the parents of at least 6 children, two who died as children.
CHAPTER 26

MARTHA 4 STARK WIFE OF FELIX R. COFFMAN OF HARRISON COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA
(James3, Jeremiah2)

Born: ca 1812 Harrison Co (West) VA.
Married: Felix R. Coffman May 8, 1831 Harrison Co (West) VA. (He was born ca 1806 VA)
Children:
1. Nancy5 A. Coffman
   Born: ca 1832 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: Azariah Kile Dec. 31, 1851 Harrison Co (West) VA by Harrison F. Garrett.

2. Elizabeth5 Helen Coffman
   Born: ca 1833 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: Sanford Bachus Jan. 5, 1854 Harrison Co (West) VA by Harrison F. Garrett. He was the son of Thomas and Sarah Bachus.

3. Jasper5 Coffman
   Born: ca 1835 Harrison Co (West) VA. (No further data)

4. Augustus5 W. Coffman
   Born: ca 1836 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: Susan Rogers Jan. 6, 1859 Harrison Co (West) VA by Jacob Veach. She was the dau of J. C. and Roanna Rogers.

5. Thomas5 Coffman
   Born: ca 1838 Harrison Co (West) VA. (No further data)

6. Mary5 M. Coffman
   Born: ca 1840 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: William H. H. Lyon Aug. 12, 1860 Harrison Co (West) VA by H.F. Garrett. He was the son of Alexander and Julia A. Lyons.

7. Lovina5 C. Coffman
   Born: ca 1842 Harrison Co (West) VA. (No further data)

8. Martha5 Coffman
   Born: ca 1843 Harrison Co (West) VA. (No further data)

9. Margaret5 Coffman
   Born: ca 1845 Harrison Co (West) VA. (No further data)

10. Caroline5 Coffman
    Born: ca 1847 Harrison Co (West) VA. (No further data)

11. Eliza5 Coffman
    Born: ca 1849 Harrison Co (West) VA. (No further data)

Sources:
Felix R. Coffman—1850 Cen Harrison Co VA—p 110, No 130.
Harrison Co WV Marriage Records
CHAPTER 27

ELIZABETH* STARK WIFE OF ROBERT ROSS OF RITCHIE COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA
   (James^, Jeremiah^)

Born: ca 1813 Harrison Co (West) VA.

Married: Robert Ross June 28, 1838 Harrison Co (West) VA by John J. Waldo.
   He was born ca 1814 Booth Creek, Harrison Co (West) VA.
   He died Jan. 1, 1879/80 Ritchie Co WV, age 67.
   He was the son of John Ross and Zepporah Webb.

Died: Apr. 1886 Ritchie Co WV.

Children:
1. Dona5 Martha Ross
   Born: Mar. 21, 1839 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: Valdemer Doctor Webb
   Died: Nov. 8, 1860.

2. Francis5 B. Ross
   Born: ca 1840 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: Melissa P. Cecil
   Died: no data

3. Sophia A. Ross
   Born: Dec. 27, 1843 Bridgeport, Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: Thomas Smith May 15, 1863.
   Died: 1930 Washburn, Ritchie Co WV.

4. John Jehu Ross
   Born: ca 1845 (West) VA, Harrison or Ritchie Co.
   Married: B. Jane Thompson
   Died: no data

5. Phoebe J. Ross
   Born: ca 1847 Ritchie Co (West) VA.
   Married: Oliver Rinehart Jan. 12, 1870.
   Died: no data

6. James5 S. Ross
   Born: ca 1848 Ritchie Co (West) VA.
   Married: Jane Scott
   Died: no data

7. Meshiac5 Ross
   Born: ca 1849 Ritchie Co (West) VA.
   Married: Lucretia Varmetta Ambrose
   Died: no data

8. Joseph5 Ross
   Born: ca 1853 Ritchie Co (West) VA.
   Married: Mabel Scott
   Died: 1910

9. Luna C. Ross
   Born: ca 1855 Ritchie Co (West) VA.
   Married: Ralph Williams
   Died: no data

Source:
Robert Ross—1850 Cen Ritchie Co VA.
FRANCIS 5 B. ROSS (Elizabeth 4 Stark, James 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1840 Harrison Co (West) VA.

Married: Melissa P. Cecil (She was born ca 1845 VA)

Died: no data

Children:
1. Alice Ross born ca 1868 Ritchie Co WV.
2. Robert I. Ross born ca 1869 Ritchie Co WV.
3. Sophia Ross born ca 1869 Ritchie Co WV.
4. Henry F. Ross born ca 1872 Ritchie Co WV.
5. Leander C. Ross born ca 1874 Ritchie Co WV.
6. William A. Ross born ca 1878 Ritchie Co WV.

Source:

JOHN 5 JEHU ROSS (Elizabeth 4 Stark, James 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1815 (West) VA, Harrison or Ritchie Co.

Married: B. Jane Thompson (She was born ca 1851 VA)

Died: no data

Children:
1. John Ross born ca 1874 Ritchie Co WV.
2. Charles A. Ross born ca 1875 Ritchie Co WV.
3. Lottie M. Ross born ca 1876 Ritchie Co WV.
4. Homer Ross born ca 1878 Ritchie Co WV.
5. Ellsworth J. Ross born 1879 Ritchie Co WV.

Source:
Jehu Ross---1880 Cen Ritchie Co WV---Grant Dist, ED 152, p 4, L 11.
CHAPTER 28

DANIEL 4 STARK OF MILLER COUNTY MISSOURI
(James 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: ca 1816 Harrison Co (West) VA.

Married: 1. Elizabeth Hustead Sept. 5, 1840 Harrison Co (West) VA.
    She was born ca 1816 VA and died 1870-77 Miller Co MO.

2. Delila Davidson Jan. 18, 1877 Miller Co MO by Wm C. Giffen JP.
    She married (2) Absalom Davenport June 25, 1881 Miller Co MO.

Died: 1877-1881 Miller Co MO.

Children:
1. Emeline 5 Stark
   Born: ca 1845 (West) VA, probably Taylor Co.
   Married: George W. Giffin Sept. 9, 1877 Miller Co MO.

2. George 5 T. Stark
   Born: Oct. 1848 (West) VA, probably Taylor Co.
   Married: Frances Wyrick Dec. 29, 1872 Miller Co MO.
   Died: after 1900, probably Miller Co MO.

3. Caroline 5 Stark
   Born: ca 1850 Taylor Co (West) VA.
   Married: Peter Belyeu Feb. 17, 1884 Miller Co MO.

4. William 5 S. Stark
   Born: Oct. 1851 Taylor Co (West) VA.
   Married: Lucy Levinia Burton Aug. 31, 1879 Miller Co MO.
   Died: after 1900 Miller Co MO.

5. Adeline 5 Stark
   Born: ca 1853 Taylor Co (West) VA.
   Married: Milton Burks Oct. 26, 1879 Miller Co MO.

6. Mary 5 E. Stark
   Born: ca 1856 Taylor Co (West) VA.
   Married: Henry F. Wyrick July 20, 1873 Miller Co MO.

7. Washington 5 Stark
   Born: ca 1858 Taylor Co (West) VA. (No further data)

Sources:
Daniel Stark—1850 Cen Taylor Co VA—-63rd Dist, p 204, No 703.
Daniel Stark—1860 Cen Miller Co MO—Ossage Twp, No 143.

Notes: Daniel Stark moved from West Virginia to Miller Co MO 1858-60 and lived in
Ossage Township. Sometime between 1860 and 1870 he was joined by his brother Thomas.

GEORGE 5 T. STARK (Daniel 4, James 3, Jeremiah 2)

Born: Oct. 1848 (West) VA, probably Taylor Co.

Married: Frances Wyrick Dec. 29, 1872 Miller Co MO. (She was born Oct. 1850 MO)

Died: no data

Children:
1. America 6 Stark born Sept. 1880 Miller Co MO.
3. Lucy 6 L. Stark born Oct. 1884 Miller Co MO.
GEORGE T. STARK (Daniel , James , Jeremiah )

Children:
4. William Thomas Stark born May 1887 Miller Co MO.
   Married: no data
   Died: 1958. Buried Stark Family Cem, Osage Township, Miller Co MO.
5. Sophronia Stark born Oct. 1889 Miller Co MO.

WILLIAM S. STARK (Daniel , James , Jeremiah )

Born: Oct. 1851 Taylor Co (West) VA.

Married: Lucy Levinia Burton Aug. 31, 1879 Miller Co MO.
   She was born Jan. 1862 MO.

Died: no data

Children:
1. Ulysses Stark born Nov. 1881 Miller Co MO.
2. William C. Stark born Sept. 1882 Miller Co MO.
3. Florence B. Stark born Aug. 1885 Miller Co MO.
   Married: Abbott
   Died: lived Iberia, Miller Co MO.
4. Eliza O. Stark born June 1887 Miller Co MO.
   Married: Abbott
   Died: lived Tuscumbia, Miller Co MO.
5. Lawrence Zack Stark born Mar. 6, 1889 Miller Co MO.
   Married: Katherine Bear July 23, 1913. (She died June 3, 1962)
   Died: June 20, 1972 Jefferson City, MO. Buried Mt. Zion Cem, Miller Co MO.
   Children:

Source:
Obituary of L. Z. Stark
Lawrence Zack Stark, 83, of Eldon, died June 20, 1972 at Charles E. Still hospital in Jefferson City. He was a retired mechanic with Granite City Steel. He was born Mar. 6, 1889 near Tuscumbia, the son of the late William and Lucy (Burton) Stark. On July 23, 1913 he was married to Katherine Bear. She died June 3, 1962. Following his retirement he moved from Granite City back to Tuscumbia. After the death of his wife, he moved into Eldon. He is survived by one son, Hal Stark of Chicago; 4 brothers; Emerson Stark of Springfield; Joe Stark of Hiawatha, Kansas; Elmer Stark of Kansas City; and Perry Stark of Pittsburg, Kansas; and 2 sisters, Mrs. Florence Abbott of Iberia and Mrs. Eliza Abbott of Tuscumbia. Burial will be in the Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Notes: The Emerson Stark and the Elmer Stark in the obituary must refer to Ulysses E. and David E. Stark. The Joe Stark may have been the same person as Menzoe Stark.
ADALINE\textsuperscript{5} STARK (Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1853 Taylor Co (West) VA.

Married: Milton Burks Oct. 26, 1879 Miller Co MO.

Died: no data

Children:
1. Fred\textsuperscript{6} W. Burks born Jan. 8, 1881* near Ulman, Miller Co MO.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Feb. 20, 1973 near Tuscumbia, Miller Co MO. Buried Gott Cem, Miller Co MO.
2. Ben\textsuperscript{6} Burks of Brumley, Miller Co MO.
3. Philo\textsuperscript{6} Burks of Brumley, Miller Co MO.
4. Lona\textsuperscript{6} Burks married Murray of Ulman, Miller Co MO.
5. Jane\textsuperscript{6} Burks married Schlesinger of Eldon, Moniteau Co MO.

Source:
Obituary of Fred W. Burks
Fred W. Burks, 89, of Ulman, died Tuesday, Feb. 20, 1973 at the Miller Co Nursing Home near Tuscumbia. Mr. Burks was born Jan. 8, 1881* near Ulman in Miller Co, the son of Milton and Adaline (Stark) Burks. He lived all of his life in the Ulman area where he farmed and was a laborer. Surviving are 2 brothers, Ben and Philo Burks, both of Brumley; 2 sisters, Mrs. Lona Murray of Ulman and Mrs. Jane Schlesinger of Eldon; and nieces and nephews. Interment was in the Gott Cemetery.
 CHAPTER 29
MOSES 4 STARK OF HARRISON COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA
(James3, Jeremiah2)

Born: May 1823 Harrison Co (West) VA.
Married: Josina Rogers Aug. 18, 1859 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   She was the dau of Julius and Roannah Rogers. She died 1862-70.
Died: May 9, 1902 Harrison Co WV. Buried Lumberport, Harrison Co WV on farm.
Children:
*1. James R. Stark
   Born: May 1860 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: 1. Mary Robey Sept. 27, 1883 Harrison Co WV.
   2. Malissa Jane Swiger
   Died: Sept. 7, 1927 Harrison Co WV.

*2. Seymour Stark
   Born: July 1861 Harrison Co WV.
   Married: Rose Ann Griffin May 29, 1890 Harrison Co WV.
   Died: no data

Sources:
Moses Stark---1870 Cen Harrison Co WV---Eagle Twp, p 8, No 56, Hessville.
Seymour Stark---1900 Cen Harrison Co WV---ED 47, p 18, No 363, Eagle Twp.
Notes: Josina, wife of Moses Stark, died before 1870 as she is not listed with
Moses and the 2 children on the 1870 census. On the 1900 census Moses Stark was
living with his son Seymour.
Harrison Co WV Deed Bk 62, p 333---Mar. 20, 1880.
Seymore Z. Harr ux to Moses Stark -- 1/4 acres Starks Run.
Harrison Co WV Deed Bk 98, p 324--May 29, 1896.
Moses Stark to Mary Stark wife of James Stark -- 131 acres Jones Run.
Harrison Co WV Deed Bk 98, p 325--Dec. 29, 1896.
Moses Stark to Seymour Stark -- 100 acres on Brown's Run and branch of Ten Mile
Creek -- original line between Moses Stark and J. M. Boggess.
Harrison Co WV Marriages and Deaths
Moses Stark, age 31*, born Harrison Co, resident of Harrison Co, son of James and
Sarah(?) Stark, to Josina Rogers, age 18, born Harrison Co, resident of Harrison Co,
dau of Julius and Roannah Rogers. Married Aug. 18, 1859.
Moses Stark died May 9, 1902, age 81, buried at Lumberport on farm.

JAMES 5 R. STARK (Moses4, James3, Jeremiah2)
Born: May 1860 Harrison Co WV.
Married: 1. Mary Robey Sept. 27, 1883 Harrison Co WV.
   She was the dau of J. H. and Charlotte Robey.
   She was born 1861 and died Nov. 13, 1896 Harrison Co WV.
   She was born May 1872 VA.
Died: Sept. 7, 1927 Harrison Co WV.
JAMES⁵ R. STARK (Moses⁴, James³, Jeremiah²)

Children by first wife:
1. John⁶ J. Stark born Nov. 25, 1884 Harrison Co WV. (No further data)

*2. Lyda⁶ Bruce Stark born Feb. 20, 1888 Harrison Co WV.

Children by second wife:
3. Lizzie/Lizza⁶ M. Stark born May 15, 1898 Harrison Co WV. (No further data)

*4. Arthur⁶ Carl Stark born Nov. 21, 1899 Harrison Co WV.

5. Lorane⁶ Stark born Oct. 5, 1901 Harrison Co WV. (No further data)


7. Daughter⁶ Stark born Feb. 4, 1908 Harrison Co WV.

8. Son⁶ Stark born Apr. 22, 1911 Harrison Co WV.

9. Daughter⁶ Stark born Dec. 5, 1913 Harrison Co WV.

Sources:
James Stark—1900 Cen Harrison Co WV—Eagle Dist, ED 1,7, p 19, No 365.
Harrison Co WV Deed Bk 133, p 397—Dec. 1, 1902.
Lizzie E. Berry al to James Stark — lot in Lumberport.
Harrison Co WV Deed Bk 137, p 474—Aug. 13, 1903.
V. L. Hornor ux to James Stark — tract in Lumberport.
Harrison Co WV Deed Bk 235, p 73—June 18, 1914.
James Stark al to John J. Stark al—131 acres Jones Run interest.
John J. Stark al to James Stark al—131 acres Jones Run interest.
James Stark al to Lyda B. Stark al—131 acres Jones Run interest.
Harrison Co WV Marriages and Deaths
Mary Stark died Nov. 13, 1896, age 35, born 1861, daughter of J. and C. Robey.
James R. Stark died Sept. 7, 1927, son of Moses Stark and _ Rogers.
Wayman Stark died Apr. 21, 1926, son of James Stark and Melissa Swiger.
Note: Either the son born 1905 or the son born 1911 must have been Wayman Stark.

LYDA⁶ BRUCE STARK (James⁵ R., Moses⁴, James³, Jeremiah²)

Born: Feb. 20, 1888 Harrison Co WV.

Married: Etta L. __________

Died: no data

Children:
1. Mildred⁷ J. Stark born Apr. 2, 1914 Harrison Co WV.


3. Richard⁷ L. Stark born Mar. 10, 1918 Harrison Co WV.

ARTHUR⁶ CARL STARK (James⁵ R., Moses⁴, James³, Jeremiah²)

Born: Nov. 21, 1899 Harrison Co WV.

Married: Mabel Jean Taggart Sept. 7, 1918.
She was the dau of Arthur J. Taggart and Della Bennett.
She was born Jan. 30, 1902 Braxton, WV.

Died: no data
ARTHUR 6 CARL STARK (James 5 R., Moses 4, James 3, Jeremiah 2)
Children:
1. Arthur 7 Carl Stark born June 23, 1919 Harrison Co WV.
   Died: Jan./June 15, 1922 Harrison Co WV.
2. Esteen 7 Madaline Stark born Apr. 23, 1921 Harrison Co WV.
3. Margaret 7 Louise Stark born Feb. 7, 1923 Harrison Co WV.
4. James 7 Orion Stark born June 25, 1925 Harrison Co WV.

SEYMOUR 5 STARK (Moses 4, James 3, Jeremiah 2)
Born: July 1861 Harrison Co WV.
Married: Rosa Ann Griffin May 29, 1890 Harrison Co WV.
   She was the dau of Benjamin C. and Almira Griffin.
   She was born Jan. 1872 VA.
Died: no data
Children:
1. L. 6 D. Stark (daughter) born Apr. 1891 Harrison Co WV.
2. Lucy 6 Stark born May 12, 1893 Harrison Co WV.
   Died: 1893-1900 Harrison Co WV.
3. N. 6 A. Stark (daughter) born May 1894 Harrison Co WV.
4. Harold 6 B. Stark born Apr. 4, 1900 Harrison Co WV.
   Died: July 13, 1903 Harrison Co WV.
5. Son 6 Stark born Mar. 4, 1905 Harrison Co WV.

Sources:
Seymour Stark---1900 Cen Harrison Co WV---Eagle Dist, ED 47, p 1, No 363.
Harrison Co WV Marriages and Deaths
Seymour Stark, age 28, single, born Harrison Co, resident Harrison Co for 5 years,
son of Moses and Josina Stark, to Rosa Griffin, age 19, single, born Harrison Co,
resident Harrison Co, daughter Benjamin C. and Almira Griffin.
Married May 29, 1890.
Harold Stark died July 13, 1903, age 3 years 3 months 9 days, born Apr. 4, 1900,
son of Seymour and Rose Stark.
ROBERT\textsuperscript{3} STARK SR. OF TAYLOR COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA
(Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1784 Stafford Co VA.

Married: Catherine Knight
She was the dau of Peter Knight and Elizabeth Kendall. She was the sister of Nancy Knight who married James\textsuperscript{3} Stark. She was the niece of Nancy/Ann Kendall who married Henry\textsuperscript{3} Stark and Mary Kendall who married William\textsuperscript{3} Stark. She was born ca 1788 Stafford Co VA and died Sept. 5, 1851 Taylor Co (West) VA.

Died: ca 1867 Taylor Co WV.

Children:
1. Rodham Stark
   Born: ca 1808 Harrison Co (West) VA. (No further data)

2. William Stark
   Born: 1810/11 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: Sarah Franklin Feb. 10, 1833 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Died: after 1877 Taylor Co WV.

   Born: June/July 22, 1813 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: 1. Mary Ann Ashcraft July 8, 1811 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   2. Peace Clifford Mar. 16, 1849 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Died: Aug. 18, 1892 Taylor Co WV.

4. Elizabeth Stark
   Born: ca 1814 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Not married in 1850.

5. Son Stark
   Born: ca 1816 Harrison Co (West) VA. Apparently died young.

6. Sarah Ann Stark
   Born: ca 1818 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Did not marry.

7. Mary Ann Stark
   Born: ca 1820 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Did not marry.

8. Nancy Stark
   Born: ca 1822 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: Wesley Rogers

9. Agatha Stark
   Born: ca 1825 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Did not marry.
   Died: after 1900 Harrison Co(?) WV.

10. Silas H. Stark
    Born: ca 1827 Harrison Co (West) VA.
    Married: Mary McElfresh
    Died: ca 1889 Taylor Co WV.

Sources:
Robert Stark—1810 Cen Harrison Co VA—p 98.
Robert Stark—1820 Cen Harrison Co VA.
Robert Stark—1850 Cen Taylor Co VA—63rd Dist, No 110.
Agatha Stark—1870 Cen Taylor Co WV—Booth’s Creek Twp, p 22, No 155.
ROBERT STARK (Jeremiah)
Harrison Co (West) VA Deeds
Bk 8, p 322—Robert Stark to Thomas Harbert—Oct. 21, 1808—Deed of Trust.
Bk 8, p 409—Jacob Reese to Robert Stark—Oct. 21, 1808—123 acres Ten Mile Cr.
Bk 12, p 70—Robert and Katharine Stark to Benjamin Coplin—July 12, 1814.
123 acres Ten Mile Creek.
Bk 15, p 160—Sarah Pusey to Robert Stark—Feb. 9, 1821—180 acres Booth's Creek.
Bk 24, p 249—Bank of VA to Robert Stark—June 27, 1836—20 acres Booth's Creek.
(Might be Robert Stark Jr.)
110 acres Booth's Creek. (Might be Robert Stark Jr.)
Bk 30, p 560—Peter and Elizabeth Knight of Harrison Co to Robert Stark, James Stark,
Sally Powel, Frankey Powel, Catharine Powel and David Powel part of
the infant children of Richard Powel and Mary Ann his former wife de
ceased all of Harrison Co — 225 acres Owens Fork of Booth's Creek —
Robert Stark to have 1/3 — James Stark to have 1/3 — 4 infant chi
ldren of Richard Powel 1/3 — Peter Knight and wife Elizabeth reserve
to themselves the right to use occupy and enjoy the possession and pro
fits of the above land during their lives. Oct. 7, 1814.
/s/ Peter x Knight Sr. /s/ Elizabeth x Knight
Bk 31, p 372—Peter Knight to Robert Stark—May 16, 1843—Bill of Sale.
Bk 31, p 471—Peter Knight to Robert Stark—July 19, 1843—Agreement.
Taylor Co (West) VA Deeds
Robert and Catherine Stark to William Johnson — 58 acres Booth's Creek.
Bk 5, p 128—Sept. 15, 1858—Oct. 12, 1858.
Robert Stark to Silas Stark — 50 acres Hustead Run.
Robert Stark al to Nancy Rogers by Trs — 58 acres Booth's Creek.
Bk 7, p 208—June 23, 1865—June 23, 1865.
Robert Stark to Silas H. Stark — love and affection — 147 acres Booth's Creek —
one undivided 1/3 part of 147 acres — corner to 50 acres conveyed to Silas H. Stark.
Bk 8, p 206—June 1, 1867—Dec. 26, 1867.
Silas Stark and wife Mary, Agnes Stark, William Stark and wife Sarah to Robert Stark
all of Taylor Co — their complete interest to land in Taylor Co on Hustead's Fork
of Booth Creek of which Robert Stark died siezed being the shares of Silas H., Agnes,
and William, 3 of the children of said Robert — who as said children are entitled
to 3/5 of the land — 50 acres which Silas Stark conveyed to his father Robert
and which Robert Stark owned at the time of his death and which descended to his
5 children.
William and Robert Stark to Silas Stark — land left to said William Stark and Robert
Stark his brother by their father Robert Stark deceased. 2/3 undivided interest in
a tract of land lying on Hustead Fork of Booth Creek — 147 acres.
Bk 19, p 365—Sept. 27, 1884—Sept. 15, 1885.
Agatha Stark to W. P. Bayley al — 50 acres Booth's Creek.
706
ROBERT\(^3\) STARK SR. (Jeremiah\(^2\))

Taylor Co (West) VA Deeds


Agatha Stark to W. P. Bayley — land Booth's Creek District.

Notes: At the death of Robert\(^3\) Stark Sr., he had 5 heirs. Four of those heirs were William, Robert Jr., Agatha and Silas H. The name of the 5th heir who was still living at that time is unknown. It may have been Nancy, wife of Wesley Rogers.

The names of Sarah Ann, Mary Ann, Nancy and Rhodam Stark are taken from the data compiled by W. Guy Tetrick.
CHAPTER 31

WILLIAM 4 STARK OF WOOD AND TAYLOR COUNTIES WEST VIRGINIA
(Robert3 Sr., Jeremiah2)

Born: 1810/11 Harrison Co (West) VA.

Married: Sarah Franklin Feb. 10, 1833 Harrison Co (West) VA.

She was the dau of Richard Franklin.

Died: after 1877 Taylor Co WV.

Children:

*1. Rodham 5 Stark
   Born: Mar. 1836 Harrison Co (West) VA.
   Married: Elizabeth Findley Taylor Co (West) VA, Bk O, p 13.
   Died: after 1900 Taylor Co WV.

2. Sarah 5 C. Stark
   Born: ca 1842 (West) VA, Harrison or Wood Co. (No further data)

3. Nancy 5 C. Stark
   Born: ca 1844 (West) VA, Harrison or Wood Co.
   Married: William L. Ryan Taylor Co WV, Bk O, p 100.

4. Ann H. Stark
   Born: ca 1845 (West) VA, Taylor or Wood Co.
   Married: A. J. Bennett Taylor Co WV, Bk O, p 70.

5. Luvannia 5 Stark
   Born: ca 1848 (West) VA, Taylor or Wood Co.

6. Martha 5 Stark
   Born: ca 1851 (West) VA, Wood or Taylor Co.
   Married: John F. Mason Taylor Co WV, Bk O, p 101.

7. Mary 5 Stark
   Born: ca 1854 (West) VA, Wood or Taylor Co.

Sources:

William Stark--1840 Cen Harrison Co VA--p 43.
William Stark--1850 Cen Wood Co VA--No 565.
William Stark--1870 Cen Taylor Co WV--Booth's Creek Twp, p 15, No 108.

Harrison Co (West) VA Deeds
300 acres Horner's Run -- interest in land Richard Franklin died seized with.


Taylor Co (West) VA Deeds
Bk 4, p 297, 298---Sept. 26, 1856---Dec. 15, 1856.
William and Sarah Stark to John Patton -- 109 acres Booth's Creek.

Bk 8, p 69---Mar. 11, 1867---Mar. 11, 1867. Trust Deed.
William Stark to John V. Martin -- 149 acres Booth's Creek whereon said Stark now
resides adjoining Solomon Ryan and others. /s/ William x Stark.

William Stark to Sam. W. Hibbs -- land on Booth's Creek.

Bk 11, p 106---Nov. 16, 1872---Nov. 16, 1872.
William and Sarah Stark to George W. Elder -- 83 acres Taylor Co.

Bk 12, p 310---Apr. 1, 1874---Dec. 3, 1874.
WILLIAM 4 STARK (Robert 3, Jeremiah 2)
Taylor Co (West) VA Deeds
Bk 15, p 160—May 28, 1877—Jan. 22, 1880
Wm Stark to Mary Stark — 33 a Booth's Cr.
Bk 17, p 45—Sept. 23, 1881—Sept. 16, 1882
Mary Stark to George W. Elder—33 a Booth's Cr.

RODHAM 5 STARK (William 4, Robert 3 Sr., Jeremiah 2)
Born: Mar. 1836 Harrison Co (West) VA
Married: Elizabeth Findlay Taylor Co (West) VA, Bk G, p 13. (She was born Oct. 1836)
Lived: after 1900 Taylor Co WV.
Children:
1. John W. Stark born ca 1857 probably Taylor Co (West) VA.
2. Atrell/Atwell 6 Stark born Dec. 1859 probably Taylor Co (West) VA.
3. Leonidas 6 Stark born Sept. 1865 probably Taylor Co WV.
4. Joseph 6 Stark born ca 1869 probably Taylor Co WV.
5. Ira/Ina 6 Stark born Oct. 1872 Taylor Co WV.
   Married: Zulda Sutton Oct. 12, 1899 Doddridge Co WV, Bk 6, p 127.
   She was the dau of Sanford Sutton and Safrona Garrett. She died

Sources:
Rhomam Stark—1870 Cen Taylor Co WV—p 26, No 188.
Rhomam Stark—1900 Cen Taylor Co WV—Booths Cr Dist, p 8, L 11.
Notes: On 1900 census Ira and Zulda Stark were living in the Rhodam Stark home.
Taylor Co WV Deed Bk 31, p 25—Jan. 22, 1898—Feb. 19, 1898
Rhodam Stark to Elizabeth Stark — interest in 45 a on Booth's Cr.

ATRELL/ATWELL 6 STARK (Rhodam 5, William 4, Robert 3 Sr., Jeremiah 2)
Born: Dec. 1859 probably Taylor Co (West) VA
Married: Minerva A. Cochran Taylor Co WV, Bk 2, p 65. (She was born July 1866 VA)
Lived: no data
Children:
1. Helen E. Stark born Sept. 1892 Taylor Co WV.
   Married: Audrey M. Sayre Taylor Co WV, Bk 5, p 148.

Sources:
Atwell Stark—1900 Cen Taylor Co WV—Boothes Cr Dist, ED 124, p 10, L 10

LEONIDAS 6 STARK (Rhodam 5, William 4, Robert 3 Sr., Jeremiah 2)
Born: Sept. 1865 probably Taylor Co WV.
Married: Ida E. Goens Mar. 18, 1891 Doddridge Co WV, Bk H, p 99
   She was born Nov. 1870 VA.
Lived: no data
Children:
1. Truman E. Stark born Apr. 1893 Taylor Co WV.

Sources:
Leonidas Stark—1900 Cen Taylor Co WV—Boothes Cr Dist, ED 124, p 9, L 22
CHAPTER 32

ROBERTJR. OF HARRISON AND TAYLOR COUNTIES WEST VIRGINIA
(Robert3 Sr., Jeremiah2)

Born: June/July 22, 1813 Harrison Co (West) VA.

Married: 1. Mary Ann Ashcraft July 8, 1841 Harrison Co (West) VA.  
She was born Dec. 22, 1821 Harrison Co (West) VA.  
She died May 13, 1846 Harrison Co (West) VA.

2. Peace Gifford Mar. 16, 1849 Harrison Co (West) VA.  
She was born July 9, 1822 VA and died Jan. 22, 1907 Taylor Co WV.  
She married (1) Henry Pratt who died Dec. 20, 1845.

Died: Aug. 18, 1892 Taylor Co WV.

Children by first wife:

*1. Elias5 Stark  
Born: June 12, 1842 Jones Run, Harrison Co (West) VA.  
Married: Emily Jane Swinger Nov. 1866.  

*2. Silas5 Stark  
Born: Mar. 11, 1844 Jones Run, Harrison Co (West) VA.  
Married: 1. Melissa Boggess Jan. 24, 1867 Harrison Co WV.  
2. Sarah Jane Harbert Oct. 28, 1883 Harrison Co WV.  
Died: Aug. 22, 1921 probably Harrison Co WV.

Children by second wife:

*3. William5 Gifford Stark  
Born: Apr. 20, 1850 Jones Run, Harrison Co (West) VA.  
Married: Margaret Ann Sevier Feb. 18, 1877 Harrison Co WV.  
Died: Great Falls, MT.

4. John5 Robert Stark  
Born: June 14, 1851 Jones Run, Harrison Co (West) VA.  
Died: July 4, 1853 Harrison Co (West) VA, age 2 years 4 months.

5. Samuel5 Jasper Stark  
Born: Oct. 27, 1855 Jones Run, Harrison Co (West) VA.  (No further data)

*6. Henry5 Lee Stark  
Born: Apr. 7, 1857 Jones Run, Harrison Co (West) VA.  
Married: Mary Elizabeth Scranage Apr. 7, 1880.  
Died: 1929-30 Harrison Co WV.

7. Catherine5 Jemima Stark  
Born: Apr. 12, 1860 Jones Run, Harrison Co (West) VA.  
Married: __________ Hildreth

Sources:
Robert Stark---1850 Cen Harrison Co VA---p 127, No 3146.  
Robert Stark---1860 Cen Harrison Co VA---No 916.  
Robert Stark---1870 Cen Taylor Co WV---No 159.

Harrison Co (West) VA Deeds  
100 acres Booth's Creek.

Bk 26, p 436---Dec. 13, 1838.  
Robert Stark Jr. to Alexander Maxwell --- 100 acres Booth's Creek.

Bk 27, p 81---Mar. 11, 1839.  
ROBERT 4 STARK JR. (Robert 3 Sr., Jeremiah 2)
Harrison Co (West) VA Deeds
Bk 32, p 80—Sept. 6, 1813.

Bk 35, p 47—July 23, 1817.
Robert Stark to Allen Martin — 57 acres Jones Run.

Robert Stark to Stephen Evins — 47½ acres Jones Run.

Bk 35, p 419—Nov. 30, 1818.
Allen Martin ux to Robert Stark — 17 acres Jones Run.

Bk 36, p 39—Mar. 21, 1819.

Bk 59, p 292—Oct. 24, 1876.

Bk 59, p 293—Oct. 24, 1876.

Bk 60, p 353—Oct. 24, 1876.

Taylor Co WV Deed Bk 17, p 326—Jan. 15, 1883-Apr. 26, 1883.

Harrison Co (West) VA Births and Deaths


John R. Stark died July 4, 1853, age 2 years, 4 months, of dysentery, son of
Robert and Peace Stark.

Taylor Co WV Will Bk 1, p 140
I Robert Stark of Booth's Creek District Taylor Co WV make this my last Will.

To my daughter Catherine J. Hildreth a white and red speckled 3 year old cow and a
feather bed.

Second, to my son William G. Stark $1.00.

Third, to my son Henry L. Stark all of my real estate being the farm on which I now
live containing about 60 acres and all of the personal property owned by me at the
time of my death except the cow and bed given to my daughter Catharine J. and the
$1.00 given to my son William G., which included 1½ acres of stone cole which I
bought of James Burnside and is situated on C. W. Reynold's Patton farm in said county.

In consequence of the above devises and bequeaths to my son Henry L. I hereby require
him to comfortably support myself and wife (his mother) during our natural lives and
to furnish us a decent and respectable burial when we are dead. I have heretofore
advanced in money and property to my sons Elias, Silas and Samuel J. all that I intend
to give them. In witness I have set my hand and seal this Feb. 2, 1888.
Wit: Alfred Cochran, Aaron Cochran, Jeriah Stark /s/ Robert x Stark
Probated Oct. 15, 1892.
ELIAS STARK (Robert 4 Jr., Robert 3 Sr., Jeremiah 2)

Born: June 12, 1812 Harrison Co (West) VA.

Married: Emily Jane Swinger Nov. 1866.
She was born Mar. 1836 VA and died Feb. 19, 1922 Harrison Co WV.

Died: Oct. 14, 1918 probably Harrison Co WV.
Children:
1. Robert William Stark born Apr. 24, 1868 Harrison Co WV.

Sources:
Elias Stark—1870 Cen Harrison Co WV—Eagle Twp, p 36, No 266.

Harrison Co WV Births
Robert W. Stark born Apr. 24, 1868, son of Elias and Emily Jane Stark.

Harrison Co WV Deeds
Bk 75, p 165—Feb. 21, 1887. Cortes L. Griffin ux to Elias Stark — 32¼ acres 20 poles West Fork River.
Bk 172, p 262—Oct. 16, 1908. Monongah Co al to Elias and Emily Stark — agreement.

SILAS STARK (Robert 4 Jr., Robert 3 Sr., Jeremiah 2)

Born: Mar. 11, 1814 Harrison Co (West) VA.

Married: 1. Melissa Boggess Jan. 24, 1867 Harrison Co WV.
She was the dau of Alonzo and Ellen Boggess.
She was born ca 1816 VA and died June 30, 1880 Harrison Co WV.

2. Sarah Jane Harbert Oct. 28, 1883 Harrison Co WV.
She was the dau of Lemuel and Sophia Harbert.
She was born Mar. 1857 VA and died ca 1935 Harrison Co WV.

Died: Aug. 22, 1921 Harrison Co WV.
SILAS\(^5\) STARK (Robert\(^4\) Jr., Robert\(^3\) Sr., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Children by first wife:

1. Robert Bruce Stark born ca 1868 Harrison Co WV.
   Died: July 1880 Harrison Co WV, age 12.

2. Gideon M. Stark born Jan. 23, 1869 Jones Run, Harrison Co WV.

3. Charles C. Stark born Nov. 23, 1870 Jones Run, Harrison Co WV.

4. Arlette C. Stark born Nov. 23, 1872 Jones Run, Harrison Co WV.

5. Melissa Stark born July 1877 Harrison Co WV.
   Died: Apr. 1878 Harrison Co WV, age 1.

6. Willis L. Stark born ca 1876 Harrison Co WV.
   Died: July 1880 Harrison Co WV.

Children by second wife:

7. Son Stark born and died Aug. 1881 Harrison Co WV.

8. Vesta/Veshara Stark born June 1886 Harrison Co WV.
   Married: Harbert

   Died: Jan. 21/25, 1918/1919 Harrison Co WV.

Sources:
Silas Stark---1870 Cen Harrison Co WV---Eagle Twp, No 270.
Silas Stark---1900 Cen Harrison Co WV---Eagle Twp, ED 17, p 4, No 78.

Harrison Co WV Marriages, Births and Deaths
Malisey Stark born Nov. 23, 1872 Jones Run, daughter of Silas and Malisey Stark.
Note: On the 1880 and 1900 census "Malisey" Stark is listed as Arlette C. or A.C.
Malissa Stark born July 1877 Jones Run, daughter of Silas and Melissa Stark.
Melissa Stark died Apr. 1878, age 1, of inflammation of stomach, daughter of Silas and Malissa Stark.
Son Stark born Aug. 1881, Eagle Dist, son of Silas and Sarah J. Stark.
Male child died Aug. 1884, son of Silas J. and Sarah J. Stark.
Melissa Stark died June 30, 1880, age 35, of cancer, consort of Silas Stark, daughter of Elonz Boggess.
Bruce Stark died July 1880, age 12, of diptheria, son of Silas and Mellissa Stark.
Willis Stark died July 1880, age 1, of diptheria, son of Silas and Mellissa Stark.

Harrison Co WV Deeds
Bk 57, p 93---Nov. 30, 1873. James Hawker ux to Silas Stark al — Shinns Run Coal Privilege.

713
SILAS\(^5\) STARK (Robert\(^4\) Jr., Robert\(^3\) Sr., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Harrison Co WV Deeds
Harrison Co WV Will Bk 26, p 1—Sept. 18, 1935.
Will of Sarah Jane Stark. Entire estate to Vesham Stark Harbert.

GIDEON\(^6\) M. STARK (Silas\(^5\), Robert\(^4\) Jr., Robert\(^3\) Sr., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: Jan. 23, 1869 Jones Run, Harrison Co WV.
Married: Rosa A. Copenhaver Feb. 3, 1895 Quakerfork, Bingamon Cr., Harrison Co WV.
She was the dau of James W. Copenhaver and Lena Cunningham.
She was born Mar. 1, 1871 Quakerfork, Bingamon Cr., Harrison Co WV.
Died: ca 1913 Harrison Co WV.
Children:
1. Paul\(^7\) Stark born Feb. 27, 1897 Asheville, NC.
2. Rena/Reva\(^7\) Stark born Nov. 9, 1901 Brown, WV.

Sources:
Gideon Stark—1900 Cen Harrison Co WV—ED 17, p 11, No 207.
Harrison Co WV Deeds
Lena and James W. Copenhaver to Rosy Stark -- 36 3/4 a. Harris Fork of Bingamon Cr.
Harrison Co WV Will Bk 27, p 1—June 30, 1913. Will of Gideon M. Stark.

CHARLES\(^6\) RUSSELL STARK (Silas\(^5\), Robert\(^4\) Jr., Robert\(^3\) Sr., Jeremiah\(^2\))

Born: Nov. 23, 1870 Harrison Co WV.
Married: 1. Emeretta F. Harbert Mar. 31, 1892 Harrison Co WV.
She was the dau of John A. and Sarah Harbert. She was born Nov. 1870.
2. Lona ______

Died: no data
Children by first wife:
1. Lutia\(^7\) A. Stark born Apr. 13, 1893 Harrison Co WV.
2. Arley/Artee\(^7\) Payne Stark born Oct. 7, 1898 Harrison Co WV.
Died: Mar. 13, 1900 Harrison Co WV, age 1 year 5 months 6 days, of measles.
3. William\(^7\) Arnold Stark born Jan. 19, 1900 Harrison Co WV.
Died: Mar. 1900 Harrison Co WV, age 2 months.
4. Bonnie\(^7\) O. Stark born July 6, 1901 Harrison Co WV.
CHARLES RUSSELL STARK (Silas, Robert Jr., Robert Sr., Jeremiah)

Children by first wife:
5. Wilma Stark born July 28, 1903 Harrison Co WV.
6. Mary E. Stark born Aug. 1, 190_ Harrison Co WV.

Children by second wife:
7. Earl S. Stark born July 11, 1912 Harrison Co WV.
8. Hellen Stark born Nov. 9, 1907 Harrison Co WV.

Sources:
Russell Stark—1900 Cen Harrison Co WV—ED 47, No 76, Eagle Dist.

Harrison Co WV Marriages, Births and Deaths
Russell Stark born Nov. 23, 1870 Jones Run, son of Silas and Melissa Stark.

Arlie Payne Stark died Mar. 13, 1900, age 1 year 5 months 6 days, of measles.
Willie Stark died Mar. 1900, age 2 months, son of C. R. and E. F. Stark.
William Arnold Stark died Mar. 22, 1900, age 3 years 2 months 4 days.

Notes: The 1900 census says that Charles R. Stark had been married 8 years and had had 3 children, 1 living. The death records say in one place that Willie Stark born Jan. 19, 1900, died Mar. 1900. In another record, the death record states that William Arnold Stark died Mar. 22, 1900, age 3 years 2 months 4 days. If the second record is correct, the son of Charles R. Stark was probably born Jan. 19, 1897 rather than 1900.

Harrison Co WV Deeds

WILLIAM GIFFORD STARK (Robert Jr., Robert Sr., Jeremiah)

Born: Apr. 20, 1850 Harrison Co (West) VA.
Married: Margaret Ann Sevier Feb. 18, 1877 Harrison Co WV.
She was the dau of David and Rachel Sevier.
Died: Great Falls, MT.

Children:
1. Lillie May Stark born May 22, 1878 Taylor Co WV.
   Died: Mar. 5, 1883 Great Falls, MT.
2. William Arthur Stark born Mar. 26, 1880 Great Falls, MT.
   Died: June 10, 1880 Great Falls, MT.
3. John Stark born Apr. 3, 1881 Great Falls, MT.
   Died: Mar. 5, 1883 Great Falls, MT.
WILLIAM GIFFORD STARK (Robert Jr., Robert Sr., Jeremiah)
Harrison Co WV Marriages
William G. Stark, age 26, single, born and resides Harrison Co, son of Robert and Peace Stark, to Margaret A. Severe, age 19, single, born and resides Harrison Co, dau of David and Rachel Severe Feb. 18, 1877.

HENRY LEE STARK (Robert Jr., Robert Sr., Jeremiah)
Born: Apr. 7, 1857 Harrison Co (West) VA.
Married: Mary Elizabeth Scranage Apr. 7, 1880 Taylor Co WV, Bk 2, p 9.
She was the dau of John Scranage and Marinda Clelland.
She was born Oct. 30, 1859 Taylor Co WV and died Oct. 7, 1929.
Died: 1929-30 Harrison Co WV.
Children:
   Married: Dr. John A. Elder Oct. 1, 1902 Taylor Co WV, Bk 1*, p 75.
2. Dr. Lyda Arthur Stark born Nov. 20, 1884 WV, Taylor or Harrison Co.
   Married: Vera Hall
   Children:
   Married: Mary/May Anderson Taylor Co WV, Bk 5, p 19.

Sources:
Harrison Co WV Deaths
Mary Elizabeth Stark died Oct. 8, 1929, dau of Cleveland.

Taylor Co WV Deeds
Bk 17, p 326—Jan. 15, 1883—Apr. 26, 1883.
Bk 18, p 260—Jan. 20, 1883—May 6, 1884.
Henry L. and Mary E. Stark to Henry A. Layman — 25 acres Brush Run.
Bk 26, p 159—Apr. 28, 1889—Oct. 15, 1892.
H. L. and Mary E. Stark to Jeriah Stark — 5 acres Booth's Creek.
Bk 28, p 365—Apr. 9, 1888—May 22, 1895.
Henry L. and Mary E. Stark to Netta M. Alltop — 5 acres Hustead Fork.
H. L. and Mary E. Stark to George F. Clelland — 33 acres Booth's Creek Dist.
Taylor Co WV Will Bk 17, p 539—Feb. 17, 1930.
Will of Henry Lee Stark. Entire estate to Stella Elder.
CHAPTER 33
SILAS H. STARK OF TAYLOR COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA
(Robert3 Sr., Jeremiah2)

Born: ca 1827 Harrison Co (West) VA.
Married: Mary McElfresh
She was the dau of Abraham McElfresh.
She was born Mar. 1833 and died after 1900 probably Taylor Co WV.
Died: ca 1889 Taylor Co WV.
Children:
1. Lovina5 C. Stark
   Born: 1854 Taylor Co (West) VA.
   Died: Sept. 5, 1855 Taylor Co (West) VA, age 1 year 5 months.
2. Jeriah5 Stark
   Born: July 1858 Taylor Co (West) VA.
   Died: Jan. 5, 1926 Harrison Co WV.
3. Robert5 J. Stark
   Born: Jan. 1861 Taylor Co (West) VA.
   Married: Alice/Allie L. Glenn Taylor Co WV, Bk 2, p 41.
4. Larkin5 J. Stark
   Born: ca 1862 Taylor Co WV.
   Married: Mary J. Patrick Taylor Co WV, Bk 2, p 131.
5. Newman5 Stark
   Born: Mar. 1866 Taylor Co WV.
   Married: Julia
   Died: after 1900 probably Knox Co MO.
6. Ida5 Stark
   Born: ca 1869 Taylor Co WV.
   Married: Aldridge J. Crapp Taylor Co WV, Bk 2, p 90.
7. Cleon5 K. Stark
   Born: ca 1872 Taylor Co WV. (No further data)

Sources:
Silas Stark—1860 Cen Taylor Co (West) VA—No 179.
Silas Stark—1870 Cen Taylor Co WV—Booth's Cr. Twp, No 156.

Taylor Co (West) VA Deaths
Lovina C. Stark died Sept. 5, 1855, age 1 year 5 months, of sore throat, daughter of Silas and Mary Stark.

Taylor Co (West) VA Deeds
Bk 5, p 113—May 15, 1858—Sept. 13, 1858.
Silas and Mary Stark to James Henderson — 30 acres Hustead Run.
Bk 5, p 128—Sept. 15, 1858—Oct. 12, 1858.
Robert Stark to Silas Stark — 50 acres Hustead Run.
Bk 7, p 208—June 23, 1865—Nov. 25, 1865.
Robert Stark to Silas H. Stark — 1/11 acres Booth's Creek.
Bk 8, p 221—Dec. 6, 1867—Jan. 13, 1868.
Robert W. McWilliams and wife Nancy, Joseph B. James and wife Elizabeth, Sanford McElfresh, Silas Stark and wife Mary, Joshua McElfresh and wife Martha A., 5 of the children of Abraham McElfresh deceased sell their 5/11 share of the

717
real estate of Abraham McElfresh -- land on Hustead's Fork of Booth's Creek on which Abraham McElfresh resided up to his death -- sold to Thomas Maxwell.

Silas H. Stark to John A. Steele -- lease 8 acres

Bk 26, p 301---Dec. 14, 1889---Feb. 16, 1893
Cleon K., Jeriah and wife Elnora, Numon, Ida, Robert J. and wife Alice Stark to Larkin Stark -- 30 acres Booth's Creek District.

Cleon K., Elnora, Ida and Larkin Stark to Robert J. Stark -- 35 acres Booth's Creek District.

Bk 26, p 336---Feb. 28, 1893---Mar. 6, 1893.
Robert J. and wife Alice Stark and Mary Stark to Sarah Maxwell -- 35 a. Booth's Cr.

Cleon K., Larkin, Ida, Robert J. and wife Alice, and Elnora Stark to Newman Stark -- 40 acres Booth's Creek.

Bk 26, p 361---Dec. 14, 1889---Mar. 23, 1893
Cleon K., Larkin, Ida, Robert J. and wife Alice, and Elnora Stark to Jeriah Stark -- 50 acres Booth's Creek.

Larkin, Robert J. and wife Alice, Numon and Elnora Stark to Cleon K. Stark -- 35 acres Booth's Creek.

Jeriah and Ida Stark to Cleon K. Stark -- 35 acres Booth's Creek.

Bk 27, p 243---Mar. 21, 1893---Jan. 29, 1894.
L. J. and Mary Stark to Lafayette Alltop -- 30 acres Booth's Creek.

Cleon K. Stark to Robert J. Stark -- 35 acres Booth's Creek.

Cleon K., Larkin, Robert J. and wife Alice, Jeriah and wife Elnora and Numon Stark to Ida Stark -- 35 acres Booth's Creek.

Mary Stark al to Elmer J. McElroy -- 35 acres Silas Stark Farm.

Mary, Jeriah and Sarah Stark to H. Lee Stark -- 28 acres Booth's Creek.

Numon, Julia and Mary Stark to Thomas Maxwell Jr. -- 40 acres Booth's Creek District.

Bk 36, p 426---Mar. 18, 1902---May 5, 1902.
L. J. and Louie Stark to Jeriah Stark -- 28 acres Hustead Creek.

Bk 37, p 91---Jan. 21, 1902---Aug. 15, 1902.
Jeriah and wife Elnora Stark and Mary H. Stark to Enoch Dunham al -- 27 acres Booth's Creek.

Bk 39, p 289---Apr. 13, 1903---Apr. 20, 1903.
Larkin J. and Louie Stark to Lona B. Atha -- 1 lot 445 Grafton.
JERIAH\textsuperscript{5} STARK (Silas\textsuperscript{4} H., Robert\textsuperscript{3} Sr., Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: July 1858 Taylor Co (West) VA.

Married: Elnora Nuzum Taylor Co WV, Bk 2, p 13. (She was born Apr. 1859 WV)

Died: Jan. 5, 1926 Harrison Co WV.

Children:
1. Clarence\textsuperscript{6} Stark born Jan. 1882 Taylor Co WV.
2. Charles\textsuperscript{6} Bruce Stark born Dec. 1885 Taylor Co WV.
   Married: Ora Bruce Newbrough Taylor Co WV, Bk 5, p 27.
3. Osie\textsuperscript{6} Stark (daughter) born July 1891 Taylor Co WV.

Sources:
Jeriah Stark---1900 Cen Taylor Co WV---Booth's Creek Dist, ED 121,, p 5, L 57.
Harrison Co WV Deaths
Jeriah Stark died Jan. 5, 1926, son of Silas Stark and Mary McEalfresh.

ROBERT\textsuperscript{5} J. STARK (Silas\textsuperscript{4} H., Robert\textsuperscript{3} Sr., Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Jan. 1861 Taylor Co (West) VA.

Married: Alice/Allie L. Glenn Taylor Co WV, Bk 2, p 41.

Died: no data

Children:
1. Harry\textsuperscript{6} G. Stark born Nov. 1885 Taylor Co WV.
2. Ethel\textsuperscript{6} M. Stark born Aug. 1888 Taylor Co WV.
3. Sidney\textsuperscript{6} L. Stark born May 1890 Taylor Co WV.
4. Robert\textsuperscript{6} V. Stark born Jan. 1898 Taylor Co WV.

Source:
Robert J. Stark---1900 Cen Taylor Co WV---Fetterman Dist, ED 126, p 4, L 52.

NEWMAN\textsuperscript{5} STARK (Silas\textsuperscript{4} H., Robert\textsuperscript{3} Sr., Jeremiah\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Mar. 1866 Taylor Co WV.

Married: Julia (She was born May 1877 KY)

Died: after 1900 probably Knox Co MO.

Children:
1. Emmett\textsuperscript{6} Stark born Jan. 1897 Knox Co MO.

Sources:
Numon Stark---1900 Cen Knox Co MO---Myrtle Twp, ED 43, p 11, L 50.
PART V

WILLIAM[2] STARK OF LOUDOUN COUNTY VIRGINIA

Born: ca 1723 Stafford Co VA.

Married: Susannah Trammell
She was the dau of John Trammell Sr. and wife Susannah Harle(?).
She died June 2, 1794 Loudoun Co VA.

Died: 1772 Loudoun Co VA.

Children:

   Born: ca 1752 Fairfax Co VA. (now Loudoun Co)
   Married: Spence Minor
   Died: 1801 Nelson Co KY.

   Born: ca 1754 Fairfax Co VA. (Loudoun Co then)
   Married: Christopher Cockerill
   Died: no data

   Born: ca 1756 Fairfax Co VA. (Loudoun Co then)
   Did not marry.
   Died: ca 1773 Loudoun Co VA.

   Born: ca 1758 Loudoun Co VA.
   Married: John Veale ca 1775.
   Died: no data

   Born: ca 1761 Loudoun Co VA.
   Married: 1. Anne Marshall
           2. Elizabeth/Betsy Price Oct. 3, 1805 Fayette Co KY.
   Died: Sept. 17, 1821 Fayette Co KY.

   Born: ca 1763 Loudoun Co VA.
   Married: Burgess Mason July 26, 1780 Montgomery Co MD.
   Died: 1785-87 probably Loudoun Co VA.

   Born: ca 1766 Loudoun Co VA.
   Married: Benjamin Blincoe
   Died: 1833-40 Hancock Co KY.

Notes: The above birth date of William Stark is an approximate date based upon
the fact that he witnessed a will in 1742. His brother John was said to be born ca
1717, his brother James ca 1719, and his brother Jeremiah 1720 or 1722. If these
3 brothers were all older than William[2] Stark, his birth was approximately 1723 and
he witnessed the will at age 19.

ROAD WORK RECORDS
Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 129—Mar. 27, 1751.
William Stark overseer of road where Francis Elzey was late Surveyor.

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 133—Mar. 27, 1751.
William Stark appointed overseer of road where Francis Elzey was late surveyor
to lower bank of Goose Creek ferry.

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 159—June 25, 1751.
William Stark filed petition to open a road.
WILLIAM Stark
ROAD WORK RECORDS

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 309---Mar. 21, 1753. William Stark surveyor to clear road from Broad Run to New Church with hands allotted by Anthony Russell gent.

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 402---June 19, 1753. William Stark surveyor of road to clear road to and from bridge built by John Trammel Jr.

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 474---Nov. 21, 1753. William Stark surveyor from Sugar Land Run to Goose Creek to assist John Trammel to clear road over Broad Run bridge.

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 93---May 21, 1754. William Stark of Cameron Parish presentment. Insufficient repairs on road between Goose Creek from Broad Run.

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 124. William Stark defendant on presentment vs grand jury for not repairing road.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk A---Aug. 9, 1757. William Stark appointed surveyor of the highway from Sugar Land Run the old road to Broad Run.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk A, p 390---June 17, 1760. William Stark, Gabriel Adams and John Jenkins to find the most convenient way to cross Broad Run at the old Fork.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk B, p 193---July 12, 1763. Ordered that Nicholas Minor allot the hands to work on the several roads whereof William Stark, William Littleton and John Connellie are overseers.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk B, p 272---Feb. 15, 1764. James Coleman, William Stark and Joseph Stephens or any 2 thereof to view most convenient way for a road from the Sugar Lands to the Great Falls of Potomack River.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk C---Apr. 1, 1765. George West and John Moss Jr. Gent, William Stark and William Trammel or any 3 of them to view the most convenient way for a road to be cleared from Broad Run to meet one lately cleared by the Fairfax Court from the Little Falls to Difficult Run.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk B, p 1---July 13, 1762. William Stark surveyor of road from Broad Run, Sugar Land Run in room of James Coleman.


Loudoun Co VA Order Bk C, p 208---Oct. 1, 1766. Spencer Wigginton, George Fling, Sturman Chilton and William Stark to view a road to be opened from Broad Run Bridge to the Seneca Falls mill and thence to Difficult Run.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk C, p 264---May 11, 1767. James Coleman, William Stark, James Allen, William Trammell and Ezekiel Jenkins to view a road from the Seneca Falls to Ox Road leading down to Colchester.

INVOLVEMENT IN ESTATES


William Stark to inventory estate of Philip Bryant.

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 136---Mar. 28, 1751. William Stark to inventory estate of Francis Elzey deceased.
WILLIAM STARK

INVolvEMENT IN ESTATES

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 525—Jan. 18, 1754.
William Stark to inventory and appraise estate of John Harle deceased.


Fairfax Co VA Bond Bk, p 17—Sept. 17, 1754. William Stark and Benjamin Sebastian bound to John Colvill, George Wm Fairfax, John West and Wm Ramsey for 100 pounds. William Stark is administrator of estate of William Bright.

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 286—Mar. 18, 1755.
William Stark to appraise estate of William Thomas deceased.

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 110—May 18, 1757.
William Stark to inventory estate of Denis McCarty deceased.

Fairfax Co VA Will Bk—Written Mar. 30, 1761—Will of Gabriel Adams.
Eldest son Philip Adams. Wife Elizabeth. 3 sons to stay on plantation with their mother in law this year and then to be bound to my brother Wm Adams till they come of age. Executor: brother William Adams. Wit: William Stark, William Littleton, Benoni Dement. Proved June 9, 1761.


Prince William Co VA Deed Bk E, p 91. James Thomas of Westmoreland Co for love etc for sons James Thomas and John Thomas of same county — 1727 grant to be equally divided — 1725 acres S side Sugarland Run in Prince William Co — Maj Davis McCarty.

INVolvEMENT IN COURT CASES

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 129—Mar. 26, 1751.
William Stark informer of Thomas Bruster for presentment.


Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 279—Dec. 21, 1752.
William Stark defendant on petition vs William Groom.

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 378—May 21, 1753.
William Stark witness for John Trammell vs Daniel James.


Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 110—June 19, 1754.
William Stark plaintiff vs Benjamin Wickliff defendant — trespass case.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk A, p 336—May 12, 1760.
William Stark and wife Susanna, Ezekiel Hickman and wife Elizabeth and William Trammell vs John Trammell and Sampson Trammell — in chancery.
WILLIAM STARK
IN INVOLVEMENT COURT CASES
F. Loudoun Co VA Order Bk B, p 466—Oct. 1764. Petition of William Stark against Dennis Dallis for a debt due by a note. This day came plaintiff by attorney William Ellzey.
Loudoun Co VA Order Bk C, p 267—May 12, 1765. Benjamin Edwards vs John Trammell upon an attachment. William Stark a garnishee being duly sworn declares he owes the defendant 7 pd., 1/2 sh. Ordered that the said William out of the money in his hands pay to satisfy the plaintiff his judgment.

MISCELLANEOUS COURT RECORDS
Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 16—June 20, 1749. William Stark sworn constable.
Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 57, 63, 80—Feb. 22, 1754, Mar. 20, 1754, Apr. 18, 1754. William Stark: Juror.
Loudoun Co VA Order Bk A, p 231—Apr. 10, 1759. William Stark an ensign in the militia of this county took the usual oaths to his government and subscribed the abjuration oath and the test.
Loudoun Co VA Order Bk A, p 823—Sept. 11, 1759. Joseph Lyles to be added to William Stark's list of tithables.

EARLY RECORDS
Prince William Co VA Will Bk Will of John Overall—Sept. 16, 1742—Feb. 28, 1742/3. Son John Overall 630 acres except part that shall hereafter be mentioned. Land in 2 tracts on Turkey Run and the Chestnut Branch, one I bought of Leonard Holmes Sr., the other of Thomas Whitledge. The beginning of both tracts is now in Whitledge's mill dam. Other bequests to daughter Mary Overall, daughter Sarah Overall, daughter Behethalam Overall, son William Overall and loving mother. Executor: Good friend William Whitledge and in case of his death my brother Nathaniel Overall. Wit: John Dagg, John Whitledge, William W Stark.
WILLIAM\(^2\) STARK

EARLY RECORDS

Prince William Co VA Deed Bk M, p 147---Nov. 26, 1750. Covenant between William Whitledge and John Whitledge and John Arrolodge. John Arrolodge to build a mill at fork of Turkey Run. Whitledges have land on both sides of Turkey Run.

Wit: William M Stark

Notes:
The earliest record found for William\(^2\) Stark is his signature as witness to the will of John Overall in 1742. John Overall had land on the Chestnut Branch of Luckey Run and on Turkey Run which was either a branch of Chestnut Branch or a branch of Luckey Run. See Map No. VIII. This area is not far from the corner intersection of Stafford, Fauquier and Prince William Counties. James\(^1\) Stark lived close to the intersection of the 3 counties. See Part I, Chapter 2 for a discussion of the location of the farm and neighbors of James\(^1\) Stark. William Stark signed the will of John Overall with a mark that looked like a rough printed "W".

Nov. 26, 1750 William Stark was a witness to an agreement between William Whitledge and John Whitledge and John Arrolodge for Arrolodge to build a mill on the Whitledge land which was located on both sides of Turkey Run. These two Whitledge men lived in exactly the same area as did John Overall whose will William Stark had witnessed 8 years earlier. In this second record William Stark signed his name with a mark that looked like an upside down printed "W" or an "M". The mark also looked like two upside down intersecting printed "V"s.

Two other examples of the mark of William Stark have been found. As a witness to the will of Gabriel Adams in 1761, he signed with the double "V" mark, a rough "W" as follows—William W Stark. In 1772 William Stark signed his will with two printed upside down "V"s resembling a rough "M" as follows—William M Stark. The two earlier signatures of William Stark in Prince William Co VA records must be the same man as they refer to exactly the same area and to exactly the same people. The two later signatures also must be the same man as William was the only William Stark in the Loudoun Co VA area in the 1761-72 time period of these signatures. Only one William Stark appears in the Cameron Parish Tithables during this period. William Stark and Gabriel Adams were associated together in several records. Apparently William Stark sometimes made his mark as two upside down "V"s and sometimes as two right side up "V"s but the records do show that he always used this same mark.

The next records found for William Stark are in the Fairfax Co VA Order Books. He was sworn as a constable in Fairfax Co June 20, 1749. This record proves that he was living in what was Fairfax Co at that time. Since this record is over a year earlier than the witnessing of the Whitledge agreement, he probably was visiting relatives or friends in the Turkey Run area when he witnessed the Whitledge agreement. James\(^1\) Stark had 8 daughters, and some of these daughters may have married into one of the families in the Turkey Run vicinity. Also as has been stated, Turkey Run was not far from where James\(^1\) Stark lived.

PLACE OF RESIDENCE

The second record for William Stark in Fairfax Co records is Sept. 26, 1750 when he was to inventory the estates of William Stafford and Philip Bryant. The first road work record for William Stark was Mar. 1751 when he was appointed overseer of the road to the lower bank of the Goose Creek ferry. See Map XII for locations in Loudoun Co. The fact that William Stark was working on a road that crossed Goose Creek at the ferry shows that he must have lived in what is now Loudoun Co as early as 1751. In Mar. 1753 William Stark was clearing a road from Broad Run to New Church clearly showing he was living in what is now Loudoun Co. In 1754 he worked on the road between Goose Creek and Broad Run. Loudoun Co was formed from Fairfax Co in 1757. The first record of road work for William Stark in Loudoun Co records was in 1757 for a road between Sugar Land Run and Broad Run. In 1764 he was involved in
WILLIAM STARK
PLACE OF RESIDENCE (continued)
a road from the Sugar Lands to the Great Falls of the Potomac River. The Great Falls were in Fairfax Co up the river from Difficult Creek. In 1765 he worked on a road from Broad Run to meet a Fairfax Co road from the Little Falls to Difficult Run. In 1766 he viewed a road from Broad Run Bridge to the Seneca Falls Mill and then to Difficult Run. In 1767 he viewed a road from the Seneca Falls to the Ox Road. The Seneca Falls were close to the place at which Sugarland Run enters the Potomac. The Ox Road ran northwest from Fairfax Co entering Loudoun Co close to a branch of Broad Run at Frying Pan, crossing this branch of Broad Run and intersecting a road that went east toward the Potomac. This road traveling east or slightly northeast was probably the road referred to in the 1767 road record. The town of Seneca, Maryland is located across the Potomac River from the boundary of Loudoun and Fairfax Counties and close to the entrance of Sugarland Run into the Potomac. It was probably named for the falls. Some of the old maps call the falls Sinegar Falls. Since William Stark is mentioned in connection with Sugarland Run and Broad Run several times, with Seneca Falls twice, and with the Ox Road, he probably lived not far from Sugarland Run and not far from the Potomac River somewhere between Sugarland Run and Broad Run. Since William Stark owned no land, the road records and tithable records are the only proof regarding where he lived.

TITHABLE RECORDS
William Stark appears on the 1748-49 List of Tithables for Fairfax Co taken by the Rev. Charles Green. Cameron Parish was cut off from Truro Parish in 1748. At that time it included all of present Loudoun Co plus Fairfax Co as far as Difficult Creek. In 1769 Shelburne Parish was formed from Cameron Parish. Shelburne Parish was the part of Loudoun Co west and north of Goose Creek and Little River with a straight line drawn down the bottom dip of Little River south past Aldie to the intersection of the Prince William and Fauquier Co lines. William Stark lived well within Cameron Parish. The Cameron Parish Tithables are extant from 1758, but the 1758 list is very short and must have many pages missing. William Stark first appears on the 1759 list.

Cameron Parish Tithables—1759—List of Richard Coleman.
William Stark, Manasses Lyles, James Lyles, John Parker, negroes Bofon, Hannah, Beck. 
Henry Brewer
William Littleton, Abraham Wright, Arthur Mortemor
George Fling constable
James Spurr, Richard Spurr, Porginal Williams, Francis McLeen
Ezekiel Jenkins
Daniel James
Benone Dumens
Gabriel Adams, Benjamin Bright
Mary Brewster, John Ryley, Job Judass
William Adams, Patrick Obyran

Notes: All of the names on the 1759, 1767 and 1768 lists were copied. The names included here are those known to have been associated with William Stark in other records. The lists are compiled by tithable persons. William Stark, for example, had as tithables Manasses Lyles, James Lyles, John Parker and 3 negroes.

Cameron Parish Tithables—1760—List of Richard Coleman
William Stark, Zachariah Davis and 4 negroes—6 tithables

Cameron Parish Tithables—1761—List of Richard Coleman
William Stark, Zachariah Davis overseer and 3 negroes—5 tithables.

Cameron Parish Tithables—1762—List of Nicholas Minor
Nicholas Minor, John Minor, Steward Minor
William Stark and negroes Frank, Boatswain, Beck, Hannah and Nann—6 tithables.
WILLIAM\(^2\) STARK

Cameron Parish Tithables—No 1763 list.

Cameron Parish Tithables—1764—List of Nicholas Minor

William Stark and 5 negroes—6 tithables

Cameron Parish Tithables—1765—List I

William Stark, James Stark and 5 negroes—7 tithables.

Cameron Parish Tithables—1766—Part II, List II

William Stark and 5 negroes—6 tithables

Notes: The James Stark listed with William Stark on the 1765 list may be James\(^3\) Stark, son of James\(^2\). James\(^2\) Stark had died 4 years earlier in 1761, and 17 year old James\(^3\) Stark may have lived awhile with his uncle William. William Stark did not list a son named James in his 1772 will.

The Tithable lists of 1767 are of particular interest because the Loudoun Co Order Books specify the geographical area each person taking the list that year was to cover. In 1767 William Stark was on the list of John Moss. John Moss took the tithables that lived from the Ox Road to the Prince William line, Little River and Goose Creek and the Fairfax Co line. See Map No. XII. Further proof regarding the area of the John Moss list is shown by the details of the John Ballentine tithables. John Ballendine is listed 3 times on this list at 3 different locations—Broad Run Quarter, Sugarland Quarter and Seneca Falls. Clearly the John Ballendine plantations were in the same area as the road records involving William Stark.

Cameron Parish Tithables—1767—List of John Moss

William Adams tithables, Zacheriah Davis overseer.

John Ballendine tithables at Broad Run Quarter, Wm Humphrey overseer.

John Ballendine tithables at Sugarland Quarter, John Gallahue overseer.

John Ballendine tithables at the Seneca Falls.

Henry Brewer

Sherman Chilton

James Coleman, James Taylor

Joseph Cockerill

Nathan Davis, John Davis

Thomas Duty, Thomas Duty Jr.

John Ellsey

Griffith Evans

George Fling

Ezraiel Jenkins

William Littleton, John Littleton

Manasses Lyles, Joseph Lyles

Thadeus Micarty

John Moss Jr., Steward Minor, Joseph Cohen

John Reese

William Stark and negroes Frank, Bosen, Nan, Hannah, Beck.

Sampson Trammill, Thomas Trammill, James Doial

William Trammill, John Hull/Hall overseer

Spencer Wiginton

Notes: The tithable lists varied from year to year in their geographical division. In 1768 the names that formerly had been listed with William Stark were divided between 2 lists. William Stark and 22 other names appeared on the list of John Minor who was probably the eldest son of Nicholas Minor and brother of Spencer Minor who married William Stark's daughter Mary. The rest of the names that lived near William Stark in earlier lists are on the list of Nicholas Minor which contained 136 names.

Cameron Parish Tithables—1768—List of John Minor (23 names)

John Minor, Joseph Proctor

David Perry, John Perry

726
WILLIAM² STARK
Cameron Parish Tithables—-1768—-List of John Minor
Christopher Cockerell
Benjamin Edwards, Edward Darius overseer
William Stark and 5 negroes
William Littleton, John Littleton
William Humphreys tithables, Benajah Dement overseer
John Ballendine tithables at Humphreys quarters, Wm Humphreys overseer
John Ballendine tithables at Gallahues quarters, John Gallahue overseer
John Ballendine tithables at Harles quarters, John Harle overseer

Cameron Parish Tithables—1768—-List of Nicholas Minor (136 names)
James Coleman, William Floyd
John Thomas
Patrick McCarty
Original Williams
Benoni Dement
William Veale
John Davis, Benjamin Bright
John Ellzey
William Adams tithables, Zachary Davis
Thomas Duty, Thomas Duty Jr.
Manafree Lyles
John Ballendine's tithables
Spencer Wigginton
George Fling
Henry Brewer, William Halbert
Mary Bruster's tithables
Roger Wigginton, Joseph Lyles
Richard Spurr, William Fisher, John Moyer
Sturman Chilton constable
John Moss, Stewart Minor, Joseph Copon

PEOPLE ASSOCIATED WITH WILLIAM STARK IN THE RECORDS
William Stark was associated with members of the Ellzey family for many years. In 1751 he was overseer of the road to the Goose Creek Ferry where Francis Ellzey was late surveyor. At the same time he was appointed to inventory the estate of Francis Ellzey deceased. Twice he used William Ellzey as his attorney in law suits. He witnessed the will of Thomas Ellzey in 1751. John Ellzey appeared on the tithable lists with William Stark.

William Stark was involved with members of the Harle family. The mother-in-law of William Stark is thought to have been Susannah Harle. In 1754 William Stark helped appraise the estate of John Harle. John Trammell Sr., father-in-law of William Stark, in 1728 had land in the vicinity of Pimmitt Run in Fairfax Co originally taken up by John Harle. In 1761 Sampson Trammell Jr., brother-in-law of William Stark, owned land in Loudoun Co but did not live on it. His overseer was John Harle. In 1768 one John Harle was overseer at Harles quarters and listed under John Ballendine's tithables. This land was at Seneca Falls. On the short 1768 list of John Minor, John Harle was listed close to William Stark. One John Harle, probably the same man who was overseer for John Ballendine, witnessed the will of William Stark.

In 1754 William Stark was administrator of the estate of William Ought. Usually a relative was made administrator of an estate, but nothing is known of why William Stark was administrator of this estate. In a court suit in 1754 William Stark gave evidence in a suit William Ought vs Thomas Aubrey.

In the same month that William Stark was administrator of William Ought, he was also administrator of the estate of William Bright. In both cases Benjamin Sebastian
PEOPLE ASSOCIATED WITH WILLIAM STARK IN THE RECORDS (continued)

Gent was involved in the bond for the estate. Benjamin Bright was listed in 1759 as a tithable with Gabriel Adams. Gabriel Adams was involved with William Stark in many records. Nothing is known of why William Stark was administrator for this estate.

In 1755 William Stark appraised the estate of William Thomas, and in 1757 he helped inventory the estate of Denis McCarty. In a 1740 Prince William Co deed (Fairfax Co was formed from Prince William in 1712, Loudoun Co from Fairfax in 1757) James Thomas deeded to sons James Thomas and John Thomas 1725 acres south side Sugarland Run adjoining Davis(?) McCarty. These records further show that William Stark lived in the vicinity of Sugarland Run. William Stark was a witness in a suit between William Thomas and Daniel James in 1751. The 1765 road work list of hands at Broad Run Bridge included William Stark and Daniel James. John Trammell was involved in a suit with Daniel James in 1753. Daniel James was on the same 1759 list of Richard Coleman as William Stark. The McCarty family also continued to appear on the same tithable lists as William Stark. In 1767 Thadeus McCarty was on the John Moss list, and in 1768 Patrick McCarty was on the Nicholas Minor list.

In June 1761 William Stark witnessed the will of Gabriel Adams along with William Littleton and Benoni Dement. Benoni Dement/Derment was one of the hands in 1765 allotted to work on the road at Broad Run Bridge. He was on the 1759 Richard Coleman list with William Stark. He may have appeared on the 1768 list twice. He was on the Nicholas Minor list and on the John Moss list as Benajah Dement overseer under Wm Humphreys tithables. William Humphreys was surveyor for the 1765 Broad Run Bridge road working. William Humphreys appeared in 1767 as an overseer at Broad Run Quarter for John Bellendine. Apparently some men were listed as tithables and also under other tithables as overseers.

Gabriel Adams was the son of Gabriel Adams who died 1750 Fairfax Co. Gabriel Adams Sr. had land grants in the 1720's and 1730's between Holmes Run and branches of Four Mile Run (near Alexandria, VA) in Fairfax Co. Of particular interest is the fact that the will of Robert Brent, son of Capt. George Brent of Woodstock, Stafford Co VA, written in 1719 leaves to his son Robert 400 acres of land where Gabriel Adams and Walter Williams now live. This land was probably in the vicinity of Great Hunting Creek in Fairfax Co from which Holmes Run flows. One of the Gabriel Adams Sr. land grants between Holmes Run and Four Mile Run adjoined Capt. Simon Pearson who was a brother-in-law of William Stark through the family of William Stark's wife Susannah Trammell. Walter Williams later lived in Loudoun Co not far from Thomas2 Stark, brother of William2 Stark. The possibility exists that Walter Williams was related through marriage with either Thomas2 Stark or perhaps a sister of William2 Stark. See Part VI. Gabriel Adams Jr. appeared on the 1759 tithable list with William Stark as did his brother William Adams. In 1760 William Stark, Gabriel Adams and John Jenkins were to view the most convenient way to cross Broad Run at the old fork. William Adams was executor of his brother's estate. He continued to appear on the same tithable lists as William Stark after the death of Gabriel Adams Jr. In 1767 and 1768 William Adams Tithables had Zachariah Davis as overseer. In 1760 and 1761 Zachariah Davis was overseer for William Stark.

Another man who was closely associated with William Stark for many years was William Littleton. In 1763 Nicholas Minor allotted William Stark and William Littleton overseers of the hands allotted to work on several roads. In 1765 James Coleman's hands at Broad Run Bridge included William Stark and William Littleton. In 1764 William Stark, William Littleton, James Coleman and Griffith Evans appraised the estate of Arthur Mortimore. The 1759 Richard Coleman tithable list had William Littleton's tithables to include Abraham Wright and Arthur Mortemor. In 1769 William Stark, William Littleton, Henry Brewer and Francis Keene appraised the estate of John Davis. Henry Brewer was on the tithable lists with William Stark as was John
WILLIAM\textsuperscript{2} STARK

PEOPLE ASSOCIATED WITH WILLIAM STARK IN THE RECORDS (continued)

Davis. Elizabeth Brewer, daughter of Henry Brewer, married Nicholas Minor Jr., brother of Spence Minor who married Mary Stark, daughter of William Stark. They moved to Nelson Co KY and lived near the Blincoe, Mason and Minor descendants of William Stark. William Littleton was one of the 22 names listed with William Stark on the 1768 John Minor tithable list. On this list William Littleton was only two names from William Stark so he must have been a very close neighbor. William Littleton was one of the three witnesses of the will of William Stark in 1772.

Several of the people who were involved with William Stark in court records appear with him on the tithable lists. William Stark was informer of Thomas Bruster in 1751, and Mary Brewster/Bruster appears on the 1759 and 1768 lists with William Stark. Thomas Bruster witnessed the will of John Trammell in 1753 in Fairfax Co. Benjamin Edwards was involved in a lawsuit with John Trammell and William Stark was garnishee. Benjamin Edwards appeared on the 1768 John Minor list with William Stark. Two other names from the tithable lists with William Stark were Thomas Duty and David Perry. William Stark was security for Thomas Duty in 1769. William Stark was involved in suit with David Perry in 1768 and 1770.

Other names on the road work records appear on the tithable lists with William Stark. James Coleman was involved with road records with William Stark in 1764, 1765 and 1767. Richard Coleman took the tithable lists on which William Stark appeared in 1759, 1760 and 1761. "Landmarks of Old Prince William Co VA" states that on May 18, 1756 Fairfax Court licensed Richard Coleman to keep ordinary 'at his house'; and on Aug. 10, 1757 Loudoun Court renewed the license to James Coleman 'at Sugar Land Run'. George Washington slept at Coleman's on the night of May 9, 1760 (Writings of Washington, ed. Ford, ii, 168). Coleman's Ordinary stood at the place where the road from Alexandria to Vestal's Gap crossed Sugarland Run. The location of Coleman's Ordinary helps to pinpoint the exact vicinity in which William Stark lived.

Other men from the tithable lists on which William Stark appeared who were involved with him in road records were Ezekiel Jenkins, John Reece, Original Williams, Richard Spurr/Spierr, George Fling, Spencer Wigginton and Sturman Chilton. George Fling was constable in 1759. Sturman Chilton made his will in 1781 naming daughters Ann wife of John Cockerill and Agatha daughter of Joshua Williams, among other legatees. This will was witnessed by Christopher Cockerill who was a son-in-law of William Stark. Sturman Chilton was constable in 1768.

The Order Books state that Joseph Lyles was added to William Stark's tithables in 1759. In 1759 William Stark's tithables were listed as Manasses Lyles, James Lyles and John Parker. In 1767 the list of John Moss on which William Stark appeared shows Joseph Lyles listed under the tithables of Manasses Lyles.

William Stanhope was the third witness of the will of William Stark in 1772. Thomas Gunnell married Elizabeth Minor daughter of Capt. Nicholas Minor. Their children included Ann/Nancy Gunnell who married John Stanhope. Mary Stark, daughter of William Stark, married Spencer Minor, the son of Capt. Nicholas Minor.

Josias Clapham was executor of the will of William Stark. "Landmarks of Old Prince William Co VA" gives the following information regarding Josias Clapham. Josias Clapham was a Yorkshireman of an ancient family of the West Riding. He doubtless emigrated to Virginia and settled in the Northern Neck by reason of his family association with the Fairfaxes. He was one of the most stirring citizens of Loudoun of the generation preceding and following the Revolution. He had been seated on the Potomac in this vicinity since 1739 and represented the county in the Assembly from 1770 to 1788.

Josias Clapham does not appear on the same tithable lists as William Stark and thus was apparently not a close neighbor. In 1767 he appears on the tithable list of
PEOPLE ASSOCIATED WITH WILLIAM STARK IN THE RECORDS (continued)

William Douglas, a list of people who were living in northern Loudoun Co. Josias Clapham was the nephew of another Josias Clapham whose will was written Oct. 29, 171*. Fairfax Co VA. The executor of this Josias Clapham's will was Lewis Ellzey showing that the Ellzey family as well as William Stark were associated with the Josias Clapham family. Josias Clapham was probably made executor of the will of William Stark because he was such a prominent citizen of Loudoun Co.

WIFE OF WILLIAM² STARK

The wife of William Stark was Susannah Trammell daughter of John Trammell Sr. and wife Susannah, possibly Susannah Harle. John Trammell Sr. owned large amounts of land in the vicinity of Falls Church in Fairfax Co. In 1733 John and Susanna Trammell Sr. bought from Alexander Scott 200 acres near Pimmitt Run. A deed in 1766 by John Trammell Jr. to his brother William Trammell of Loudoun Co was for 461 acres originally taken up by John Harl and patented in 1728 by John Trammell Sr. and willed by John Trammell Sr. to his son John Trammell Jr. John Trammell Sr. owned the land where Falls Church was built. He deeded the land to the Vestry. He died in 1753. His children were William Trammell who lived Loudoun Co VA; John Trammell Jr. who died Feb. 1784 Frederick Co MD but owned land in Loudoun Co VA; Susanna Trammell who married William Stark; Sampson Trammell married Kerenhappuch Garrett and died 1794 Loudoun Co VA; Elizabeth Trammell married (1) Elzey (2) Esekiel Hickman; Lettie who married Offutt; and Milcah/Milkey who married Simon Pearson. John Trammell Jr. owned land in varied locations as his will shows. He owned land on Difficult Run; land on Clerk's Run in Loudoun Co; land calley "Conoy Islands" in the Potomac River; land on the east side of Catoctin Mountain near the Potomac River; and land on "Dunkins" Cutt which flows into the Potomac River. The last named land was lived on by William Adams in 1784. This William Adams may or may not be the same person as the William Adams, brother of Gabriel Adams, who lived in the same area as William Stark.

Fairfax Co VA Will Bk ---Will of John Trammell---Apr. 9, 1753---May 20, 1755.

Sons: William Trammell, John Trammell, Sampson Trammell.
Daughters: Sukey Stark, Betty Hickman, Lettie Orford, Milley Trammell.
Executors: John Trammell, Sampson Trammell.
Wit: Thomas Wren, Carson Holyfield, Thomas Bruster.

"Falls Church by Fence and Fireside" by Melvin Lee Steadman Jr.


Loudoun Co VA Will Bk B, p 5

In the name of God amen, I William Stark of Carmen (sic) Parish County of Loudoun, being at this time sick and weak, but of perfect mind and understanding for which praise be Almighty God for the same, make this last will and testament, hereby revoking all others and former wills by me heretofore made and as for such worldly estate as God in his infinite mercy has bestowed on me, I will, give, devise and bequeath the same as followeth:

I give to my loving wife Susannah Stark 3 negroes: Frank, Nan, Hannah during her life.
I give to my daughter Mary Minor 2 negroes Nell and David and I give her a good hen feather bed, that shall be worth 12 pounds, and 2 cows and calves, 1 to be paid this spring and the other my and I give her fore yoes to be paid by fall.
I give to my daughter Susannah Cockrell 2 negroes Cuffy and Amy.

730
WILLIAM^2 STARK  

Will of William Stark (continued)  

I give to my son William Stark 1 negro Jack.  
I give to my son John Stark 1 negro James.  
I give to my daughter Siner Stark 2 negroes Buck and Jany when she shall become of age or married.  
I give to my daughter Nancy Stark 1 negro girl Darkus.  
I give to my daughter Elizabeth Stark 1 negro girl Sarah.  

My will and desire is that at my wife's death that the negroes that I have given her and all the rest of my estate shall be divided between my sons William and John and daughters Nancy and Elizabeth Stark.  

I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving wife and Josias Clapham my sole executors of this my last will and testament as witness my hand and seal this Apr. 1, 1772. Signed, sealed before us: William Stanhope, William x. W. Littleton, John Harl Proved Apr. 13, 1772 Loudoun Co. /s/ William Stark  

Loudoun Co VA Will Bk B, p 97—Aug. 10, 1773—The estate of Mr. William Stark dec. To paid Wm Belman, Wm Stanhope, Alexander McIntyre, Joshua Evans, Craven Peyton, Jacob Coutsman, Craven Peyton for Wm Rind, William Carnan, Wm Jenkins, Joseph Butler, Thomas Sorrell, Thomas Lewis, John Heryford, James Stedman, Maj. Waggoner, Mr. Secretary Nielson, Hardage Lane sherife clerks note, Robert Fryer, Capt. McCarty, Sheriff for levies and taxes, Robert Campbell, funeral expenses, Charles Russell, James Coleman, 1 bed and furniture to Spence Minor, cow and calf to Spence Minor, 4 sheep to Spence Minor, 1 cow delivered to Spence Minor before appraisement, negroes Nell and David delivered to Spence Minor agreeable to the will which is included in the inventory. Cash received of William Humphries. Cash received of James Thomas. Cash of Isaac Rose. Total inventory of 626 pounds 18 shillings 11 pence.  

1774 Received of Mrs. Stark executrix of William Stark 2 negroes 1 boy named David and 1 girl named Nell, 2 cows and calves, 4 ewes and 1 featherbed and furniture it being a legacy given me by the said William Stark. /s/ Spencer Minor  

Oct. 10, 1774. Account of administration of William Stark's estate to be recorded.  

Loudoun Co VA Cameron Parish Tithables  
1759—William Stark and negroes Bofon, Hannah, Beck.  
1760—William Stark and 4 negroes.  
1761—William Stark and 3 negroes.  
1762—William Stark and negroes Frank, Boatswain, Beck, Hannah and Nan.  
No 1763 list  
1764, 1765, 1766—William Stark and 5 negroes.  
1767—William Stark and negroes Frank, Bosen, Nan, Hannah and Beck.  
1768—William Stark and 5 negroes.  
1773—List of John Minor—Susanna Stark with negroes Frank, Nan, Beck, Hannah.  
1774—List of James Coleman.  

William Carnan, Thomas Robertson, Robert Bryan—3 tithables.  
Mrs. Susannah Stark, John Walden overseer, negroes Frank, Nan, Hannah, Beck.  
1775-1776, 1779-1780—Not found  
1777—William Carnan and negroes Frank, Jack and Hannah.  
1778—Mrs. Susanna Carnan and negroes Frank, Hannah, Jack and James.  
1781—Mrs. Susanna Carnan, John Stark and negroes Frank, James, Jack and Hannah  

Loudoun Co VA Will Bk A, p 90—Inventory of William Stark deceased.  

Notes: William Stark had 3 negroes in 1759, but when he wrote his will in 1772 he had 13 negroes. His estate inventory contains the names of 13 negroes with slight variations in the names. William Stark's wife Susannah received 3 negroes for life.
WILLIAM² STARK

Notes: (continued)

in his will---Frank, Nan and Hannah. In 1774 she had those 3 negroes listed under her tithables plus negro Beck. In 1774 William Carnan had tithables listed but no negro slaves. The same year Mrs. Susanna Stark had the same 3 negro slaves as in 1773. In 1777 William Carnan had 3 negro slaves; Frank, Jack and Hannah; indicating that he had married Susannah Stark by that time. William and Susannah Carnan did not have negro slave Nan but instead had negro slave Jack who was given to William Stark Jr. in William Stark's will. Apparently William Carnan died between 1777 and 1778 for in 1778 Mrs. Susanna Carnan had negroes Frank, Hannah, Jack plus James. The negro James was given to John Stark by the will of William Stark. In 1781 Mrs. Susanna Carnan had her son John Stark plus the same 3 slaves in her household. She died in 1791 after which time the lawsuit was entered into the Loudoun Co court to settle her estate. Further facts regarding the slaves of William² Stark are found in the records of Mason and Nicholas Co KY and in the Order Books of Loudoun Co VA.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk R (1796-98), p 313
Benjamin Blincoe and wife Elizabeth vs John Stark---in chancery. Defendant filed his answer to complainants bill to which he made oath.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk T (1799-1800), p 212
Benjamin Blincoe and wife Elizabeth vs John Stark. Thomas S. Lee, George Lee, Amos Davis, Vincent Davis, Wm Ellzey and Scarlett Berkley or any 3 of them do estate the accounts between the complainants and defendants and report to the next court for a final decree.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk T (1799-1800), p 289
Benjamin Blincoe and wife Elizabeth vs John Stark. This bill being read to the court the court decrees that negro Aaron in the answer mentioned is not in the possession of the complainant be confirmed to him for his share of the negroes in the bill and that the bill as to all other matters be dismissed.

Note: The above three records refer to the suit "Stark adv. Blincoe & wife" brought into the Loudoun Co court.

Mason Co KY Deed Bk, p 224---Oct. 27, 1800
Received of John Stark, administrator of William Stark deceased 3 negroes---Frank, Hannah, Sail and her child---and 28 pounds 8 shillings and 9 3/4 pence which appears from the record of Loudoun Co court of VA due from Benjamin Blincoe and in to the administration which I receive on behalf of my 2 sons Benjamin Mason and William Mason as guardian for them. /s/ Benjamin A. Mason

Notes: The Mason Co KY record also refers to the lawsuit brought into the Loudoun Co court. The William Stark mentioned here is William³ Stark Jr. The signature of Benjamin A. Mason is a clerical or copying error for Burgess Mason. See Chapter 8. The negroes Frank and Hannah are the negroes given in the will of William² Stark to his wife Susannah and after her death to be divided between William, John, Nancy who married Burgess Mason and Elizabeth who married Benjamin Blincoe. William Stark died ca 1773 according to the data from "Falls Church by Fence and Fireside". Susannah Stark died in 1791 and after her death a dispute arose as to the distribution of these slaves. The slave Sarah and child was probably not the same slave as the slave Sarah given in the will of William Stark to his daughter Elizabeth as the following record shows.

Nicholas Co KY Deed Bk C, p 206---July 15, 1811
I Burgess Mason of Nicholas Co KY some years past intermarried with Nancy Starkes daughter of William Starkes deceased of Loudoun Co VA who has since also deceased. I Burgess Mason had issue by the said Nancy Starkes of 2 sons named Benjamin S. Mason and William T. Mason. I Burgess Mason for $1000 to me paid by Benjamin S. Mason and William T. Mason of Nicholas Co KY --- do relinquish forever the following negro slaves being the same slaves bequested to my deceased wife Nancy Mason by her father
WILLIAM\textsuperscript{2} STARK
Nicholas Co KY Deed Bk C, p 206 (continued)
to wit Hannah aged about 75, Darcus aged about 45, Sarah aged about 32, Rachel aged
about 15, Jack aged about 12, Hannah aged about 9, Nelly aged about 4 and twin boys
Ellick and Orick aged about 2.

Notes: Nancy Stark Mason was bequeathed the slave Darcus in William Stark's will.
She received the slave Hannah after the death of her mother in 1794. The slave Sarah
was born ca 1779 or after the will of William Stark was written. She was probably
the same person as the slave Sall and child referred to in the 1800 Mason Co record.
She was probably the daughter of the slave Hannah. The other younger children men­
tioned here were probably the slave Sarah's children.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM\textsuperscript{2} STARK

SUSANNAH\textsuperscript{3} STARK MARRIED CHRISTOPHER COCKERILL

Loudoun Co VA Will Bk --Will of Steerman Chilton--Nov. 14, 1784--Apr. 12, 1785.
Witnesses included Christopher Cockerille.

Loudoun Co VA Will Bk E, p 210--Recorded Oct. 10, 1796.
James Fox, James Marshall and Samuel Marshall to appraise estate of Christopher
Cockerill Mar. 11, 1796.

Notes: Christopher Cockerill and Susannah Stark were married by 1772 as her married
name is given in William Stark's will. Christopher Cockerill was on the Cameron
Parish tithable list of John Minor in 1768 listed close to William Stark. This list
shows that Christopher Cockerill was old enough to be listed as a tithable in 1768.
In the will of William Stark he bequeathed negroes Cuffy and Amey to daughter Susannah
Cockerill. On later tithable lists Christopher Cockerill was listed near Susannah's
mother Susannah Stark Carnan. In 1781 he was listed with a negro Cuffy. He died
1795 or 1796. Nothing further is known of the children of Christopher Cockerill and
Susannah Stark.

WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3} STARK
Notes: According to the book "Falls Church by Fence and Fireside" William Stark died
ca 1773, not long after the death of his father William Stark. He never appears on
the Cameron Parish Tithables.

Loudoun Co VA Will Bk E, p 110--Mar. 13, 1795
Johnston Cleveland, William Horseman and John Giles to appraise the estate of
Negroes Frank, Hannah, Thomas, Leonard and Sarah.

Loudoun Co VA Will Bk E, p 142--Oct. 12, 1795.
Inventory and account of estate of William Stark. Administrator: John Stark.
Bondsman: Johnston Cleveland, William Horseman, John Giles

SINAH/SINER\textsuperscript{3} STARK MARRIED JOHN VEALE

Prince William Co VA Deed Bk P, p 174--May 24, 1765.
William Veale and wife Lydea of Cameron Parish Fairfax Co to Isaac Davis of
Dettington Parish -- 116 acres on branches of Occoquan -- corner to John Waugh --
patented 1727 to Morris Veale and by him given to his son William Veale.
Wit: Thomas Smith, Benjamin Wiclliff, John Walden, Ambrose Hulet

Note: Cameron Parish was part of present Loudoun Co in 1765.
SINAH/SINER \(^3\) STARK MARRIED JOHN VEALE

Loudoun Co VA Will Bk---Sept. 4, 1792---May 1793.

Loudoun Co VA Cameron Parish Tithables
1768---List of Nicholas Minor---William Veale

1774---List of John Minor
William Veal, John Veal, William Veal Jr.

1775---List of James Coleman
William Veal Jr.
John Veal patroller---negro Beck

1776---List of William Stanhope
John Veal---negro Beck

1777---William Veale, Allan Veale
John Veal with negro Beck

1778---List of John Alexander
John Veal with negro Beck

Notes: In the will of William \(^2\) Stark he bequeathed to his daughter Siner Stark 2 negroes Beck and Jany when she shall become of age or married. The negro Beck first appears on the tithable list of John Veale in 1775 indicating that he married Sinah Stark in 1775. Nothing further is known of John and Sinah Veale or the names of their children. John Veale appeared on the list of William Stanhope in 1776. William Stanhope was a witness to the will of William \(^2\) Stark.
CHAPTER 1

MARY^3 STARK WIFE OF SPENCE MINOR OF LOUDOUN COUNTY VIRGINIA
(William^2)

Born: ca 1752 Fairfax Co VA. (now Loudoun Co)

Married: Spence Minor
He was the son of Nicholas Minor and Frances Spence. He was the grandson
of Nicholas Minor and Jemima Waddy. He was the great-grandson of John
Minor. He died ca 1794 Loudoun Co VA.

Died: 1801 Nelson Co KY.

Children:
1. William^1 Minor
   Born: ca 1772 Loudoun Co VA.
   Married: Hannah
   Died: ca 1811 Nelson Co KY.

2. Mary^1 Minor
   Born: ca 1776 Loudoun Co VA.
   Died: no data

3. Nicholas^1 Minor
   Born: ca 1780 Loudoun Co VA.
   Married: Nancy Connor Sept. 29, 1806 Nelson Co KY. (Another record says Oct. 6, 1806)
   Died: no data

4. John^1 Minor
   Born: ca 1784 Loudoun Co VA.
   Married: no data
   Died: no data

5. Spence^1 Minor Jr.
   Born: Nov. 22, 1788 Loudoun Co VA.
   Married: 1. Mary Guthrie Aug. 31, 1816 Nelson Co KY.
   2. no data
   Died: July 23, 1857 Nelson Co KY. Buried Baptist Cem, Bloomfield, Nelson Co KY.

Sources:
Loudoun Co VA Tithables—Cameron Parish
1769—Nicholas Minor, Spence Minor and 6 negroes.
1775—Spence Minor and negro Sam.
1786—Spence Minor, Joseph Watson, negroes Sam, David, Nell, and Peg.

Bequests included "to dau Mary Minor 2 negroes Nell and David, good feather hen bed,
2 cows and calves, 1 yoes.

Loudoun Co VA Will Bk B, p 97—Aug. 10, 1773
Inventory of estate of William Stark included these items:
1 bed and furniture to Spence Minor—12 pounds.
1 cow delivered to Spence Minor before appraisement, negroes David and Nell delivered
to Spence Minor agreeable to the will.
1774—Received of Mrs. Starks executrix of William Starks 2 negroes, 1 boy named
David and 1 girl named Nell, 2 cows and calves, 1 ewes and 1 featherbed and furniture
it being a legacy given me by the said William Starks. Received by Spencer Minor.


Sons: John, Spence, Thomas, George. Daughters: Elizabeth Gunnell, Rebecca.
MARY STARK (William)

"Falls Church by Fence and Fireside" by Melvin Lee Steadman Jr., 1964.

John Minor died in Westmoreland Co in 1698. His wife Eleanor survived him. John and Eleanor Minor had issue—Nicholas Minor married Jemima Waddy; William Minor; John Minor Jr.; Frances Minor and Elizabeth Minor. Nicholas Minor, son of John and Eleanor Minor, was the eldest son. He died in Westmoreland Co in 1743. His wife, Jemima Waddy, married (1) John Spence and (2) Lawrence Pope. Issue of Nicholas Minor and Jemima Waddy were William Stewart Minor, Capt. Nicholas Minor married Frances Spence, John Minor, Stewart Minor and Elizabeth Minor. Capt. Nicholas Minor was a Justice of Westmoreland Co in 1745 and was Capt. of the Fairfax Co Militia in 1758. He moved to Loudoun Co where he died. In Sept. 1757 he laid out a town, named Georgetown, on a tract of land surrounding his tavern at what was known as "Minor's". This became the town of Leesburg laid off in 67 lots. Capt. Minor served as a Justice of Loudoun Co in 1770, an office later held by his son John Minor.

Capt. Nicholas Minor and Frances Spence had issue:

1. John Minor, "the Elder" married and had at least 1 son John Jr. who died before 1807. This John Minor Jr. had at least 2 sons, John and William.

2. Capt. Spence Minor died intestate in Loudoun Co in 179h. See Chancery Suit entitled "Minor agt. Minor's Representatives" filed in Loudoun Co Court Dec. 12, 1798, with a report filed Sept. 16, 1801. In 1768 Minor was living in Fairfax Co (Loudoun Co Deed Bk F, p 225). He married Mary Starke, a daughter of William Starke Sr. and Susannah Trammell. Early in life (1768) Spence Minor followed the trade of cooper. He acquired a large estate which was divided Feb. 8, 1799 by Thomas Gunnell, Benjamin Edwards and Scarlett Berkeley. This was recorded Apr. 8, 1799. (Loudoun Co Will Bk F, p 102). Issue: William Minor, Mary Minor married James Stone, Nicholas Minor under age in 1798, John Minor under age in 1798 and Spence Minor under age in 1798.


4. Elizabeth Minor married (1) Edwards (2) Silas Wherry

5. Margaret Minor married Charles Hansford.


7. Thomas Minor

8. Rebecca Minor


Notes: The names of children of Capt. Nicholas Minor and Frances Spence given in the book "Falls Church by Fence and Fireside" do not agree entirely with the will of Nicholas Minor. George listed as a son in the will does not appear in the list of children in the book. The book lists as children Nicholas Jr., Margaret, Elizabeth who married (1) Edwards (2) Silas Wherry, and Nancy, none of which are mentioned in the will. More research would clear up these discrepancies.

Loudoun Co VA Will Bk F, p 102—Feb. 8, 1799—Apr. 8, 1799.

Division of estate of Spence Minor. Estate divided between wife Mary Minor and 5 children—William, Mary, Nicholas, John and Spence, the said widow agreeing to take a child's part which is found to be 12 pounds, 16 shillings, 8 pence. Mary Minor to receive negroes Frank and Tom, William Minor negroes Davy and Dark, Miss Mary Minor negroes Charles and Henrietta, Nicholas Minor negroes Jack and Hannah, John Minor negroes Sam and Nann, and Spence Minor negroes Nell, Gen and Sarah. Wit: Thomas Gunnell, Benjamin Edwards, Scarlett Berkeley.

Notes: The negro David received by Mary as a bequest in the will of her father William was given to William Minor. The negro Nell which she also received as a bequest in the will of her father William Stark was given to Spence Minor.
MARY^3 STARK (William^2)
Loudoun Co VA Will Bk K, p 89—Feb. 12, 1811.
Nicholas Minor, John Minor, Spence Minor and James Stone and wife Mary late Mary Minor
heirs of Spence Minor deceased vs William Minor also an heir of Spence Minor. Court
orders that negro Aggady be sold at public sale to the highest bidder.

Mary Minor of Nelson Co KY
To loving son William Minor tract of land where I now live, 2 breeding mares, 1 bay
mare named Polland the other named Fancy, 2 cows and calves and 1 steer yearling,
all the farming utensils except 1 bar share plow, half of all my kitchen furniture,
½ earthen ware were not heretofore bequeathed.

To loving daughter Mary Minor my dozen green edged plates and pitcher, 1 chaney tea
pot, 1 set cups and saucers of chaney, 1 slop boat, 1 set of silver tea spoons
marked with the initials of my name, 1 copper kettle, 1 dressing glass and chamber
looking glass, my trunk and ½ the pewter now in my possession, also full exhortation
from all debts and accounts from my said daughter to me, also 2 first choices of my
earthen dishes and 1 heifer.

To loving son John Minor 1 gray mare colt called Lightfoot, 1 feather bed and bed
stead, 1 coverlet of black and blue yarn, 1 pair sheets, 1 lincey bed quilt, 1 cotton
bed quilt and 1 bedstead, also fully exonerated him from all debt due from him to me.

To loving son Nicholas Minor 1 bay horse called Tarlton, 1 feather bed with the finest
tick, 1 blue and white yarn coverlet and lincey blanket, 1 calico bed quilt, 1 pair
sheets, 1 bolster, and 2 pillows, 1 bedstead, 1 sow, and pigs, and 1 heifer that
came of a cow I purchased of Anthony Geoghegan, 1 bar shear plow, ½ earthen ware not
especially bequeathed.

To loving son Spence Minor 1 feather bed and bedstead, 2 yarn coverlids, 1 pair
flannel blankets, 1 cotton counterpain, 1 pair sheets, also fully exonerate him
from all debts due to me.

To loving son William Minor all the residue of my estate except the negroes to wit:
Thomas, Forrester and Frank.

It is my desire that my son William pay out of the estate bequeathed to him to my
daughter Mary Minor $100. Also 40 pounds to my loving son Spence Minor in like
manner at his arriving at age 21. Also a good horse to be worth $100 together with
a good new saddle and bridle at his arriving at above age. It is my desire that my
part of the money due me as administratrix of Spence Minor deceased be applied to
the education of my 2 young sons John and Spence Minor at the discretion of my ex-
cutors. It is my desire that my son William should take upon himself the guardian-
ship of my sons John and Spence Minor and lastly I do appoint my loving son William
Minor my whole and sole executrix.

Wit: Nicholas Minor, Robert King /s/ Mary x Minor
Proved by witnesses and sworn to by William Minor executor. Having given bond with
Nicholas Minor his surety. Certificate to obtain probate granted William Minor.

Inventory of personal estate of Mary Minor taken by John Stone, Leven Green and Robert

Notes: In her will Mary (Stark) Minor listed slaves Thomas and Frank which were the
slaves she received in the division of slaves of the estate of her husband Spence.
Also she is identified in the will as the administratrix of Spence Minor. Mary Minor
probably went to Nelson Co KY because her brother-in-law Nicholas Minor and family
were living there. Nicholas Minor was living upon land granted in 1784 and 1788 to
John Minor. This John Minor may have been the John Minor, brother of Nicholas and
Spence Minor.
MARY \(^3\) STARK (William \(^2\))


"Kentucky Land Grants" by Jillson, Bk 1, p 88
John Minor 1000 acres Floyd's Fork surveyed Feb. 25, 1783 and 2000 acres on Middle Fork of Simpson's Creek surveyed Apr. 14, 1784.

Jefferson Co KY Deeds
1803—Nicholas Minor and wife Elizabeth to Samuel Conn — 150 acres Floyd's Fork.
1803—Nicholas Minor and wife Elizabeth to Edmond Conn — 100 acres Floyd's Fork.
1803—Nicholas Minor and wife Elizabeth to John Conn — 100 acres Floyd's Fork.

Nelson Co KY Deeds
1791—Bk 4, p 433—Nicholas Minor to Joshua Ferguson, Power of Attorney.
1793—Bk 4, p 708—Nicholas Minor to Isaac Hite and others.
1793—Bk 4, p 715—Nicholas Minor from Isaac Hite and c.
1803—Bk 6, p 209—Nicholas Minor to Samuel Conn.
1803—Bk 6, p 210—Nicholas Minor to Edmond Conn.
1803—Bk 6, p 211—Nicholas Minor to John Conn.

Notes: Apparently the 3 deeds to Samuel, Edward and John Conn were recorded in both Jefferson and Nelson Co. The land was located in Jefferson Co, but Nicholas Minor lived in Nelson Co as the following records show.

Nelson Co KY Tax Lists (No list for 1798, not listed 1800, 1805, 1807)
1795—Nicholas Minor—1500 acres Simpson's Creek, 750 acres Jefferson Co Floyd's Fork.
1796—Nicholas Minor—1500 acres Simpson's Creek, 1000 acres Jefferson Co Floyd's Fork.
1797, 1799—Nicholas Minor—1500 acres
1801—Nicholas Minor—1500 acres
Mary Minor
1802-1804—Nicholas Minor—1500 acres entered by John Minor.
1806—Nicholas Minor Sr.—1500 acres Simpson Creek, 750 acres Jefferson Co.
1808—Nicholas Minor Sr.—650 acres, 500 acres.
1809—Nicholas Minor Sr.—1000 acres, 500 acres.
1810—Nicholas Minor—500 acres, 250 acres.
1811—Nicholas Minor—600 acres Simpson Creek, 200 acres Jefferson Co Floyd Fork.
1812—Nicholas Minor—1306 acres Simpson Creek, 200 acres Jefferson Co Floyd Fork.
1813—Nicholas Minor—706 acres Simpson Creek entered by John Minor and 250 acres Jefferson Co on Floyd's Fork.
1814—Nicholas Minor administrator—706 acres Simpson Creek entered by John Minor.
1815—Elizabeth Minor administratrix of Nicholas Minor—706 acres Simpson Creek entered by John Minor.

Notes: Nicholas Minor was in Nelson Co as early as 1791. He obtained possession of the two land grants given to John Minor in 1783 and 1784, one for 1000 acres on Floyd's Fork in Jefferson Co and one for 2000 acres on Middle Fork of Simpson's Creek in Nelson Co. In 1803 Nicholas Minor sold 250 acres of the 1000 acres in Jefferson Co to Samuel, Edward and John Conn. The 1806 tax list shows him with 750 acres in Jefferson Co. By 1795 he had sold 500 acres of the 2000 acre grant in Nelson Co. Mary Minor, widow of Spence, may have lived on part of the 2000 acre grant in Nelson Co. Apparently Margaret Minor, sister of Spence Minor, who married Charles Hansford also was in Nelson Co as there is a Nelson Co marriage for David Cookendorfer to Nancy Hansford in 1806. The marriage record says she was the daughter of Charles Hansford. Witnesses for the marriage were William Minor and Spence Minor.
WILLIAM1 MINOR (Mary3 Stark, William2)
Born: ca 1772 Loudoun Co VA.
Married: Hannah (She married (2) Abraham Froman)
Died: ca 1814 Nelson Co KY.
Children:
1. George5 Minor
2. John5 Minor
Sources:
Nelson Co KY Tax Lists (Not listed 1806, 1809, 1810, 1812)
1802-1805, 1807---William Minor.
1808---William Minor 380 acres Cain Creek, 116 acres.
1811---William Minor
1813---William W. Minor 100 acres Cedar Creek.
1811---Hannah Minor 101 acres Cedar Run entered by John Burnett.
1812---Henry Lampton 101 acres.
Nelson Co KY Deeds
1801---Bk 6, p 463---William Minor from Elijah Jackson.
1805---Bk 6, p 395---William Minor from Polly Jackson.
1806---Bk 6, p 429---William Minor from Polly Jackson, Power of Attorney.
1808---Bk 6, p 622---William Minor from Elijah Jackson.
1806---Bk 6, p 811---William Minor to John Stone.
1812---Bk 9, p 473---Henry Lampton to Nicholas and William Minor.
Notes: William Minor and his brother Nicholas bought 101 acres on Cedar Creek from
Henry Lampton who had married Susannah Homes (Sarah3 A. Stark, James2) in 1812. He is
listed on the 1813 tax list as William W. Minor 100 acres Cedar Creek. He had died
by 1814 when his widow Hannah Minor was listed with the 101 acres.
According to the will of Mary Minor, mother of William Minor, he was left the tract
of land where she lived and other things. He was given the guardianship of his 2
brothers John and Spence. He was made executor of his mother's will.
Notes: Probate and guardian records show that the wife of William Minor was named
Hannah and that he had 2 sons George William and John Minor. The guardian records
for the 2 sons continue for 11 years after the death of William Minor in 1814. The
inventory of William Minor included 3 slaves---Winney, Harry and Adam. The probate
records show that the widow Hannah later married Abraham Froman. Two William Minors
lived in Nelson Co KY. William Minor, son of Spence Minor and Mary Stark, was born
ca 1772. William Minor, son of Nicholas Minor and Elizabeth Brewer, was born Sept.
15, 1797. Henry Brewer, father-in-law of Nicholas Minor, was involved in several
records with William2 Stark in Loudoun Co VA. See Part V.

NICHOLAS1 MINOR (Mary3 Stark, William2)
Born: ca 1780 Loudoun Co VA.
Married: Nancy Connor Sept. 29, 1806 Nelson Co KY. (Another record says Oct.6,1806.
She was the dau of Richard Connor. She was born Sept. 27, 1789 KY and
died Jan. 31, 1873 Perry Co IN.
Died: 1830-40 Perry Co IN. Both buried Lanman Cem, Perry Co IN.
NICHOLAS MINOR (Mary Stark, William)

Children:

1. Hadley Jefferson Minor born ca 1808 Nelson Co KY.
2. Spence Minor born ca 1809 Nelson Co KY. Probably did not marry.
3. Daughter Minor born ca 1811 Nelson Co KY.
4. Daughter Minor born ca 1814 Nelson Co KY.
7. Daughter Minor born ca 1821 Perry Co IN.
8. Daughter Minor born ca 1821 Perry Co IN.
9. Catherine Minor born ca 1827 Perry Co IN. Did not marry.
10. George Minor born ca 1830 Perry Co IN.
11. Robert Minor born ca 1832 Perry Co IN. Probably did not marry.
12. Martha Belle Minor born ca 1834 Perry Co IN.

Married: Valentine Thompson 1865.

Notes: The above account contains two errors. The father of Nicholas Minor was Spence Minor, not Nicholas Minor. Nicholas Minor married Nancy Connor in Nelson Co KY, not Perry Co Indiana.

Sources:
Nelson Co KY Marriages

Nelson Co KY Tax Records (Not listed 1807)
1802-1806—Nicholas Minor Jr.
1808—Nicholas Minor
1809—Nicholas Minor Jr.

Nelson Co KY Deed Bk 9, p 473—1812.
Nicholas and William Minor from Henry Lampton 101 acres Cedar Creek.

Notes: Nicholas Minor does not appear on the Nelson Co tax records after 1809, but he was on the 1810 census of Nelson Co. He may have lived in another KY county between 1810 and 1820. Henry Lampton married Susanna Homes daughter of Edmund Homes and Sarah Ann Stark (James2). See Part III, Chapter 2.

"History of Perry Co Indiana" by Thomas De La Hunt.
Nicholas Minor I was an extensive landholder in Loudoun Co VA who gave to the town of Leesburg the ground composing the public square upon which the court-house and county buildings are situated. His wife was Mary Spence, and their son, Nicholas Minor II, married Mary Stark, coming with her in (or about) 1780 to Nelson Co KY. Nicholas III was the pioneer Minor crossing into Indiana for permanent residence, settling in Perry Co not far from his Kentucky relatives, where he married Nancy Connor (or O'Connor) by whom he was the father of 6 sons—William Stark, Hadley Jefferson, George S., Robert, Spence, and Richard Connor—and 2 daughters—Martha Belle and Catherine. Three of these children died unmarried although living to mature age, but the others have widely perpetuated the family stock.

Notes: Nicholas Minor—1830 Cen Perry Co IN—Tobin Twp, p 308.
Nancy Minor—1840 Cen Perry Co IN—p 199.
Nancy Minor—1850 Cen Perry Co IN—Clark Twp, p 349, No 25.
Nicholas Minor—1810 Cen Nelson Co KY.
HADLEY\textsuperscript{5} JEFFERSON MINOR (Nicholas\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{3} Stark, William\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1808 Nelson Co KY.

Married: Eleanor Shoemaker 1836. She was the dau of John Shoemaker Jr. and Rachel Tabor. She was the granddau of John Shoemaker Sr. and Catherine Hoover. She was the granddau of Philip Taber and wife Eleanor.

Children:
1. Zerilda Minor born ca 1839 Perry Co IN.
   Married: Lawrence Brannon Huckeby. He was the son of Elijah B. Huckeby and Nancy Groves.
   Children:
   1. Kate\textsuperscript{7} Huckeby/Huckaby.
   2. Lawrence\textsuperscript{7} Huckeby/Huckaby.
   3. Nancy\textsuperscript{7} Huckeby/Huckaby.
   4. Hadley\textsuperscript{7} Huckeby/Huckaby.
   5. Jefferson\textsuperscript{7} Huckeby/Huckaby.
   6. John\textsuperscript{7} William Huckeby/Huckaby.
   7. Zerilda\textsuperscript{7} Huckeby/Huckaby married Charles Prosser.

2. John\textsuperscript{6} William Minor born ca 181\textsuperscript{4} Perry Co IN.
   Married: Sarah Reynolds.
   Children:
   1. Gertrude\textsuperscript{7} Minor.
   2. John\textsuperscript{7} William Minor.
   3. Caroline\textsuperscript{7} Minor.

Sources:
Hadley Minor—1850 Cen Perry Co IN—p 403, No 822.

"History of Perry Co Indiana" by Thomas De La Hunt.

WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5} STARK MINOR (Nicholas\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{3} Stark, William\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1816 KY, possibly Nelson Co. Died: July 28, 1878.

Married: 1. Elizabeth Lanman 18\textsuperscript{th}.
2. Stitha/Lane Lanman May 29, 1853.
   She was the sister of Elizabeth Lanman, first wife of William S.Minor.
   She was born Apr. 29, 1829 and died Feb. 15, 1855.
3. Almerine Lamar
4. Bernitt Thomas Deb. 29, 1875.
WILLIAM STARK MINOR (Nicholas, Mary Stark, William)

Children by first wife:
1. Amanda Minor born 1816 Perry Co IN.
   Married: George Dixon
   Died: 1875.
   Children:
   1. Napoleon Dixon

4. Infant Minor

Children by second wife:
5. Franklin Minor born and died 1854.

Children by third wife:
7. Oscar Curtis Minor married Margurite Conway.
   Married: Maggie Bradshaw
   Died: Apr. 18, 1912.
   Children:
   1. Preston Minor married Rachel Rosenblatt.
   2. Harry Minor married Mildred Evans.
   3. Lucille Minor married Casper Gardener.
   4. Doris Minor married (1) Mason (2) Fred Kaulig.

Sources:
W. S. Minor---1840 Cen Perry Co IN---p 213.
W. S. Minor---1850 Cen Perry Co IN---No 100.

"History of Perry Co Indiana" by Thomas De La Hunt.

William Stark Minor who for many years carried on a water-mill on Anderson Creek, took as his wife Almerine Lamar, a member of that pioneer family from which Lamar Township, Spencer Co, received its name, and their children have shown traits of heredity in entering the professions of finance, education and the law. William Guthrie Minor, now cashier of the Cannelton National Bank, was elected Clerk of Perry Co in 1890, holding the office 4 years, and was chosen Treasurer in 1902. His brother, Oscar Curtis Minor, represented Perry and Spencer Counties as joint-Senator from 1898 to 1902, and has served several terms as prosecuting attorney.

Newspaper Article---Minor's Mill

William S. Minor was born in Kentucky near Lexington in 1820 and came to Rome with Nicholas Minor, his father. Rome at that time was the county seat of Perry Co. Besides William Stark Minor, 5 brothers and 2 sisters located for a while at Rome and then a little later all of the family moved to Anderson River near St. Meinrad where they purchased land and all except William S. Minor settled there. William S. Minor having learned the Mill Right trade as they called it, went above St. Meinrad and settled at Adyeville where he found a fine location in the bend and built a mill to grind grain and saw timber by water power. This was in 1841. A dam was built across the creek or river---15 feet in height which produced a mill pond that backed up the creek for more than two miles. The mill was built on the bank of the curve in the river so that the current when the river was high did not strike the mill and which was an assurance against a wash out.
RICHARD 5 CONNOR MINOR (Nicholas 4, Mary 3 Stark, William 2)

Born: ca 1818 KY, possibly Nelson Co.

Married: 1. Matilda Hix May 17, 1834.
2. Susan McFall 1832.
3. Elizabeth Stockdale 1855.

Children by second wife:
1. Mary 6 Spence Minor born ca 1844 Perry Co IN.
2. Nancy 6 Ann Minor born ca 1846 Perry Co IN.
3. Samuel 6 Houston Minor born ca 1849 Perry Co IN.
4. Elizabeth 6 Jane Minor

Children by fourth wife:
   Married: Dora Lanman
   Lived: Syracuse, Kansas.
   Children:
   1. Lula 7 Minor
   2. Guy 7 Minor
   3. Mary 7 Minor
   4. Oscar 7 Minor
   5. Arthur 7 Minor
   6. Ida 7 Minor
   7. Frank 7 Minor
   8. Amelia 7 Minor
   9. Eva 7 Minor
   10. Leta 7 Minor
   11. Alma 7 Minor
   12. Buena 7 Minor
   13. John 7 Minor

6. Alfred 6 Minor born 1858.
   Married: Anna Winklemann
   Children:
   1. Karl 7 Minor
   2. Eldo 7 Minor
   3. Callie 7 Minor
   4. Margret 7 Minor

   Married: George Goble
   Died: 1941.
   Children:
   1. Blanche 7 Goble
   2. Grace 7 Goble

   Married: Porter Hunter
   Moved to Kansas. Had 8 children.
GEORGE Minor (Nicholas, Mary Stark, William)

Born: ca 1830 Perry Co IN.

Married: Jane Hunter 1874.

Children:
1. Amy Minor married Ed Heicheloeck.
   Children:
   1. Paul Heicheloeck
   2. Edward Heicheloeck
   3. Son Heicheloeck
   4. Elizabeth Heicheloeck married Otis Smith.
   Children:
   1. Sadie Baumen
   2. Ruth Baumen married Wilfred Hillenbrand
   3. Allen Minor Baumen
   Children:
   1. Kathryn Weiss
   2. Louis Ralph Weiss

JOHN Minor (Mary Stark, William)

Notes: Only one reference to John Minor has been found. He appears on the 1809 Nelson Co KY tax list, listed as John Minor Sr. He possibly moved to some other KY county or out of the state after that time.

Two John Minors appear in records in Nelson Co KY. John, son of Spence Minor and Mary Stark, and John, son of Nicholas Minor and Elizabeth Brewer. The John Minor, son of Nicholas, was referred to in the records as John Minor Jr. probably because he was a few years younger than John, son of Spence Minor and Mary Stark. John, son of Spence Minor, was born probably about 1784 as he appears to have been older than Spence Minor Jr. born in 1788. John, son of Nicholas Minor, was the oldest son in his family but probably not born earlier than 1788.

One John Minor appears on the 1810 Nelson Co KY census who could have been the son of Spence Minor, especially since Spence Minor's son John appears on the 1809 tax list. This John Minor was born 1765-81 with wife the same age, 1 female age 16-26 and 1 male age under 10. After 1809 only one John Minor appears in the tax records, and this John Minor was almost certainly the son of Nicholas Minor. In 1814 he was administrator of his father's estate along with his mother Elizabeth. He continued in the tax records through 1822. He later lived Henry Co KY. He appeared on the 1820 census of Nelson Co age 26-45 with wife the same age, female 16-26, female 10-16 and male and female under 10. This John Minor was listed Nelson Co KY tax lists 1819, 1820, 1821 with 210 acres Simpson Creek entered by John Minor, probably his part of the estate of his father Nicholas Minor.
CHAPTER 2

SPENCE MINOR OF NELSON COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Mary Stark, William)

Born: Nov. 22, 1788 Loudoun Co VA.

Married: 1. Mary Guthrie Aug. 31, 1816 Nelson Co KY. She was the dau of Adam Guthrie. She was born July 23, 1796 and died Sept. 6, 1831 Nelson Co KY.

2. ______________________

Died: July 23, 1857 Nelson Co KY. He and first wife both buried Baptist Cem, Bloomfield, Nelson Co KY.

Children by first wife:

1. William Minor
   Born: Sept. 3, 1817 Nelson Co KY.
   Died: Sept. 1, 1854. Buried Baptist Cem, Bloomfield, Nelson Co KY.

2. A. (Adam?) Guthrie Minor
   Born: Aug. 20, 1819 Nelson Co KY.

3. Daughter Minor
   Born: ca 1820 Nelson Co KY. Probably died young.

4. Eliza Minor
   Born: Jan. 9, 1822 Nelson Co KY.
   Died: Feb. 25, 1839 Nelson Co KY. Buried Baptist Cem, Bloomfield, Nelson Co KY.

5. Nancy/Nannie Minor
   Born: July 23, 1821 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: 1. Godfrey Pope
   2. Archibald Cameron Wilson
   Died: Nov. 20, 1898 Nelson Co KY. Buried Baptist Cem, Bloomfield, Nelson Co KY.

6. Edmund Guthrie Minor
   Born: Mar. 7, 1827 Nelson Co KY.
   2. Mary Eliza Wagley 1854, Louisville, KY.
   Died: 1903 Jefferson Co KY.

7. James S. Minor
   Born: Apr. 26, 1829 Nelson Co KY.
   Died: Nov. 18, 1830 Nelson Co KY. Buried Baptist Cem, Bloomfield, Nelson Co KY.

8. Mary S. Minor
   Born: Sept. 28, 1831 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Joshua Gore Sept. 1851(?).
   Died: Sept. 26, 1884 Nelson Co KY. Buried Baptist Cem, Bloomfield, Nelson Co KY.

Children by second wife:

9. Sallie Knight Minor
   Born: ca 1840 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Archibald C. Sutherland

10. Mary Brook Minor
    Born: ca 1842 Nelson Co KY. (No further data)

Sources:

Nelson Co KY Tax Lists
1816-1817---Spence Minor---125 acres Simpson Creek.
1818-1821---Spence Minor---55 acres Simpson Creek entered by Wm McClean.
1823-1825---Spence Minor---96 acres Simpson Creek. (Not found 1822, "M's" hard to read.)
1826---Spence Minor---100 a. Simpson Creek, 200 a. Jack Creek.

Last list read.
SPENCE MINOR (Mary Stark, William)


Nelson Co KY Will Bk--1825. Will of Adam Guthrie. 100 acres each to daughters Polly Minor, Sally Guthrie, and Hannah King, wife of Daniel.


Nelson Co KY Deeds
1825--Bk 16, p 478--Trustees of Bloomfield to Spence Minor.
1830--Bk 19, p 30--Haden Edwards & c to Spence Minor.
1831--Bk 19, p 30--Spence Minor to Henry Russell.
1831--Bk 19, p 31--John Guthrie and wife to Spence Minor and wife.
1833--Bk 20, p 35--John Bemiss to Spence Minor.
1833--Bk 20, p 368--John Bemiss to Spence Minor.
1835--Bk 20, p 368--Samuel Brown to Spence Minor.

Oct. 1852--Bk 23, p 456. William Minor, Spence Minor and John Stone to Benjamin Fore of Henry Co for $1 their interest in mortgage on cattle and furniture of Wm Glasscock and dower interest in slaves of estate of John Guthrie, former husband of Lucy Glasscock, now widow of Wm Glasscock.

1850--Bk 21, p 368--William Bell to Spence Minor.
1857--Bk 25, p 179--Spence Minor to Porterfield H. Hodges.
1857--Bk 25, p 179--Spence Minor to John P. Hodges.
1857--Bk 27, p 261--Spence Minor to Bloomfield.
1853--Bk 28, p 172--Spence Minor to C. Y. Duncan.
1853--Bk 28, p 418--Spence Minor to G. Hammond.
1854--Bk 29, p 242--Spence Minor to Elizabeth Moxley and C.
1855--Bk 29, p 242--Spence Minor to George Bland.
1855--Bk 29, p 253--Spence Minor to Caroline Batcheldar.
1855--Bk 29, p 500--Spence Minor to James Duncan.
1856--Bk 29, p 532--Spence Minor to S. C. Duncan.
1857--Bk 27, p 261--Spence Minor to Trustees of Bloomfield.
1859--Bk 31, p 212--S. Minor's heirs by Commissioner to Sallie K. Sutherland.
1859--Bk 31, p 214--S. Minor's heirs by Commissioner to Mary B. Minor.
1855--Bk 29, p 172--Spence Minor to W. R. Fenly.
1855--Bk 29, p 255--Spence Minor to W. R. Fenly.
1840--Bk 22, p 577--Robert Timox to Guthrie Minor.

Spence Minor--1830 Cen Nelson Co KY--p 110.
Spencer Minor--1840 Cen Nelson Co KY--p 45.
Spencer Minor--1850 Cen Nelson Co KY--p 380, No 595.
A. C. Wilson--1860 Cen Nelson Co KY--Dist 1, No 671.

Note: Mary Brook Minor, listed as Brook Minor, was living with her sister Nancy M. Wilson and family on the 1860 census.

Nelson Co KY Will Bk---Will of Spence Minor---July 2, 1857---Proved Aug. 10, 1857. Son E. G. Minor land in Jefferson Co, land already given him. Also Black Spring farm of 313 acres on condition he pay ¾ daughters ½ of its valuation. ¾ daughters were Mary S., Nannie, Sallie Knight and Mary Brook.
SPENCE (Mary Stark, William)

Notes: In a later division the land in the estate of Spence Minor, 400 acres, was divided 5 ways between Edmund G. Minor and his 4 sisters. The inventory of Spence Minor lists 27 slaves in Nelson Co worth $15,700.

Spence Minor must have married twice, but the second wife's name is unknown. She died before the 1850 census. The first wife, Mary Guthrie, died in 1834 and the youngest 2 daughters were born 1840 and 1842. Also there is a 9 year gap between Mary S. Minor born Sept. 28, 1831 and Sallie Knight Minor born ca 1840. Also 2 daughters were named Mary S. Minor and Mary Brook Minor.


Minor Manor

Near the outskirts of Bloomfield on the road to Bardstown on an eminence overlooking Simpson Creek stands this unusually fine ante-bellum, Georgian Colonial brick house. The house was built about 1813 by Major Spence Minor of Leesburg, VA who saw service under Commodore Perry during the War of 1812. In the second war with England Major Minor saw service with the fleet at the Battle of Lake Erie. He married Mary Guthrie, a sister of James Guthrie, one time U.S. Senator and Secretary of the Treasury. Major Minor lived here until his death in 1817. His son William Minor, a soldier in the Mexican War, also resided here. The 11 room residence contains 2 long central halls, extending the length of the building. There is a long cherry wood stairway with landing between the first and second floors. The walls are solid brick, burned on the 4 acre tract behind the house. The walls are 18 inches thick from foundation to attic. The rooms on the first floor are 20 by 20 feet. Large double doors connect the parlors on the south side. Some of the inside doors contain the old brass locks and knobs. The windows have the original shutters. The floors are of wide, white and blue ash boards. About the outbreak of the Civil War, Dr. Joshua Gore, a surgeon, lived here. He married one of the daughters of Major Minor in Sept. 1861. When John Hunt Morgan left Lexington with a small band of men and camped 2½ miles from this house on U.S. 62, he visited Dr. Gore and persuaded him to join his brigade. Because of the friendliness of Dr. Gore and the local people in providing him with all types of food he named the camp "Camp Charity", and issued the first order to his Lexington Rifles from this house to the camp by courier. The Lexington Rifles were mustered in the Confederate Army on Sept. 30 at Green River and became the famed Morgan's Raiders. In 1885 Dr. Wakefield, a prominent doctor in Bloomfield, purchased the house from Mrs. Gore, widow of Dr. Joshua Gore and he lived here for some 35 years. Dr. Harry Plock of Bardstown, KY owned the home for years. The house has been called Old Minor Place, The Elms, Wakefield, and now has been named Minor Manor by the present owners. The present owners of the house are 2 brothers; Murray N. Brown and Joe Mason Brown, whose wife Natalie Muir Brown is the great-great-grandniece of Mrs. Spence Minor, the builder's wife.

"History of Kentucky" by Charles Kerr, 1922.

Spence Minor was born Jefferson Co KY Sept. 5, 1857. His grandfather, Spence Minor, was a Virginian and during the War of 1812 enlisted and saw service with the fleet under the command of Commodore Perry in the Battle of Lake Erie. From Leesburg, VA he came to KY and in Nelson Co married a Miss Guthrie. He lived in Nelson Co until his death July 20, 1857. One of his sons, William, was a soldier in the Mexican War.

War of 1812 Pension Applications—Spence Minor.


Notes: Two dates are in error in the account from "Historic Nelson Co KY". Spence Minor died in 1857, not 1817. Joshua Gore and Mary S. Minor married in 1851, not 1861.
**NANCY/NANNIE M. MINOR** (Spence ] , Mary Stark, William ^)

Born: July 23, 1821, Nelson Co KY.

Married: 1. Godfrey Pope (He died 1846-50)
   2. Archibald Cameron Wilson
      He was born ca 1815 KY and died after 1870 Nelson Co KY.

Died: Nov. 20, 1898 Nelson Co KY. Buried Baptist Cem, Bloomfield, Nelson Co KY.

Children by first husband:
1. Mary Pope born ca 1815 Nelson Co KY.
3. Sally J. Pope born ca 1816 Nelson Co KY.

Children by second husband:
4. Mary H. Wilson born ca 1851 Nelson Co KY.
5. Nannie Wilson born ca 1858 Nelson Co KY.
6. Arch C. Wilson born ca 1861 Nelson Co KY.
7. Guthrie Wilson born ca 1869 Nelson Co KY.

Sources:

Notes: Nancy M. (Minor) Pope and her 3 Pope children were living with her father on the 1850 census.

**EDMUND GUTHRIE MINOR** (Spence , Mary Stark, William ^)

Born: Mar. 7, 1827 Nelson Co KY.

   2. Mary Eliza Wagley 1851 Louisville, KY. She was called "Mollie". She was the dau of George and Eliza Wagley of Frankfort, KY. She was born Oct. 13, 1833 Adair Co KY and died 1900 Jefferson Co KY.

Died: 1903 Jefferson Co KY.

Children by second wife:
*1. Eliza W. Minor born Apr. 1855 Jefferson Co KY.
3. Mary Minor born ca 1860 Jefferson Co KY.
   Married: Hardy Burton
   Lived: Taylorsville, KY.
4. Guthrie Minor born ca 1863 Jefferson Co KY. Lived Houston, TX.
5. Nannie W. Minor born ca 1866 Jefferson Co KY.
   Married: Warwick Miller
6. Augusta Minor born ca 1869 Jefferson Co KY.
   Married: Frank Crane.
   Lived: Quincy, IL.
7. Julia Minor born ca 1871 Oakland, CA.
   Died: Cincinnati, OH.

Sources:
EDMUND GUTHRIE MINOR (Spence, Mary Stark, William)
Nelson Co KY Deed Bk 31, p 446--1859. E. G. Minor and wife to J. B. Guthrie.

"History of Jefferson Co KY"
Edmund G. Minor born Mar. 7, 1826 Nelson Co KY, son of Major Spence Minor. E. G. was married twice (1) 1851 Sarah Stone (2) 1854 to Mary Eliza Wagley, born Oct. 13, 1833 dau George and Eliza Wagley of Frankfort. They had 7 children. He is a farmer. He was Marshal of the Chancery Court in 1880 and has been a deputy of same since 1875.

"History of Kentucky", Vol. 4, p 326, 1922.
Edmund Guthrie Minor was through his enterprise a man of prominence in Jefferson Co for a great many years. He was born in Nelson Co in 1827 and at Louisville married Mollie Wagley, a native of Adair Co KY. After their marriage they settled on the land now including Evergreen Cemetery. In 1852 E. G. Minor took charge of a sawmill that was sawing material for the plank road between Louisville and Sheperdsville. By his milling operations he cleared the forests and converted 400 acres into a profitable farm. In that locality he lived until 1869 when he removed to California with his family, and for 4 years lived at Oakland and operated a ranch on an island in the San Joaquin Valley. The expense of building levees was such that in 4 years he had used up all his capital, and he then returned to KY and for 30 years lived on the land including the present farm of his son Spence. He died there in 1903 at the age of 76, his death occurring 3 years to the day after that of his wife. E. G. Minor devoted many busy years to clearing and improving the present Minor farm. He erected the present house in 1876 and cultivated pure bred lines of livestock. It is said that his father introduced the first shorthorn bull into Nelson Co. E. G. Minor was president of the Preston Street Road Co. until the turnpike was taken over by the county. He also served as deputy marshal of the Louisville Chancery Court. He was one of the first to make a practical move toward drainage of the low part of Jefferson Co and helped inaugurate the organization of the First Drainage District which affected 18,000 acres and set the example for a larger system affecting a great region, now profitable farming land. He was a member of the Baptist Church. E. G. Minor reared 7 children: Eliza, wife of David F. Brooks, living on part of the old homestead; Mary, widow of Hardy Burton, living at Taylorsville; Julia, who died at Cincinnati, wife of Rev. John Herget, a Baptist minister; Guthrie, a lumber inspector at Houston, TX; Nannie, who married Warwick Miller, and both are deceased; Augusta, wife of Frank Crane, of Quincy, IL.

ELIZA W. MINOR (Edmund G., Spence, Mary Stark, William)
Born: Apr. 1855 Jefferson Co KY.
Married: David F. Brooks (He was born Sept. 1817 KY)
Died: after 1922 Jefferson Co KY.
Children:
5. Mary F. Brooks born Nov. 1893 KY, Bullitt or Jefferson Co.

"History of Kentucky" E. G. Minor reared 7 children (including) Eliza, wife of David F. Brooks, living on part of the old homestead.

David F. Brooks--1900 Cen Bullitt Co KY--Mag Dist 2, Mr. Washington, ED 16, p 3, L 62.
SPENCE MINOR (Edmund 5 G., Spence 4, Mary 3 Stark, William 2)

Born: Sept. 5, 1857 Jefferson Co KY.

Married: Clara Turner (She was the dau of Charles Turner. She was born Jan. 1867 KY. They were married 1887)

Children:
   Married: Mildred Gray
   Children:
   1. Lucy 8 Lee Minor
   2. Mildred 8 Gray Minor

2. Spence 7 Minor Jr. born after 1900 Jefferson Co KY.

Sources:
Spence Minor---1900 Cen Jefferson Co KY---Dist 3, ED 152, p 13, L 94.

"History of Kentucky" Vol. 4, p 326-27 by Charles Kerr.

The Minor family has been one of the most influential in the rural development of the region around Okolona in Jefferson Co. Spence Minor has lived most of his life on a part of the old Minor homestead 8 miles south of Louisville, and his attention has been given to the practical side of farming, land improvements and the substantial interests of that locality. He was born on the site of the Evergreen Cemetery in Jefferson Co Sept. 5, 1857. Spence Minor was about 12 years of age when the family moved to California, but otherwise spent his life in Jefferson Co. To that portion of the old homestead he acquired by inheritance he has added until he has about 110 acres, including the old house, a comfortable rural dwelling erected by his father in 1876. His attention has been directed to the general scope of farming, and he keeps Berkshire hogs and other improved livestock. Nearly all of his farm is well tiled and drained, and he helped lay the first tile in this section. He is a member of the Baptist church. At the age of 30 Mr. Minor married Clara Turner. Her father, Charles Turner, was for many years connected with the carpet department of McKnight & Co. at Louisville. Mr. and Mrs. Minor have 2 sons, Charles Turner Minor and Spence Minor Jr. The latter lives on the farm with his father. Charles T. Minor is general manager of the Brown Taxi Co. at Louisville. He married Mildred Gray and has 2 children, Lucy Lee and Mildred Gray.

MARY S. MINOR (Spence 4, Mary 3 Stark, William 2)

Born: Sept. 28, 1831 Nelson Co KY.

Married: Joshua Gore Sept. 1851(?). He was born ca 1824 KY and died 1866-70 Nelson


Children:
1. Nannie 6 P. Gore born ca 1851 Nelson Co KY.
2. Sellie 6 Bet Gore born Feb. 23, 1853 Nelson Co KY.
5. Mary 6 Gore born ca 1861 Nelson Co KY.

Sources:
S. M. Bemiss---1850 Cen Nelson Co KY---Dist 2, No 616.
Joshua Gore---1860 Cen Nelson Co KY---Dist 1, No 980.

Notes: Joshua Gore, unmarried, was living with the S. M. Bemiss family in 1850. See data regarding the Gore family in the data on Minor Manor from "Historic Nelson Co KY" given earlier in this chapter.

750
CHAPTER 3

JOHN\(^{3}\) STARK OF FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY
(William\(^{2}\))

Born: ca 1761 Loudoun Co VA.

Married: 1. Anne Marshall
   She was the sister of John Marshall.
   She died Jan. 26, 1805 Fayette Co KY.

   2. Elizabeth/Betsy Price Oct. 3, 1805 Fayette Co KY.
   She was the dau of Bird Price of Fayette Co KY.
   She was born 1785 and died Aug. 3, 1827 Fayette Co KY.

Died: Sept. 17, 1821* Fayette Co KY.

Children by first wife:

*1. William^ Trammell Stark
   Born: 1790 Loudoun Co VA.
   Married: Lydia Miley 1811*.
   Died: Sept. 11, 1856 Xenia, Greene Co OH.

2. Elizabeth/Betsy Stark
   Born: ca 1792 Loudoun Co VA.
   Married: Joseph Smith July 20, 1811 Fayette Co KY. Bondsman: Joseph R. Farrar.
   Lived: Georgetown, Scott Co KY.

3. Thomas^ Stark
   Born: ca 1794 Loudoun Co VA. (No further data)

4. Daughter Stark
   Born: ca 1796 Loudoun Co VA. Probably died young.

5. Nancy/Ann^ Stark
   Born: ca 1798 Loudoun Co VA.

6. Son^ Stark
   Born: ca 1800 Loudoun Co VA. Probably died young.

Children by second wife:

*7. Price^ Stark
   Born: July 20, 1806 Fayette Co KY.
   Married: 1. Emerine Ellis 1833 MO.
   2. Lucy B., widow of Allison Barnes, Nov. 13, 1856 Platte Co MO.
   Died: Aug. 26, 1884 Platte County MO.

8. Daughter^ Stark
   Born: ca 1807 Fayette Co KY. Probably died young.

*9. Benjamin Franklin Stark
   Born: 1809 Fayette Co KY.
   Married: 1. Mary B. Parrish.
   2. Martha Brancham
   3. America Crutcher Jan. 3, 1814
   4. Sarah/SELLIE L. Summers
   Died: July 1856 Clay Co MO.

10. Martha^ Stark
   Born: ca 1810 Fayette Co KY. (No further data)

11. Son^ Stark
   Born: ca 1812 Fayette Co KY. Probably died young.
JOHN [superscript 3] STARK (William [superscript 2])

Children:

12. Louisa [superscript 4] Stark  
   Born: ca 1814 Fayette Co KY. (No further data)

   Born: ca 1816 Fayette Co KY. Probably died young.

   Born: Sept. 16, 1818 Fayette Co KY.  
   Married: 1. Susan Ann Crutcher May 5, 1842 Woodford Co KY.  
   Died: May 25, 1881 Mercer Co KY.

Sources:
Loudoun Co VA Tithables---Cameron Parish---List of James Coleman.  
1782---Susanna Carnan, John Stark, negroes Frank, Jack, James, Hannah.  
1783---John Stark, negroes Frank, Jack, James, Hannah.

Loudoun Co VA Tithables---Cameron Parish---List of James Jennings.  
1784--Thomas Marshall, John Stark, negroes Frank, James, Lucy, Sarah, Joe Harry.

Note: Thomas Marshal may have been the father-in-law of John Stark. John Stark moved to Mason Co KY about 1791. He moved to Fayette Co KY about 1802.

Mason Co KY Tax Lists (No 1798 tax list)  
1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1799, 1800, 1801 --- John Stark --- no land.

Fayette Co KY Tax Lists (1802-Q1 lists not read) (No Stark listed 1806,1817,1825)  
1805---John Stark 238 acres  
1807-1808---John Stark 230 acres W. Elkhorn entered by Louis Craig.  
1809---John Stark 220 acres N. Elkhorn entered by Craig.  
1810---John Stark  
1811-13---John Stark 230 acres Cane Run entered by Craig.  
1814---John Stark 120 acres entered by Craig.  
1815---John Stark 216 acres entered on Hickman Creek by Todd.  
1816, 1818---John Stark 217 acres Hickman Creek.  
1819---John Stark 96 acres Hickman Creek entered by Todd, 120 acres Elkhorn Creek, entered by Craig.  
1820-21---John Stark 217 acres Hickman Creek entered by Todd.  
1822-1823---John Stark 137½ acres Hickman Creek entered by Todd.  
1824---John Stark 137½ acres N. Elkhorn entered by Todd.  
1826---Betsey Stark 65 acres N. Elkhorn entered by Todd.

Notes: The family of Nancy [superscript 3] (Stark) Mason also lived in Mason Co KY in the same time period that John [superscript 3] Stark lived there. See Chapter 8.

Lexington, KY Gazette Jan. 29, 1805.  
Mrs. Anne Starks consort of John Starks of near Lexington died Jan. 26, 1805.

Loudoun Co VA Chancery Suit---June 9, 1840.  
John Marshall deceased left property in form of slaves to his 3 sisters: Fanny Marshell who had married David Kune, only sister to survive her brother John Marshall; Ann Marshall who had married John Stark, both deceased before John Marshall, their 4 children were William T. Stark, Thomas Stark, Elizabeth Smith and Nancy/Ann Price; Mary Marshall who had married Francis Kune, both deceased before John Marshall, their 3 children were Francis Kune Jr., Stacey Kune who married William Neal and Fanny Kune who married Thompson Simpson.

John Stark---1810 Gen Fayette Co KY---p 53.  
John Stark---1820 Gen Fayette Co KY---p 85.
JOHN^3 STARK (William^2)  
Estate of John Stark  
Fayette Co KY Will Bk H, p 115—June 11, 1827.  
Inventory of Estate of John Starks  
Estate of John Starks deceased in account with Bird Price and Charles Robinson administrators. Total receipts from all sources: $3,931.34.  
Fayette Co KY Will Bk H, p 74.  
On motion of Bird Price and Charles Robinson administrators of John Stark deceased.  
It is ordered that George Clark, Will Clark, John C. Richardson and Enoch Bryan or any 3 of them be appointed Commissioners to settle with them as administrators.  
We the administrators of John Starks deceased did on Mar. 8, 1827 sell to the highest bidders the following described property being the balance of the property allotted to Elizabeth Starks by law.  
Will of Betsy Starks  
As I have but little to leave, I desire that it may, together with what my father Bird Price may think proper to leave me, may be equally divided only between my two daughters, Louisa and Martha.  
It is my will that my father Bird Price be appointed my Executor who may do with the estate I may leave in any way he may think best for the benefit of my daughters above mentioned. /s/ Betsy Starks  
CHAPTER 4

WILLIAM1 TRAMMELL STARK OF GREENE COUNTY OHIO

(John3, William2)

Born: 1790 Loudoun Co VA.

Married: Lydia Miley 1814. She was born July 4, 1794 Washington Co PA and died 1872.

Died: Sept. 11, 1858 Xenia, Greene Co OH.

Children:

1. Alfred Washington Stark
   Born: ca 1815 Greene Co OH.
   Married: Louisa
   Died: after 1850 probably Greene Co OH.

2. Benjamin Franklin Stark
   Born: ca 1817 Greene Co OH. (No further data)

3. John Dewitt Clinton Stark
   Born: Nov. 21, 1819 Xenia, Greene Co OH.
   Married: Harriet Robeson June 3, 1850 Hamilton, Butler Co OH.
   Died: 1891 Memphis, Shelby Co TN.

4. William Madison Stark
   Born: ca 1820 Greene Co OH.
   Married: Melda
   Died: no data

5. Albert Montgomery Stark
   Born: June 4, 1822 Greene Co OH.
   Married: Mary Ward Feb. 19, 1851
   Died: Feb. 8, 1895 Xenia, Greene Co OH.

6. Julius Stark
   Born: ca 1826 Greene Co OH. (No further data)

7. Edward Livingston Stark
   Born: ca 1828 Greene Co OH. (No further data)

8. Daughter Stark
   Born: ca 1830 Greene Co OH.

9. Malone Dickinson Stark
   Born: ca 1835 Greene Co OH. (No further data)

Sources:

William T. Stark---1820 Cen Greene Co OH---Xenia Twp, p 151A.
William T. Stark---1830 Cen Greene Co OH---Xenia Twp, p 303.
W. T. Starks--------1840 Cen Greene Co OH---Xenia Twp, p 260.
William T. Starks---1850 Cen Greene Co OH---Xenia Twp, p 5, No 50.

Note: Lydia Stark was living with her son John D. C. Stark on the 1860 census.

"Robinson's History of Greene Co" by George F. Robinson, 1902.

William T. Stark came to Greene Co from Lexington, KY in 1814 and almost immediately became a factor in the business life of Xenia. He was born in Loudoun Co VA and was a son of John Stark who subsequently removed to Lexington, KY. It was there that William T. Stark completed his education and learned the trade of silversmith which he followed during the greater part of his life. In 1829 he was appointed postmaster of Xenia and served in that capacity continuously until 1841, his first appointment coming from President Jackson. He held various official positions of
WILLIAM 4 TRAMMELL STARK (John 3, William 2)
"Robinson's History of Greene Co" (continued)
trust and was an honored and influential resident of the community. In 1814 he
married Miss Lydia Miley, who was born in Washington Co PA and afterward removed
to Cincinnati. Her parents settled in Columbia, Hamilton Co OH immediately after
leaving the Keystone state and subsequently Mrs. Stark became a resident of Greene
Co. By her marriage she became the mother of 11 children. William T. Stark de­
parted this life in 1856 and his wife survived him until 1872 having lived with
her children in Xenia after her husband's death.

ALFRED 7 WASHINGTON STARK (William 4 T., John 3, William 2)
Born: ca 1815 Greene Co OH.
Married: Louisa (She was born ca 1823 OH)
Died: after 1880 probably Greene Co OH.
Children:
1. William T. (Trammell?) Stark born ca 1815 Greene Co OH.
2. Diana Stark born ca 1818 Greene Co OH.
3. Julia Stark born ca 1855 Greene Co OH.
4. Henry C. Stark born ca 1858 Greene Co OH.
Sources:
A. W. Stark—1850 Cen Greene Co OH—Xenia Twp, p 16, No 205.
A. W. Stark—1860 Cen Greene Co OH—Xenia Twp, No 143.
Washington Stark—1870 Cen Greene Co OH—Xenia Twp, No 213.
A. W. Stark—1880 Cen Greene Co OH—Xenia Twp, ED 91, p 6, L 3b.
Note: On the 1870 census Alfred 5 W. Stark was listed as a farmer, and his son
William 6 T. Stark was listed as a Railroad conductor.

JOHN 5 DEWITT CLINTON STARK (William 4 T., John 3, William 2)
Born: Nov. 24, 1819 Greene Co OH.
Married: Harriet Robeson June 3, 1850 Hamilton, Butler Co OH.
She was the dau of John W. and Margaret Robeson. She was born Sept. 15,
1828 Hamilton, OH and died 1914 Hamilton, Butler Co OH.
Died: 1894 Memphis, Shelby Co TN.
Children:
1. Edgar Stark born Aug. 4, 1852 Xenia, Greene Co OH.
2. Clinton R. Stark born ca 1854 Xenia, Greene Co OH.
3. William F. Stark born ca 1858 Xenia, Greene Co OH.
Source:
J. D. C. Stark—1860 Cen Greene Co OH—Xenia Twp, No 121.

EDGAR 6 STARK (John 5 D.C., William 4 T., John 3, William 2)
Born: Aug. 4, 1852 Xenia, Greene Co OH.
Married: Emma Reinlein Apr. 21, 1874. (She was born Aug. 22, 1854 OH)
Died: June 23, 1936 Wyoming, Hamilton Co OH.
EDGAR\textsuperscript{6} STARK (John\textsuperscript{5} D.C., William\textsuperscript{4} T., John\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2})

Children:
1. Paul\textsuperscript{7} Clinton Stark born ca 1876 OH or KY. Died: 1913.
2. Maria\textsuperscript{7} Stark born ca 1877 OH or KY.
   Married: Walter Pentlarge Apr. 9, 1897.
   Children: 8
   1. Frederick Stark Pentlarge of Wyoming, OH.
3. Elbert\textsuperscript{7} Marshall Stark born ca 1881 OH. Died: 1914.
4. William\textsuperscript{7} Ault Stark born Oct. 25, 1884 Wyoming, Hamilton Co OH.
   Married: Flora Lounsbury Jantz Oct. 6, 1914 Wyoming, Hamilton Co OH.

Sources:
Edgar Stark—1880 Cen Cuyahoga Co OH—Cleveland, ED 17, p 32, L 3, Selby St.

"Stark Family Association", 1936.
Mr. Edgar Stark of Wyoming, Ohio, died June 23, 1936. Born in Xenia, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1852, he came to Cincinnati at the age of 16 years to receive his first banking experience; through the years he had been a nationally known figure in banking circles; one of the oldest members of the trust company division of the American Bankers' Assn. Interested in other lines of business, he was treasurer and director of the Spring Valley Iron Co. of Wellstown, Ohio, director of the Superior Colliery Co., Detroit, MI and manager of the Physicians Supply Co., Cincinnati, besides being Advisory Vice-President of the Fifth Third Union Trust Co. where he had been an officer many years. He had been a resident of Wyoming for 42 years. He leaves a son, William A. Stark, who succeeds him as Vice-President and trust officer at the bank; a daughter, Mrs. Walter Pentlarge, with whom he lived; a grandson and great-grandson, all of Wyoming.

"Stark Family Association", 1943
Frederick Stark Pentlarge Jr. of Wyoming, Ohio, is in training in Navy air service, now flying a heavy bomber. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Pentlarge and grandson of the late Edgar Stark of Ohio.

WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6} MADISON STARK (William\textsuperscript{4} T., John\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1820 Greene Co OH.

Married: Melda _______ (She was born ca 1830)

Children: 6
1. Addie\textsuperscript{6} Stark born ca 1852 Greene Co OH.

Sources:
W. M. Stark—1850 Cen Greene Co OH—Xenia Twp, p 10, No 114.

ALBERT\textsuperscript{6} MONTGOMERY STARK (William\textsuperscript{4} T., John\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2})

Born: June 4, 1822 Xenia, Greene Co OH.

Married: Mary Ward Feb. 19, 1851.
   She was the dau of James H. Ward. She was born May 2, 1832 OH.

Died: Feb. 8, 1895 Xenia, Greene Co OH.

Children: 7
1. William\textsuperscript{7} C. Stark born ca 1853 Greene Co OH.
2. Walter\textsuperscript{7} C. Stark born ca 1862 Greene Co OH.
ALBERT MONTGOMERY STARK (William T., John 3, William 2)

Sources:
A. M. Stark—1860 Cen Greene Co OH—Xenia, Ward 1, No 352.
Albert M. Stark—1870 Cen Greene Co OH—Xenia, Ward 1, No 27.

Note: On the 1870 census Albert M. Stark was listed as a Retail grocer.

"Robinson's History of Greene County" by George F. Robinson, 1902.

Albert M. Stark was born in Xenia June 1, 1822 and acquired his education under the direction of Thomas Steele, one of the most popular and efficient teachers of the city. When a boy he was employed in the store of Canby and Walton. He there remained until 1838 when his services were sought by J. C. McMillen, with whom he remained as a salesman for some time and finally was admitted to a partnership in the business, this relation being maintained for 20 years. He was also one of the founders of what became one of the largest mercantile houses of Xenia, that of Stark, Lytle and Cooper. In 1862 Mr. Stark put aside business cares and enlisted as a Union soldier in the 110th Ohio Infantry, and owing to his business qualifications he was immediately made quartermaster. The regiment was assigned to the Army of the Potomac and operated in West Virginia with the 6th Corps. On Jan. 12, 1863 Mr. Stark was captured by the rebels at Winchester and experienced all the horrors of life in Libby prison where he was confined for 15 months. He was the only prisoner who survived the tortures of that loathsome den for so long a time. Of the 3 who were captured at the same time, his 2 companions died in the hospital and Mr. Stark was paroled from the hospital Sept. 12, 1864. The following Jan. he rejoined his regiment in front of Petersburg and had great satisfaction in witnessing the surrender of Gen. Lee at Appomattox. His regiment was then sent to Danville, VA, on to Richmond, and a few days later was ordered to Washington where it participated in the most celebrated military pageant perhaps of the century, known as the grand review. July 1, 1865 Mr. Stark was mustered out of service at Columbus and immediately returned to Xenia where he resumed business relations.

He was one of the oldest grocery merchants of Xenia at the time of his death. He was also for a number of years the president of the building and loan association and for 14 years he was president of the school board. Through a long period he also acted as a member of the city council. By Gov. Hayes he was appointed a trustee of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home in which capacity he remained for 6 years. He was elected appraiser of real estate of the west half of Xenia in the spring of 1889. He belonged to the Grand Army of the Republic. On Feb. 19, 1851, Mr. Stark had been united in marriage to Miss Mary Ward who was born May 2, 1832, a daughter of James H. Ward, one of the highly respected pioneers and merchants of Middletown. This union was blessed with 2 living children, William and Walter C. who are residents of Xenia. Mrs. Stark still survives her husband and resides at No. 131 West Main St. It was on Feb. 8, 1895 that Albert M. Stark was called to his final rest.
CHAPTER 5
PRICE\(^4\) STARK OF PLATTE COUNTY MISSOURI
\(\text{(John}^3, \text{William}^2\))

Born: July 20, 1806 Fayette Co KY.

Married: 1. Bemerine Ellis 1833 MO. She was the dau of Waller Ellis. She was born Feb. 28, 1811 KY and died Aug. 18, 1855 Scotland Co MO.

2. Lucy B., widow of Allison Barnes, Nov. 13, 1856 Platte Co MO. She was born May 26, 1829 and died Aug. 2, 1889.

Died: Aug. 26, 1881, Platte Co MO.

Children: (All by first wife)
1. Sarah\(^5\) Louise Stark

*2. William\(^5\) Franklin Stark
   Born: Mar. 1, 1837 Lewis Co MO. (now Scotland Co)
   Died: Jan. 20, 1894 MO or IA.

3. Lucy\(^5\) Elizabeth Stark
   Born: July 17, 1839 Lewis Co MO. (now Scotland Co)
   Did not marry.
   Died: Oct. 25, 1853 Scotland Co MO.

4. James\(^5\) Otway Stark
   Born: Mar. 21, 1842 Scotland Co MO.
   Married: 1. Ida B. Mark of Montgomery Co KY.
   2. Margaret R. Hamilton Nov. 1892 Saline Co MO.
   Died: Dec. 1, 1919 St. Joseph, Buchanan Co MO.

5. Walter\(^5\) Harvey Stark
   Born: Jan. 4, 1843 Scotland Co MO.
   Did not marry.
   Died: May 6, 1862.

*6. Martha\(^5\) Ellis Stark
   Born: Aug. 28/29, 1846 Scotland Co MO.
   2. Thomas J. Carson June 11, 1892.
   Died: no data

7. Theodore\(^5\) Price Stark
   Born: Mar. 15, 1849 Scotland Co MO.
   Married: Sallie Moore Pope Dec. 11, 1884 MO.
   Died: lived Platte Co MO and OK.

8. Mary\(^5\) Eudora Stark
   Born: June 26, 1852 Scotland Co MO.
   Died: Jan. 21, 1911 MO.

9. Benjamin\(^5\) Smith Stark
   Born: Apr. 18, 1853 Scotland Co MO.
   Died: Feb. 9, 1854 Scotland Co MO.

10. Susan\(^5\) Agnes Stark
    Born: Jan. 12, 1855 Scotland Co MO.
    Died: Oct. 23, 1855 Scotland Co MO.

Sources:
Price Stark——1840 Cen Lewis Co MO——p 197.
Price Stark——1850 Cen Scotland Co MO——p 138, No 330. (formed 1841 from Lewis Co)
J. 0. Stark. The birth of Mr. Stark occurred Mar. 21, 1812 in Scotland Co MO. His father Judge Price Stark was born in Fayette Co KY and was the second settler in Scotland Co where he engaged in operating a farm. He was presiding Judge of the Court of Scotland Co and there continued to live until 1856, when he located in Platte Co where he continued to follow agricultural pursuits until his death which occurred in Aug. 1881. Our subject's mother, whose maiden name was Miss Emerine Ellis, was born in KY and died while living in Scotland Co. She was the mother of 10 children, our subject being the 5th.

Price Stark died at his home near Camden Point Aug. 26, 1884. He was born in KY July 28, 1806; married, first, Elmerene, daughter of Waller Ellis. She died in KY, and he married second, in Platte Co Nov. 13, 1856, Mrs. Lucy B. Barnes, widow of Allison Barnes, and mother of Helen O. Barnes, wife of Dr. E. McD Coffey. She was born May 26, 1829 and died Aug. 2, 1889. All of Mr. Stark's children were by his first wife.

Price Stark died at the residence of Price Starks near Weston, Platte Co on Feb. 3 Mrs. Eleanor L. Morton, age 83, from Clark Co KY. She was the mother of Mrs. Price Starks.

WILLIAM 5 FRANKLIN STARK (Price 4, John 3, William 2)

Born: Mar. 4, 1837 Lewis Co MO. (now Scotland Co)

She was born July 20, 1819 MO and died Apr. 9, 1915 MO.

Died: Jan. 20, 1891 MO or IA.

Children:
1. Price 6 Stark born Jan. 8, 1869 MO.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Sept. 27, 1889 MO.
2. John Charles Stark born Sept. 12, 1871 MO.
   Married: Mary Ward Field June 7, 1905 Gower, Clinton Co MO.
   She was born Aug. 27, 1881.
   Children:
   1. Anna 7 Stark born July 22, 1906 MO.
   2. William 7 Field Stark born Sept. 20, 1909 Gower, Clinton Co MO.
3. Josephine 6 Stark born Sept. 13, 1876 MO.
   Married: William P. Woodson June 1, 1897. (He was born Oct. 10, 1870)
   Children:
   2. Grace 7 Virginia Woodson born Sept. 12, 1907.

Source:
"Portrail and Biographical Record of Buchanan and Clinton Counties MO", 1893.
Biography of J. O. Stark. Dr. W. F. Stark, the eldest of the family, a graduate of the St. Louis Medical College, was a surgeon of Gates regiment, Confederate States Army during the war.

Notes: "The Annals of Platte Co MO" gives a son John E. Stark born 1871 MO. The "Genealogy of the Starks, Price, Barry and Crutcher Families" does not list this child and has another son named John Charles. The 2 wives of John E. Stark are exactly the same names as the 2 wives of James 5 Otway Stark, brother of William Franklin Stark. Apparently the "Annals of Platte Co MO" confused James Otway Stark as a son of William Franklin Stark.
JAMES\(^5\) OTWAY STARK (Price\(^4\), John\(^3\), William\(^2\))

Born: Mar. 21, 1812 Scotland Co MO.

Married: 1. Ida B. Mark of Montgomery Co KY. (She died July 5, 1889)

2. Margaret R. Hamilton Nov. 1892 Saline Co MO. (She was born Sept. 1856 KY)

Died: Dec. 1, 1919 St. Joseph, Buchanan Co MO.

Children: No children listed on 1900 census.

Sources:
- "Portrait and Biographical Record of Buchanan and Clinton Counties MO", 1893.
- Biography of J. O. Stark. J. O. Stark of St. Joseph, Buchanan Co MO is the Secretary and Treasurer of the St. Joseph Gas and Manufacturing Co. They manufacture coal gas, coke, coal tar, etc. The birth of Mr. Stark occurred Mar. 21, 1812 in Scotland Co MO. J. O. Stark about 1860 entered the State University at Harrodsburg. In 1864 he went to the mountains of Montana overland, and after remaining there 1 year returned to Platte Co. He has been married twice, his first alliance having been formed in KY with Miss Ida B. Mark of Montgomery Co. She died July 5, 1889. In Nov. 1892 in Saline Co MO he wedded Miss Maggie Hamilton who is also a native of KY.

MARTHA\(^5\) ELLIS STARK (Price\(^4\), John\(^3\), William\(^2\))

Born: Aug. 28/29, 1816 Scotland Co MO.


2. Thomas J. Carson June 14, 1892. (He was born Feb. 19, 1832)

Children:
  Married: D. F. Cravens Feb. 28, 1884. (He was born Aug. 20, 1856)
  Children:
    1. Delbert\(^7\) Cravens born Aug. 28, 1884.
    2. Dora\(^7\) M. Cravens born Mar. 16, 1889.
- O. F. Bywaters born Apr. 21, 1866.
  Married: Belle Woodson Apr. 21, 1892. (She was the dau of John Woodson)
- W. K. Bywaters born June 5, 1866.
- Annie\(^6\) E. Bywaters born Feb. 2, 1870.
  Married: Willie Wilson Nov. 19, 1888. (He was the son of M. B. Wilson)
  Children:
    1. Andrew\(^7\) 0. Wilson born Sept. 25, 1890.
- Mattie\(^6\) E. Bywaters born Nov. 8, 1874.

THEODORE\(^5\) PRICE STARK (Price\(^4\), John\(^3\), William\(^2\))

Born: Mar. 15, 1849 Scotland Co MO.

Married: Sellie Moore Pope Dec. 11, 1884 MO. She was the dau of Almanzer Pope.

Died: lived Platte Co MO and OK.

Children:
- Mary\(^6\) Emma Stark born Nov. 13, 1885 Platte Co MO. Died: Aug. 1886 Platte Co MO.
- Willie\(^6\) Eudora Stark born Sept. 21, 1887 Platte Co MO.
THEODORE⁵ PRICE STARK  (Price⁴, John³, William²)

Children:
3. James⁶ Franklin Stark born Apr. 30, 1889 Platte Co MO.

Source:
Theodore P. Starks—1900 Cen Platte Co MO—Fair Twp, ED 131, p 6, L 84.
CHAPTER 6

BENJAMIN\(^1\) FRANKLIN STARK OF CLAY COUNTY MISSOURI
(John\(^3\), William\(^2\))

Born: 1809 Fayette Co KY.

Married: 1. Mary B. Parrish. She was born 1812. She was the dau of
Jonathan Parrish and Sarah Baty of Woodford Co KY.

2. Martha Branham. (She was born 1815 and died Jan. 1843 Woodford Co KY.)

3. America Crutcher Jan. 3, 1844. She was the dau of Richard Crutcher
and Permelia Berry. She was the sister of Susan Ann Crutcher who
married James Madison Stark (John\(^3\), William\(^2\)). She was born Feb.
7, 1826 Woodford Co KY and died Sept. 3, 1845 Woodford Co KY.

4. Sarah/Sallie L. Summers. She was born ca 1823 KY. She married
(2) James Redding May 3, 1858 Clay Co MO.

Died: July 1856 Clay Co MO.

Children by first wife:
1. Son5 Stark died infancy.
2. Son5 Stark died infancy.

Children by second wife:
3. John5 Tavner Stark
   Born: July 1638 Woodford Co KY.
   Died: 1862 Little Rock, AR while serving as a Surgeon in the Confederate Army.

*4. Price5 Stark
   Born: June 22, 1840 Woodford Co KY.
   Married: Georgia Maddox Dec. 1867.
   Died: lived Shelby Co KY and Kansas City MO.

*5. Martha5 B. Stark
   Born: Sept. 22, 1842 Woodford Co KY.
   Married: John W. Taylor Oct. 16, 1866.
   Died: lived Kansas City, MO.

Children by third wife:

Children by fourth wife:
7. Clara5 Belle Stark born 1850 Woodford Co KY.

*8. Mary5 Franklin Stark born Apr. 17, 1852 Clay Co MO.
   Married: Moses S. Pittman 1873.
   Died: no data

9. Sarah5 Leila Stark born ca 1856 Clay Co MO.

Sources:
B. F. Starks---1840 Cen Woodford Co KY---p 220, Northern District.
Benjamin F. Starks---1850 Cen Woodford Co KY---p 442, No 264.
Micajah Stone---1850 Cen Woodford Co KY---p 440, No 229.

Note: Martha B. Starks, age 8, was living in the home of Micajah Stone on the
1850 census.

"Forks of Elkhorn Church" by Ermine Jett Darnell, 1946.
Daughter of John and Letitia Branham (John died 1824) was Martha Starks.

"History of Woodford Co KY" by W. E. Railey.
Martha Branham and B. Frank Stark had children Price Stark married Georgia Maddox
and Martha Stark married John Taylor. Jonathan Parrish and Sarah Baty lived
Woodford Co and one of their children was Mary B. Parrish born 1812 and married
Frank S. Starks, The Rev. Isaac Crutcher was a prominent Baptist minister and was twice married, first to Nancy Elanton, second to Nancy Graddy. Richard Crutcher was by the first marriage. Richard Crutcher married first, Permelia Berry, and second Elizabeth McKnight. America Crutcher was a daughter of the first wife, Permelia Berry. She married Benjamin Franklin Starks. Another daughter by the first marriage was Susan Crutcher who married James Madison Starks of Midway.


Wife: Sarah L. Children: John T., Price, Martha E. and Clara L.

Executors: Bird P. Smith, James W. Redd, Sarah L. Starks.

Wit: J. H. Williams, Richard H. Davenport.

Executors’ administration of the estate of Benjamin F. Starks: Benjamin Ricketts.

Securities: John H. Williams, Willis H. Williams—June 7, 1858.

"Genealogical Notes From the Liberty Tribune"


June 11, 1858. Estate of Benjamin F. Stark deceased.

Benjamin Ricketts applied for administrator de bonis non on June 7, 1858.

Clay Co MO Court—Sept. 12, 1862

John T. Starks, Price Starks, Mary Starks plaintiffs vs Martha Starks one of the heirs of Benjamin F. Starks deceased. Application for partition of estate.

Woodford Co KY Tax Lists (No tax books 1841 and 1842)

1840—Benjamin F. Stark—127 acres Elkhorn
1841—B. F. Stark 193 acres Elkhorn
1842—B. F. Stark 114 acres Elkhorn
1845—B. F. Stark 160 acres Elkhorn
1848—Benjamin F. Stark—185 acres Elkhorn Northern District.
1849—Benjamin F. Stark—185 acres Elkhorn Northern District.
1850—B. F. Stark 216 acres (last appearance on tax rolls)

"Genealogical Notes From the Liberty Tribune"


PRICE STARK (Benjamin 4, John 3, William 2)

Born: June 22, 1810 Woodford Co KY.

Married: Georgia Maddox of Shelby Co KY Dec. 1867.
She was born 1819 KY and died Aug. 1896.

Died: lived Shelby Co KY and Kansas City, MO.

Children:
1. Weedon Stark born May 1870 Pettis Co MO.
   Married: Rose Duval (She was born Cane Valley, Adair Co KY.
   Children:
   1. Nancy Stark born Sept. 22, 1900 Cane Valley, Adair Co KY.
PRICE® STARK (Benjamin^F., John®3, William®2)

Children:
2. Frank® Stark born 1877 Shelby Co KY.
   Died: May 1, 1903 Woodford Co KY.
3. Mariah® L. Stark born 1880 Shelby Co KY.

Sources:
Price Starks—1880 Cen Shelby Co KY—Christianburg Dist, ED 18h, p 1h, L 27.

Note: Price Stark was listed twice on the 1880 census, in Christienburg District and in Doak's District.

MARTHA® B. STARK (Benjamin^F., John®3, William®2)

Born: Sept. 22, 1842 Woodford Co KY.
Married: John W. Taylor Oct. 16, 1866. He was born Bourbon Co KY and died Mar. 26, 1919 Kansas City, MO.
Died: lived Kansas City, MO.

Children:
1. Frank® Wilmot Taylor born Jan. 9, 1873 Woodford Co KY.
   Married: Clara Davis Aug. 31, 1918.
   Died: lived Kansas City, MO.
   Children:
   1. Mary® Phil Taylor born June 12, 1919.
2. Woodford® C. Taylor born Oct. 3, 1882 Fremont Co CO.
   Married: Edna Field Apr. 18, 1908. (She was born Sept. 9, 1884 NC)
   Died: lived Kansas City, MO.
   Children:
   2. Martha® Elizabeth Taylor born Nov. 11, 1912.

MARY® FRANKLIN STARK (Benjamin^F., John®3, William®2)

Born: Apr. 17, 1852 Clay Co MO.
Married: Moses S. Pittman 1873. (He was born ca 1846 GA)
Children:
1. Maude Pittman born 1874 Clay Co MO.
2. Ethel® B. Pittman born 1876 Clay Co MO.
   Married: _____ Stevenson 1914.
3. Mabel® P. Pittman born 1878 Clay Co MO.
   Married: _____ Young 1912.
4. Aubrey® F. Pittman born 1880 Clay Co MO.
5. Bernard® C. Pittman born 1887 Clay Co MO.

Source:
Moses S. Pittman—1880 Cen Clay Co MO—Gellatin, ED 120, p 5, L 45.

Note: Bernard C. Pittman joined the Canadian Army in 1915 as Major, 212th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Forces. In 1918 he was commissioned a Major in the U.S. Army.
CHAPTER 7

JAMES\(^1\) MADISON STARK OF WOODFORD COUNTY KENTUCKY
(John\(^3\), William\(^2\))

Born: Sept. 16, 1818 Fayette Co KY.

Married: 1. Susan Ann Crutcher May 5, 1842 Woodford Co KY.
   She was the dau of Richard Crutcher and Permelia Berry.
   She was born Feb. 21, 1824 and died Sept. 25, 1856 Woodford Co KY.
   
   2. Ann Williams July 4, 1857. (She was the dau of Isaac Williams and Susan Hicks)

Died: May 25, 1881 Mercer Co KY.

Children by first wife:

1. Richard\(^5\) Samuel Stark
   Born: Oct. 16, 1814 Woodford Co KY.
   Married: Lucy G. Hibler Sept. 19, 1873.
   Died: Dec. 11, 1915 Woodford Co KY.

2. Permelia\(^5\) C. Stark
   Born: Nov. 10, 1846 Woodford Co KY.
   Married: Dr. H. L. Christopher
   Died: Apr. 2, 1867 Madison Co KY. No children.

3. John Price Stark
   Born: May 14, 1848 Woodford Co KY.
   Married: Sallie L. Cannon Apr. 26, 1883.
   Died: after 1920 Louisville, Jefferson Co KY.

4. James\(^5\) L. Stark
   Born: Sept. 13, 1850 Woodford Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Dec. 28, 1869 Woodford Co KY.

5. Betty\(^5\) C. Stark
   Born: Nov. 29, 1853 Woodford Co KY.
   Married: Joseph Birch Rodes June 1, 1875.
   Died: no data

6. Susan\(^5\) C. Stark
   Born: July 14, 1857 Woodford Co KY.

Children by second wife:

7. Eugenia\(^5\) Stark
   Born: Sept. 15, 1858 Woodford Co KY.
   Died: after 1920 Louisville, Jefferson Co KY.

8. Isaac\(^5\) F. Stark
   Born: May 1, 1862 Woodford Co KY.
   Married: 1. Minnie Ferguson
   2. Eleanor Cannon
   Died: after 1920 probably Louisville, Jefferson Co KY.

Woodford Co KY Tax Lists
1850-51—James M. Stark—300 acres Elkhorn, Northern District.
1852-54—James M. Stark—200 acres Lee's Branch, Northern District.
1855—James M. Stark
1856-57—James M. Stark—200, 25, 105 acres Lee's Branch, Northern District.
1858—James M. Stark—200, 37, 145, 25 acres Lee's Branch (last list read)
JAMES MADISON STARK (John^3, William^2)

"History of Kentucky" by Perrin—Woodford Co Biographical Sketches

Richard S. Starks is the eldest son of James M. and Susan (Crutcher) Starks. His father was born in Virginia and brought as a child by his parents to Kentucky where he resided until his death which occurred in May 1881. He had passed the greater part of his life in Woodford Co, was always a model farmer, and took large interest in the prosperity of the agricultural classes. Becoming somewhat embarrassed in his finances, he sold his farm in Woodford Co in 1875 and purchased another near the village of Bergan in Mercer Co which soon showed the result of his close attention and fine judgment, and at his death, a few years after, it was recognized as one of the most valuable farms in the state. Richard's mother was the daughter of Richard Crutcher, an old family of Kentucky, quite numerous in Franklin Co. The mother died when Richard was quite young.

"History of Woodford Co KY"

Richard Crutcher married first, Permelia Berry, second Elizabeth McKnight. America Crutcher was a daughter of the first wife, Permelia Berry. She married Benjamin Franklin Starks. Another daughter by the first marriage was Susan Crutcher who married James Madison Starks of Midway, and they had Richard Starks, who was one of the businessmen of Midway during his entire life. He married Lucy Proctor. John Price Starks, who was a merchant in Midway, afterwards a member of the firm of Crutcher and Starks of Frankfort, and later at Louisville under the same firm name. He married Sallie Cannon. Isaac F. Starks, now of Louisville, who is in business under the style of Starks Realty Co. He married Eleanor Cannon of Midway. Bettie Starks who married Joseph Birch Rhodes and Eugenia Starks who married William Preston Burgin. James Madison Starks was a farmer for many years at Midway where he has descendants.

RICHARD^5 SAMUEL STARK (James^4, John^3, William^2)

Born: Oct. 16, 1841 Woodford Co KY.

Married: Lucy G. Hibler Sept. 19, 1873. She was the dau of Adam S. Hibler and Lucy Finch. She was born Aug. 18, 1851 Bourbon Co KY and died after 1900 Woodford Co KY.

Died: Dec. 14, 1915 Woodford Co KY.

Children:
1. Bessie Stark born Dec. 26, 1874 Woodford Co KY. Died: Jan. 11, 1875 Woodford Co KY.
2. Edna Stark born Aug. 16, 1876 Woodford Co KY.
   Married: Dr. Robert W. Hicks May 20, 1897. He was the son of Harris Hicks and Hattie Murrain. He was born May 25, 1873 Woodford Co KY and died June 20, 1906.
   Died: lived Woodford Co KY.
   Children:
   1. Robert W. Hicks Jr. born May 14, 1898 Woodford Co KY.
3. James S. Stark born July 16, 1879 Woodford Co KY.
   2. Pearl Faulconer Nov. 27, 1913.
4. Katherine Stark born May 9, 1881 Woodford Co KY.
   Married: Dr. J. W. Holt Nov. 30, 1899. (He was born Aug. 12, 1871.)
   Died: lived Eminence, Henry Co KY.
   Children:
   1. Lucy Bethel Holt born Dec. 9, 1900 Woodford Co KY.
   2. Mary Holt born Mar. 4, 1903 Woodford Co KY.
RICHARD^5 SAMUEL STARK (James^4 M., John^3, William^2)

Sources:
Richard Starks---1880 Cen Woodford Co KY---Midway, Dist 1, ED 196, p 10, L 21.
R. S. Starke-----1900 Cen Woodford Co KY--Midway, Dist 1, ED 79, p 4, L 1.

"History of Kentucky" by Perrin---Biographical Sketches of Woodford Co.
Richard S. Starks was born in Woodford Co KY Oct. 6, 1841. He is the eldest son
of James M. and Susan (Crutcher) Starks. In 1865 Richard Starks went to Davenport,
Iowa and began the wholesale and retail drug trade under the firm name of Harrison
and Starks which was quite successful but terminated in 1873 by the retirement of
Starks. Soon after this Mr. Starks formed a stock company called the Midway Paper
Mill Co. and for several years manufactured 6,000 pounds per day of wrapping paper
which was shipped to all parts of the south and west. This enterprise failed and
Mr. Starks again returned to the drug trade, purchasing a retail drug store in Mid­
way, KY where he has remained ever since. In 1872 he married Mrs. Lucy Proctor,
daughter of A. S. Hibler, Esq., for many years a resident of Woodford Co and a
farmer, but a native of Bourbon Co where Mrs. Starks was born. They have 3 chil­
dren: Edna, James and Kate.

"History of Kentucky" by Perrin---Biographical Sketches of Bourbon Co.
Of the 10 children of Adam S. Hibler and Lucy Finch, Lucy resides in Midway,
wife of Richard Starks, a druggist.

"History of Woodford Co KY"
James Murrain and Nancy Shouse had a daughter Hattie who married Harris Hicks.
They had Dr. Robert Hicks who married Edna Stark and practiced medicine at Midway.

JAMES^6 S. STARK (Richard^5 S., James^4 M., John^3, William^2)

Born: July 16, 1879 Woodford Co KY.

Married: 1. Lora Craig Oct. 4, 1904. (She died Nov. 5, 1910 Louisville, KY)
2. Pearl Faulconer Nov. 27, 1913. (She was born July 21, 1879 Danville,

Children by first wife:
2. Craig^7 Stark born Nov. 4, 1909.

Children by second wife:

JOHN^5 PRICE STARK (James^4 M., John^3, William^2)

Born: May 11, 1848 Woodford Co KY.

Married: Sallie L. Cannon Apr. 26, 1863. She was the dau of Capt. John W. Cannon
and Louisa Stout. She was born Nov. 27, 1861 New Orleans, LA and
died Apr. 8, 1919 Louisville, Jefferson Co KY.

Died: after 1920 Louisville, Jefferson Co KY.

No children.

Sources:
John P. Starks---1900 Cen Jefferson Co KY---Louisville, Mag. Dist 7, St. James
Court, ED 78, p 18, L 9h.

767
JOHN* PRICE STARK (James 4, John 3, William 2)

"History of Woodford Co KY"

John Price Starks, who was a merchant in Midway, afterwards a member of the firm of Crutcher and Starks of Frankfort, and later at Louisville under the same firm name. He married Sallie Cannon. John P. Stark contributed much money to beautifying the school (orphan school) at Midway as did his father before him.

"Genealogy of the Starks, Price, Berry and Crutcher Families"

John Price Starks was born in Woodford Co KY May 11, 1818, son of James Madison and Susan Ann (Crutcher) Starks. He began commercial life in 1868 in Davenport, Iowa. He returned to Kentucky in 1871, continued in mercantile business at Midway, Frankfort, Lexington and Louisville, KY until 1911, at which time he retired from mercantile life. He married Apr. 26, 1883 Sallie Cannon, daughter of Capt. John W. and Louisa (Stout) Cannon. They had no children. Their home address was "Woodbourne", Bardstown Road, Louisville, KY.

EUGENIA* STARK (James 4, John 3, William 2)

Born: Sept. 15, 1858 Woodford Co KY.


Died: after 1920 Louisville, Jefferson Co KY.

Children:
1. Annie 6 Burgin born Apr. 1888 KY.
2. Sophia 6 Temple Burgin born Sept. 1890 KY.
3. Florence 6 Burgin born Aug. 1891 KY.
4. Isaac 6 Burgin born Apr. 1895 KY.
5. John 6 Burgin born Sept. 1897 KY.

Source:
CHAPTER 8

NANCY\textsuperscript{3} STARK WIFE OF BURGESS MASON OF MASON AND NICHOLAS COUNTY KENTUCKY (William\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1763 Loudoun Co VA.

Married: Burgess Mason July 26, 1780 Montgomery Co MD.

He was the son of Benjamin Mason and Elizabeth Berkley. He was the grandson of William and Elizabeth Berkley. He was born before 1760 and died ca 1820 Nicholas Co KY. He married (2) Jane/Jenny Lee and (3) probably Elizabeth.

Died: 1785-87 probably Loudoun Co VA.

Children:

\textbullet 1. Benjamin S. Mason

\hspace{1cm} Born: ca 1781 Loudoun Co VA.

\hspace{1cm} Married: Margaret Carter Jan. 25, 1810 Nelson Co KY.

\hspace{1cm} Died: no data See Chapter 9 for his children.

\textbullet 2. William T. Mason

\hspace{1cm} Born: ca 1785 probably Loudoun Co VA.

\hspace{1cm} Married: Amelia Carter Dec. 28, 1812 Nelson Co KY.

\hspace{1cm} Died: 1810-11 Nelson Co KY. See Chapter 10 for his children.

Sources:

"Falls Church by Fence and Fireside" by Melvin L. Steadman Jr., 1964.


Loudoun Co VA Tithables, Cameron Parish


1779—Benjamin Mason, Burgess Mason Patroler Negroes Joseph, Jerry, Sarah, Luce, Lone.


Loudoun Co VA Will Bk E, p 118—Nov. 1, 1791—July 13, 1795.

Will of Benjamin Mason.

Sons: George Mason, Burgess Mason, John Mason, William Woolverton Mason.


Notes: Sons George, John and Woolverton Mason all lived and died in Nelson Co KY. They lived near Benjamin S. Mason and William T. Mason, sons of Burgess Mason.

Caty Linton Mason married Anthony Thompson Sept. 13, 1803 Nelson Co KY. Margaret Mason married Edward Carter and lived Nelson Co KY. Two of her daughters married Benjamin S. Mason and William T. Mason, sons of her brother Burgess.

Mason Co KY Will Bk---Will written May 18, 1791.

Will of Stephen Lee of Mason Co VA (Was VA at that time).


Nancy Metcalfe, age 65, born Culpeper Co VA, dau of Burgess and Jane Mason, died June 19, 1852 at Forest Retreat.

769
NANCY STARK (William)

Notes: Apparently Burgess Mason was living in Culpeper Co VA and married to Jane/Jenny Lee, daughter of Stephen Lee, in 1787 when his daughter Nancy was born. Probably between 1787 and 1791 he moved to Mason Co KY with his father-in-law Stephen Lee.

Mason Co KY Tax Lists---1794-95---Burgess Mason.

"History of Nicholas Co KY" compiled by Joan Weissinger Corley, 1976.
Cemeteries---Forest Retreat. The only governor to serve the Commonwealth of KY from Nicholas Co was Gov. Thomas Metcalfe. The family graveyard is located atop the hill at Forest Retreat. It is enclosed in a wall of well constructed stone. Within this stone fence the tomb of Gov. Metcalfe and family is within an iron fence. The tombstone inscription reads: To the memory of Thomas Metcalfe who was a Captain in the War of 1812, a member of the KY Legislature many years, 9 years a Representative in Congress, 2 years U.S. Senator, Governor of KY from 1828-1832. Thomas Metcalfe born Mar. 20, 1780 died Aug. 18, 1855. On the reverse side of the tombstone: To the memory of Nancy Metcalfe, wife of Gov. Thomas Metcalfe, died June 19, 1852 in the 63rd year of her age.

"History of Maysville and Mason Co KY"

Will of John Metcalfe of Mason Co KY---Written Apr. 15, 1799.
Wife Rhody 150 acres as long as she lives single, after that to her children Sarah, Lucy, Rhody and youngest son Bealla. To son Thomas Metcalfe 300 acres to begin at Burgess Mason's clearing and run south to the East Fork of Cedar Creek then down the creek to Kenton's line. Executors: wife Rhody Metcalfe and son Thomas Metcalfe. Wit: Burgess Mason, Elizabeth Mason, Benjamin Hodges.

Mason Co KY Deed Bk C1, p 359---May 31, 1802
Christopher Metcalf and wife Sarah/Sary of Mason Co and John Pickett and wife Elizabeth of Mason Co to Burgess Mason of Nicholas Co --- sale of land in Nicholas Co KY part of the survey of John Metcalfe Sr. and by the G. Watkin line.

Notes: Between 1799 and 1802 Burgess Mason probably moved from Mason Co to Nicholas Co KY. Elizabeth Mason who witnessed the will of John Metcalfe was probably the third wife of Burgess Mason. Polly L/S Mason, daughter of Burgess by his third wife was born 1794-1800 according to the 1810 census. She married in 1814 and thus was probably born 1794-97. In 1799 when John Metcalfe made his will, Burgess Mason would have been married to his third wife.

Nicholas Co KY Deed Bk B, p 231---Mar. 12, 1806---Feb. 26, 1807
Burgess Mason of Nicholas Co some years past intermarried with a certain Jenny Lee since deceased daughter of Stephen Lee who also has since deceased --- Stephen Lee in his will bequeathed to the said Jenny Mason and her heirs certain legacies --- Stephen Lee's will of record in Mason Co KY. I Burgess Mason had issue by said Jenny 1 daughter named Nancy which said Nancy has intermarried with Thomas Metcalfe of Nicholas Co KY. I Burgess Mason in consideration of my natural love and affection do relinquish and quit claim of any description that I have under said will unto Nancy Metcalfe. Wit: Richard Graham, Richard Rutter, Henry Lee.

Nicholas Co KY Deed Bk B, p 323---Mar. 1, 1808---Mar. 18, 1808
Burgess Mason of Nicholas Co KY to Benjamin Mason of same --- 80 acres on Cedar Creek in Nicholas Co --- $232.

Nicholas Co KY Deed Bk C, p 17---Sept. 30, 1808.
Horatio D. Givatkins/G.Watkins of Henderson Co to Burgess Mason of Nicholas Co. 50 acres on Cedar Creek -- corner of James Givatkins/G.Watkins and John Metcalfe.

Burges Mason---1810 Gen Nicholas Co KY.

Nicholas Co KY Marriages---Vivion Brooking to Polly S. Mason---Apr. 21, 1814.
NANCY  STARK  (William  )
Nicholas Co KY Deed Bk C, p 206—July 15, 1811
I Burgess Mason of Nicholas Co KY some years past intermarried with one certain
Nancy Starkes daughter of a certain William Starkes deceased of Loudoun Co VA who
has since also deceased and that said William Starkes deceased did in his lifetime
by his will bequeath unto the said Nancy Starkes certain legacies. Said will has
since been proven and recorded in Loudoun Co VA. Whereas, I Burgess Mason had
issue by the said Nancy Starkes of 2 sons named Benjamin S. Mason and William T.
Mason. I the said Burgess Mason for $1000 to me paid by Benjamin S. Mason and
and William T. Mason of Nicholas Co KY as - - the receipt the said Burgess Mason
doth acknowledge do relinquish and quit claim forever unto the following negro
slaves being the same slaves bequeathed to my said deceased wife Nancy Mason
by her father to wit negro slaves named Hannah aged about 75, Darcus a negro woman
slave aged about 45, Sarah a negro woman slave aged about 32, Rachel a negro
woman slave aged about 15, Jack a negro boy aged about 12, Hannah a negro girl
slave aged about 9, Nelly a negro girl slave aged about 4 and 2 twin boys Ellick
and Crick aged about 2. Understood that Burgess Mason is to have the unmolested use
and benefit of the above mentioned negroes during his natural life then the negroes
to pass to the said Benjamin and William Mason.

Mason Co KY Deed Bk —Oct. 27, 1800
Received of John Starks administrator of William Starks deceased 4 negroes, Frank,
Hannah, Sarah and her child and 28 pounds 8 shillings 9 3/4 pence which appears from
Loudoun Co VA court record due from Benjamin Blincoe and in to the administration
which I receive on behalf of my 2 sons Benjamin Mason and William Mason as guardian
for them as they are full claim part due and demand of the above administrator by
me. /s/ Benjamin A. Mason.

Notes: The above record must pertain to Burgess Mason who married Nancy Stark. Pro­
bably there was a clerical error in copying the name Burgess Mason. Benjamin Mason
may have been miscopied for Burgess Mason in the printed book of Mason Co records
since the 2 names are very similar. The negro Hannah age 75 in 1811 was very pro­
bably the same person as the Hannah that William Stark left to his wife Susannah
in his 1772 will. In that will he left negroes Frank, Nan, Hannah to wife Susannah
and after her death they were to be divided between sons William and John and daught­
ers Nancy and Elizabeth. Nancy married Burgess Mason. Elizabeth married Ben­
jamin Blincoe. William Stark Jr. died ca 1774 and his part of the slaves would be
divided between his brother and sisters. The slave woman Sarah age 32 was born after
the writing of William Starks will in 1772. She was probably the daughter of the
slave woman Hannah. Probably the slave Frank died 1800-1811. The slave woman
Darcus was given to Nancy Stark in the will of her father William. Rachel, Jack,
Hannah, Nelly, Ellick and Orrick were probably children of the slave Sarah.

Nicholas Co KY Deed Bk C, p 125—Nov. 29, 1813—Nov. 29, 1813.
Burgess Mason to Polly L. Mason — 5 shillings — all farm and plantation —
118 acres on Cedar Creek which I purchased of Metcalfe and Wadkins — for benefit
of heirs of said Polly L. Mason — also to heirs of daughter for $1.00 all my
stock — household furniture — every species of property. If Polly should die
without heirs, the said land and property to go to 2 sons Benjamin S. Mason and
William T. Mason. /s/ Burgess x Mason Wit: A. L. Hughes

Inventory of Burgess Mason.
Appraisers:  William J. Williams, William Higgins, Henry W. Hanson.

Sale bill of estate of Burgess Mason. Buyers were Martin Vanhook, John Camron,
William McAnully, E. Alsberry, John Whalley, John DeMan, Ben Bailey, Henry Overey,
William Buckler, Stephen Buckler, John Dayley, Henry Hanson, Williby Steuart,
William Asberry, Mike Deaver, Eliga Pancer, Nathan Weitz, Thomas Gunsaul, Stephen
Barton.
CHAPTER 9

BENJAMIN S. MASON OF NELSON COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Nancy3 Stark, William2)

Born: ca 1781 Loudoun Co VA.


She was the dau of Edward Carter and wife Margaret Mason. She was the sister of Amelia Carter who married William4 T. Mason, brother of Benjamin S.

Died: no data

Children:

1. Letitia5 Mason
   Born: ca 1811 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Hayden/Haden E. Brown Feb. 18, 1830 Nelson Co KY.

2. Nancy5 (Stark?) Mason
   Born: ca 1813 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Daniel McMichael/McKendrick Sept. 30, 1830 Nelson Co KY.

3. Daughter5 Mason
   Born: ca 1816 Nelson Co KY.

4. Daughter5 Mason
   Born: ca 1819 Nelson Co KY.

5. Daughter5 Mason
   Born: ca 1821 Nelson Co KY.

6. Son5 Mason
   Born: ca 1825 Nelson Co KY.

Sources:
Benjamin Mason--1820 Cen Nelson Co KY--p 205
Benjamin S. Mason--1830 Cen Nelson Co KY--p 156.

Nelson Co KY Tax Lists (1811-1826 lists read)
1811-1816--Not listed, possibly living Nicholas Co KY.
1817, 1820--Benjamin S. Mason--66 2/3 acres Simpson Creek (not listed 1818-19)
1821--Benjamin S. Mason--62 2/3 acres Simpson Creek.
1822--Benjamin S. Mason--97 acres Simpson Creek
1823-26--Benjamin S. Mason--92 acres Simpson Creek.

Nelson Co KY Deed Bk 17, p 279--Oct. 10, 1823
Morris Carter and wife Nancy of Spencer Co IN to Benjamin S. Mason -- $700.
66 2/3 acres on Plum Run and Simpson's Creek being part of plantation of Edward Carter which was allotted to Margaret Carter widow of Edward Carter as her dower which was conveyed to Morris Carter subject to the widow's dower by James Caldwell Jr. under a decree of Nelson Co Circuit Court by deed of Jan. 10, 1822, a little distance above mouth of Plum Run on Simpson's Creek.

Nelson Co KY Deed Bk 17, p 343--July 31, 1827
William T. Mason and wife Amelia to Benjamin S. Mason -- $393.
64 3/4 acres -- land owned by Edward Carter deceased -- part of 133 acres on which Edward Carter lived adjoining John O'Neil, Mr. Davis, Benjamin Mason.
Land was conveyed by Edward Carter heirs to William T. Mason and John O'Neil.

Nelson Co KY Deed Bk 19, p 264--Oct. 1832.
Benjamin S. Mason and wife Margaret to Innis Woolton, Remey Woolton, Ignatius Woolton -- 134 acres on Simpson's Creek and Plum Run formerly Edward Carter's.
Notes: Edward Carter died ca 1813. Mason Carter was his administrator. Before his death he had given beds to John Carter, Hugh Tolbert, Benjamin Mason, John Neal/O'Neal, John Hughes and Mason Carter, probably sons and sons-in-law. Since William T. Mason isn't listed, Edward Carter probably died before Dec. 28, 1812 when William T. Mason married Amelia Carter. Edward Carter's inventory was returned Jan. term 1813. Margaret Carter, widow of Edward Carter, was very probably the Margaret, daughter of Benjamin Mason, listed in his will in Loudoun Co VA written Nov. 1, 1791. Edward and Margaret Carter named a son Mason Carter. Also George Mason, John Mason, William Woolverton Mason and Caty Linton Mason lived in Nelson Co KY. All were children of Benjamin Mason of Loudoun Co VA. Burgess Mason who married Nancy Stark was another son of Benjamin Mason. They were the parents of Benjamin S. Mason and William T. Mason. Thus Benjamin S. Mason was probably the first cousin of his wife Margaret.

Benjamin S. Mason may have been living in Nicholas Co KY in the 1811-1816 time period that he is not listed on the tax rolls of Nelson Co KY. There is a Mar. 1, 1808 Nicholas Co KY deed in which Burgess Mason sells 80 acres to Benjamin Mason of Nicholas Co KY.

Nelson Co KY Marriages

Benjamin S. Mason to Margaret Carter, daughter of Edward, Jan. 25, 1810.
Surety: Edward Carter.

Lettitia Mason to Haden/Hayden E. Brown Feb. 18, 1830 Nelson Co KY.

Daniel McKendrick to Nancy S. Mason Sept. 30, 1830.
Daniel J. McMichael to Nancy S. Mason Sept. 28, 1830 (bond).
Surety: Benjamin S. Mason Daughter of Benjamin S. Mason.

Notes: Apparently the bond says Daniel J. McMichael and the marriage record which was filed later says Daniel McKendrick.
WILLIAM T. MASON OF NELSON COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Nancy Stark, William2)

Born: ca 1785 probably Loudoun Co VA.

Married: Amelia/Milly Carter Dec. 28, 1812 Nelson Co KY.

She was the dau of Edward Carter and Margaret Mason. She was the
sister of Margaret Carter who married Benjamin S. Mason, brother of
William T.

Died: 1840-51 Nelson Co KY.

Children:

1. Susanna 5 Mason
   Born: ca 1813 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Henson Hopewell 1842.
   Died: after 1870 probably Spencer Co KY.

2. Burgess E. Mason
   Born: ca 1815 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: 1. Frances M. Milligan 1842.
       2. Mrs. Susan C. Hunter Nov. 10, 1874 Spencer Co KY.
   Died: after 1880 probably Spencer Co KY.

3. Ann 5 Mason
   Born: ca 1817 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: William P. Swope 1837.

4. Mary Ann Mason
   Born: ca 1819 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Dennis P. Duval

5. Benjamin P. (?) Mason
   Born: ca 1821 Nelson Co KY. (No further data)

6. Perlina 5 Mason
   Born: ca 1823 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: George Washington Milligan 1846.

7. William S. (Stark?) Mason
   Born: ca 1825 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Josephine Murray Oct. 6, 1875 Nelson Co KY.
   Died: after 1891 probably Spencer Co KY.

8. Margaret 5 Mason
   Born: ca 1827 Nelson Co KY. (No further data)

Sources:
William T. Mason—1810 Cen Nelson Co KY.

Nelson Co KY Tax Lists (1811-1826 lists read) (Not listed 1811-1812 and 1816)

1813—William T. Mason
   66 acres Plum Run entered by To Coombs.
1815—William T. Mason 66 acres. Also guardian for William Carter 1 of the
   heirs of Edward Carter deceased.
1817—William T. Mason 66 3/4 acres.
1818—William T. Mason 172 acres.
1819—William T. Mason 66 2/3 acres and town lot in Fairfield.
1820-21—William T. Mason 66 acres Simpson Creek and 1 town lot in Bloomfield.
1822-1826—William T. Mason 40 acres Simpson Creek.

Nelson Co KY Marriages
William T. Mason to Milly Carter, both over 21, Dec. 28, 1812.
Surety: Mason Carter.
Nelson Co KY Deed Bk 17, p 342—July 31, 1827

Nelson Co KY Deed Bk 17, p 343—July 31, 1827
William T. Mason and wife Amelia to Benjamin S. Mason — 133 acres owned by the heirs of Edward Carter deceased — land on which Edward Carter originally lived — $393 paid for 64 3/4 acres of the land — adjoining John O'Neil, Mr. Davis and Benjamin Mason. Land was conveyed by Edward Carter heirs to William T. Mason and John O'Neil.

Nelson Co KY Deed Bk 17, p 341—July 31, 1827
William T. Mason and wife Amelia to John O'Neil — $100 — 65 3/4 acres, the other half of the 133 acres.

Notes: Edward Carter died ca 1813. His wife was very probably Margaret Carter, daughter of Benjamin Mason of Loudoun Co VA and sister of Burgess Mason who married Nancy Stark. Benjamin S. Mason married Margaret, another daughter of Edward Carter, and John O'Neil married Elizabeth, another daughter of Edward Carter. See Chapter 9, Benjamin S. Mason, for further data.

Estate of William T. Mason to be appraised by 4 men. 3 slaves were appraised.

Nelson Co KY Will Bk 5, p 39—Mar. 9, 1846.
Settlement of the Estate of William T. Mason by Burgess E. Mason administrator. The 8 heirs or their husbands were listed.

SUSANNA MASON (William T., Nancy Stark, William)

Born: ca 1813 Nelson Co KY.
Married: Henson Hopewell 1842. He was born ca 1809 KY. He married (1) .
Died: after 1870 probably Spencer Co KY.
Children:
1. William Harvey Hopewell born ca 1845 Nelson Co KY.
2. Elizabeth H. Hopewell born ca 1847 Nelson Co KY.
3. Samuel C. Hopewell born ca 1849 Nelson Co KY.
4. Parmella/Amelia Hopewell born ca 1852 KY, Nelson Co or Spencer Co.
5. Joseph Hopewell born ca 1855 KY, Nelson Co or Spencer Co.

Sources:
Henson Hopewell—1850 Cen Nelson Co KY—Dist 2, No 730.
Henson Hopewell—1860 Cen Spencer Co KY—Dist 1, No 337.
Henson Hopewell—1870 Cen Spencer Co KY—Fairfield Prec, No 45.
"Spencer Co KY Marriages and Orphans Book"
Wit: Henson Hopewell, George Watson. Married at Henson Hopewell's in Spencer Co.
Henry S. Grigsby to Emily Jane Hopewell June 28, 1864 by James M. Weaver.
Wit: H. Hopewell, Dr. E. Wootton. Married at H. Hopewell's in Spencer Co.

Notes: By his first marriage Henson Hopewell had children Birdwell/Lud M. born ca 1833, Mary E. born ca 1835, Sarah J./A. born ca 1837, and Emily Jane born ca 1839.
BURGESS E. MASON (William 14, Nancy 3 Stark, William 2)

Born: ca 1815 Nelson Co KY.

Married: 1. Frances M. Milligan 1842.
   She was born Feb. 19, 1820 KY and died Aug. 18, 1863. She is buried Old Bloomfield Cem, Nelson Co KY.
   2. Mrs. Susan C. Hunter Nov. 10, 1874 Spencer Co KY. She was born ca 1835 KY.

Died: after 1880 probably Spencer Co KY.

Children by first wife:
1. Ann Elizabeth Mason born ca 1847 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: George W. Monroe June 23, 1868 Spencer Co KY.
   Children:
   1. Fred Monroe born ca 1869 KY, probably Spencer Co.
   2. Thomas Monroe born ca 1876 KY, probably Spencer Co.

Sources:
B. Mason--1850 Cen Nelson Co KY--Dist 1, No 244.
B. E. Mason--1860 Cen Nelson Co KY--No 1028.
Burgess E. Mason--1880 Cen Spencer Co KY--
William S. Mason--1880 Cen Spencer Co KY

Notes: On the 1880 census Burgess E. Mason had in his household his wife Susan C., her son Joseph T. Hunter born ca 1861, her son Theodore Hunter born ca 1866, her son John C. Hunter born ca 1868, his daughter Betty Monroe and his grandson Thomas Monroe. Fred M. Monroe, the other son of George W. Monroe and Ann Elizabeth Mason, was living on the 1880 census with William S. Mason, brother of Burgess E. George W. Monroe was not living with the family and may have died.

"Spencer Co KY Marriages and Orphans Bonds" Vol. II.
George W. Monroe to Ann Elizabeth Mason June 23, 1868 by J. N. Saunders.

Burgess E. Mason to Mrs. Susan C. Hunter Nov. 10, 1874 by William A. Forbes.

Nelson Co KY Deeds
1847--Bk 25, p 367--B. E. Mason from Joseph Milligan heirs.
1848--Bk 26, p 6--Burgess Mason to Batsell and Grigsby heirs.
1849--Bk 26, p 230--Burgess E. Mason to James Murry.
1853--Bk 28, p 120--B. E. Mason and wife to Felix N. Pitt.
1855--Bk 29, p 232--John F. Bunn heirs to Burgess Mason.
1866--Bk 34, p 550--B. E. Mason to John E. Wigginton.

MARY ANN MASON (William 14, Nancy 3 Stark, William 2)

Born: ca 1819 Nelson Co KY.

Married: Dennis P. Duvall (He was born ca 1813 KY)

Children:
1. L.6 Duvall (daughter) born ca 1838 Nelson Co KY.
2. Hezekiah6 Duvall born ca 1840 Nelson Co KY.
3. J. 6 Duvall (daughter) born ca 1842 Nelson Co KY.
4. Louisa6 Duvall born ca 1845 Nelson Co KY.
5. Sarah6 E. Duvall born ca 1848 Nelson Co KY.

776
MARY⁵ ANN MASON (William¹ T., Nancy³ Stark, William²)
Children:
6. Patty⁶ Duvall born ca 1852 Nelson Co KY.
7. William⁶ Duvall born ca 1854 Nelson Co KY.
8. Lewis⁶ Duvall born ca 1857 Nelson Co KY.

Sources:
Dennis Duval—1850 Cen Nelson Co KY—Dist 1, No 672.
Dennis Duvall—1860 Cen Nelson Co KY—Dist 2, No 430.

PERLINA⁵ MASON (William¹ T. Nancy³ Stark, William²)
Born: ca 1823 Nelson Co KY.
Married: George Washington Milligan 1846. (He was born ca 1823 KY)
Children:
1. Sarah⁶ Milligan born ca 1846-1847 Nelson Co KY.
2. William⁶ Milligan born ca 1848 Nelson Co KY.

Source:
George Milligan—1850 Cen Nelson Co KY—Dist 1, No 2h5.
Note: George W. Milligan and wife Perlina were living next door to Burgess E. Mason on the 1850 census.

WILLIAM⁵ S. (STARK?) MASON (William¹ T., Nancy³ Stark, William²)
Born: ca 1825 Nelson Co KY.
Died: after 1894 probably Spencer Co KY.
Children:
1. Martha/Mattie⁶ M. Mason born Nov. 5, 1878 Spencer Co KY.
2. James⁶ W. Mason born ca 1883 Spencer Co KY.
   Died: Nov. 11, 1894, age 11, Nelson Co KY.

Sources:
William S. Mason—1880 Cen Spencer Co KY.
Spencer Co Records
James W. Mason died Nov. 11, 1894, age 11, son of William S. and Josephine Mason, both born Spencer Co(?). Bk 3, p 103.
Note: The Starks Mason listed as witness of George W. Monroe and Ann Elizabeth Mason must have been William² Starks Mason.
CHAPTER 11
ELIZABETH STARK WIFE OF BENJAMIN BLINCOE OF BRECKENRIDGE COUNTY KENTUCKY
(William2)

Born: ca 1766 Loudoun Co VA.

Married: Benjamin Blincoe

He was the son of Thomas Blincoe of Loudoun Co VA.
He died 1825 Breckenridge Co KY (later Hancock Co).

Died: 1833-1840 Hancock Co KY.

Children:

*1. Thomas Blincoe
   Born: ca 1791 Loudoun Co VA.
   Married: Rachel Munday
   Died: ca 1817 Hancock Co KY. See Chapter 12 for his children.

*2. James Blincoe
   Born: ca 1791 Loudoun Co KY.
   Married: Rosamond Pitt Feb. 3, 1815 Nelson Co KY.
   Died: 1832 Nelson Co KY. See Chapter 13 for his children.

3. Nancy Blincoe
   Born: Jan. 20, 1799 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: 1. Benoni S. Lamar
       2. Jonathan Sawyer before 1850.
   Died: Aug. 20, 1881.

4. Berkley Blincoe
   Born: ca 1800 Nelson Co KY. Lived Spencer Co KY.

5. Son Blincoe
   Born: ca 1802 Nelson Co KY.

6. Elizabeth Blincoe
   Born: ca 1804 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Timothy Holmes Mar. 3, 1831 Methodist Episcopal Church, Breckenridge
   Died: no data

7. Polly Blincoe
   Born: ca 1806 Breckenridge Co KY.
   Married: Aquilla Sampson
   Died: probably before 1850 Hancock Co KY.

8. Frances Blincoe
   Born: Apr. 1, 1808 Breckenridge Co KY.
   Married: Benjamin Orr
   Died: June 11, 1861 Hancock Co KY. Buried Lewisport Cem, Hancock Co KY.

9. Son Blincoe
   Born: ca 1809 Breckenridge Co KY.

10. Son Blincoe
   Born: ca 1810 Breckenridge Co KY.

Sources:
Nelson Co KY Tax Lists (1796 list hard to read, no 1798 list)
1795, 1797, 1799-1805—Benjamin Blincoe—231/4 acres Simpson Creek.
Nelson Co KY Deed Bk 7, p 219—Aug. 2, 1797
John E. and Sally King to Benjamin Blincoe 235 acres Simpson's Creek.
ELIZABETH STARK (William Stark)
Mason Co KY Deed Bk F-19, p 224—Oct. 29, 1800.
Received of John Starks, administrator of William Starks deceased 4 negroes—Frank, Hannah, Sall and her child—and 28 pounds, 8 shillings, 9 3/4 pence which appears from the Loudoun Co VA court record due from Benjamin Blincoe and in to the administration which I receive on behalf of my 2 sons Benjamin Mason and William Mason as guardian for them as they are full claim part due and demand of the above administrator by me. /s/ Benjamin A. Mason. Wit: James and William Owings, William Murphy. See Chapter 8 for further discussion of this deed.

Nelson Co KY Deed Bk 6, p 885—Sept. 13, 1808.
Benjamin and Elizabeth Blincoe of Breckenridge Co KY to James Brown 117 acres Simpson's Creek. Also found in Breckenridge Co KY Deed Bk B, p 392.

Nelson Co KY Deed Bk 6, p 872—Apr. 3, 1809
Benjamin and Elizabeth Blincoe of Breckenridge Co KY to Thomas Blincoe of Nelson Co KY 117 acres Simpson's Creek adjoining James Brown.

Elizabeth Blincoe relinquishes dower for above land.

Breckenridge Co KY Tax Lists (1809 first list read) (No lists for 1810, 1811)
1809, 1811-1817, 1819-1820—Benjamin Blincoe 200 acres Ohio River entered by Samuel Beal.
1821—Not listed
1822-1824—Benjamin Blincoe 200 acres Ohio River entered by Samuel Beal.
1825—Ben Blincoe—180 acres Ohio River entered by Sam Beal, 180 acres Ohio River entered by Sam Beal.
Elizabeth Blincoe 66 2/3 acres Ohio River entered by Beall.
1826—Elizabeth Blincoe 66 acres Ohio River
Thomas Blincoe 360 acres Ohio River, 132 acres Ohio River entered by Beall.
1827—Elizabeth Blincoe 66 acres.
Thomas Blincoe 360 acres, also 132 acres as administrator.
1828—Elizabeth Blincoe 66 2/3 acres Ohio River.
Thomas Blincoe 180 acres Ohio River, 180 acres, also as administrator of Benjamin Blincoe deceased 133 1/2 acres.

Benjamin Blincoe—1810 Cen Breckenridge Co KY.
Benjamin Blincoe—1820 Cen Breckenridge Co KY.
Elizabeth Blincoe—1830 Cen Hancock Co KY.

Breckenridge Co KY Deed Bk C, p 527 and Bk D, p 133—May 27, 1816 and Oct. 23, 1816. Benjamin Blincoe high sheriff of Breckenridge Co.

Breckenridge Co KY Deed Bk D, p 286—Mar. 22, 1813.
John Lewis to Benjamin Blincoe 200 acres Ohio River.

Breckenridge Co KY Minute Bk 3, p 35—Feb. 15, 1819. Benjamin Blincoe appointed surveyor of the road from Willing's Ferry to Lead Creek and Yellow Creek.

Breckenridge Co KY Deed Bk F, p 92—Apr. 3, 1820.
Benjamin Blincoe to Thomas Blincoe Jr. — 1 negro boy.

Breckenridge Co KY Deed Bk G, p 266—Feb. 26, 1825.
Benoni S. Lamar and wife Nancy to Aquilla W. Sampson — 120 acres part of a 437 acre tract deeded Lamar by Norborne B. Beall.

Breckenridge Co KY Deed Bk G, p 181—Mar. 21, 1825. Aquilla Sampson mortgages land to Thomas Blincoe who is security on a note of Sampson and Ben S. Lamar with Richard Howes.

Breckenridge Co KY Deed Bk G, p 487—July 1, 1826.
Berkley Blincoe of Spencer Co to James Blincoe — $300 — all right and title to the estate of his father Benjamin Blincoe deceased.
ELIZABETH STARK (William Stark)
Breckenridge Co KY Deed Bk G, p 165---July 8, 1826.
Benoni S. Lamar mortgages to Thomas Blincoe and Marean T. Lamar all his property real and personal and the interest he has in the estate of Benjamin Blincoe deceased by right of his wife. They being security for Benoni as guardian of the heirs of William House deceased.

Breckenridge Co KY Deed Bk H, p 15---Sept. 9, 1826.
James Blincoe of Nelson Co KY one of the heirs of Benjamin Blincoe deceased being entitled to distribution and having bought of Berkley Blincoe his portion of the estate, appoints his brother Thomas Blincoe his attorney in the division of the estate, it being inconvenient for James to attend.

Hancock Co KY Deed Bk 1, p 149---Apr. 1, 1833.
Benjamin Horr to Thomas Blincoe - $137 - land to which Polly the wife of Aquilla W. Sampson and Frances the wife of Benjamin Horr are entitled as heirs of Benjamin Blincoe deceased or 1/4 of 200 acres, the dower 1/3 of Elizabeth Blincoe, widow of Benjamin Blincoe, excepted.

Data from Brother Thomas Spalding
Benjamin Blincoe was the first of his family to settle in KY. In 1795 he first appears on the Nelson Co tax list where he soon acquired 234 acres on Simpson's Creek. About 1800 he was joined by his brothers Thomas and Joseph. Another brother, James Blincoe, settled in Mason Co in 1804, married Sarah Carroll and moved to Hardin Co KY in 1809 where he died in 1825. About 1806 Benjamin Blincoe moved to that part of Breckinridge Co that later became Hancock Co where he was joined by his brother Thomas in 1810. Both acquired 200 acres on the Ohio River. From 1813-1817 Benjamin Blincoe was sheriff of Breckinridge Co. Benjamin and Thomas Blincoe both died in 1825.

ELIZABETH BLINCOE (Elizabeth Stark, William Stark)
Born: ca 1804 Nelson Co KY.
Married: Timothy Holmes Mar. 3, 1831 Methodist Episcopal Church, Breckinridge Co KY, Bk 1, p 3. He was born ca 1803 KY.
Died: no data. Both buried Lewisport Cem, Hancock Co KY.
Children:
1. Benjamin M. Holmes born ca 1835 KY, probably Hancock Co.
2. Lewis T. Holmes born ca 1838 KY, probably Hancock Co.
3. Hester Holmes born ca 1840 KY, probably Hancock Co.
4. Sophronia Holmes born ca 1842 KY, probably Hancock Co.
5. William Holmes born ca 1845 KY, probably Hancock Co.
6. Amelia Holmes born ca 1847 Hancock Co KY.

Sources:
Timothy Holmes---1850 Cen Hancock Co KY---p 267, No 246.
Timothy Holmes---1860 Cen Hancock Co KY---No 262.

FRANCES BLINCOE (Elizabeth Stark, William Stark)
Born: Apr. 1, 1806 Breckinridge Co KY.
Married: Benjamin Horr
Died: June 11, 1881 Hancock Co KY. Buried Lewisport Cem, Hancock Co KY.
Children: 1. Lizzie Horr born ca 1840 KY.
Fannie Horr---1860 Cen Hancock Co KY---No 518.
CHAPTER 12

THOMAS 4 BLINCOE OF HANCOCK COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Elizabeth 3 Stark, William 2)

Born: ca 1791 Loudoun Co VA.
Married: Rachel Munday (She died before 1817, probably 1810-47)
Died: ca 1817 Hancock Co KY.
Children:

*1. Nancy 5 M. Blincoe
   Born: ca 1825 Hancock Co KY. (Breckenridge Co then)
   Married: James Mason Oct. 18, 1842 Breckenridge Co KY.
   Died: after 1870 probably Hancock Co KY.

*2. Virginia 5 Blincoe
   Born: ca 1829 Hancock Co KY.
   Married: Levi Smith May 14, 1850.
   Died: 1859-70 Hancock Co KY.

*3. William 5 M. Blincoe born ca 1831 Hancock Co KY.
   Married: Henrietta O'Bannon May 9, 1855.
   Died: no data

Sources:
Breckenridge Co KY Tax Records
1821-22—Thomas Blincoe Jr.—240 acres Ohio River entered by John May.
1823-24—Thomas Blincoe Jr.—360 acres Ohio River entered by John May.
1825—Thomas Blincoe Jr.—administrator of estate of Benjamin Blincoe deceased
   133 1/3 acres Ohio River entered by Beall.
1826—Thomas Blincoe—360 acres Ohio River and 132 acres Ohio River entered by
   Beall.
1827—Thomas Blincoe—360 acres Ohio River, 132 acres as administrator, as
   guardian for R. Munday.
1828—Thomas Blincoe—180 acres Ohio River, 180 acres, 13 1/3 acres as administra­
   tor of Benjamin Blincoe deceased, for R. Munday.

Notes: Thomas Blincoe was called "Jr." while his uncle Thomas Blincoe, brother of
his father Benjamin, was living. After the death of Thomas in 1826 the "Jr." was
dropped. No Blincoes appear on the Breckenridge Co tax lists after 1828 because
Hancock Co was cut off from Breckenridge Co at that time.

Thomas Blincoe Jr.—1820 Cen Breckenridge Co KY.
Thomas Blincoe—1830 Cen Hancock Co KY.
Thomas Blincoe Jr.—1840 Cen Hancock Co KY—p 4.

Breckenridge Co KY Deed Bk F, p 92—Apr. 3, 1820.
Benjamin Blincoe to Thomas Blincoe Jr.—l negro boy.

Breckenridge Co KY Deed Bk G, p 181—Mar. 21, 1825.
Aquilla Sampson mortgaged land to Thomas Blincoe who was security on a note of
Sampson and Ben S. Lamar with Richard Howes.

Hancock Co KY Will Bk 2, p 311, 376, 396, 399.
Administrator: Timothy Holmes. Heirs were James and Nancy Mason, Virginia
Blincoe, William M. Blincoe. 10 slaves valued at $3,825 divided among the heirs.

NANCY 5 M. BLINCOE (Thomas 4 Blincoe, Elizabeth 3 Stark, William 2)
Born: ca 1825 Hancock Co KY. (Breckenridge Co then)
NANCY 5 M. BLINCOE (Thomas 4 Blincoe, Elizabeth 3 Stark, William 2)
Married: James Mason Oct. 18, 1842 Breckenridge Co KY.
He was born ca 1818 KY and died 1877-78 Hancock Co KY.
Died: after 1870 probably Hancock Co KY.
Children:
1. Vertura 6 E. Mason born ca 1844 Hancock Co KY.
2. Richard 6 W. Mason born ca 1845 Hancock Co KY.
3. Mary 6 R. Mason born ca 1847 Hancock Co KY.
4. Kate 6 Mason born ca 1849 Hancock Co KY.
5. Robert 6 Mason born ca 1852 Hancock Co KY.
6. Mike 6 Mason born ca 1853 Hancock Co KY.
7. Margret/Maggie 6 Mason born ca 1855 Hancock Co KY.
8. Thomas 6 Mason born ca 1858 Hancock Co KY.
9. Henry 6 Mason born ca 1859 Hancock Co KY.
10. James 6 Mason born ca 1861 Hancock Co KY.
11. Mannie 6 Mason (daughter) born ca 1863 Hancock Co KY.
12. Charles 6 Mason born ca 1864 Hancock Co KY.
Sources:
James Mason---1850 Cen Hancock Co KY---p 278, No 167.
James Mason---1860 Cen Hancock Co KY---No 261.
James Mason---1870 Cen Hancock Co KY---Lewisport Voting District, No 39.
Hancock Co KY Will Bk 4, p 223---Will of James Mason---Jan. 28, 1878.

VIRGINIA 5 BLINCOE (Thomas 4 Blincoe, Elizabeth 3 Stark, William 2)
Born: ca 1829 Hancock Co KY.
Married: Levi Smith May 11, 1850. (He was born ca 1825 KY. He married (2) Camilla)
Died: 1859-70 Hancock Co KY.
Children:
1. Belle 6 Smith born ca 1853 Hancock Co KY.
2. William 6 Smith born ca 1857 Hancock Co KY.
3. Wallie 6 Smith born ca 1859 Hancock Co KY.
Sources:
Levi Smith---1850 Cen Hancock Co KY.
Levi Smith---1870 Cen Hancock Co KY---Lewisport Voting District, No 137.

WILLIAM 5 M. BLINCOE (Thomas 4 Blincoe, Elizabeth 3 Stark, William 2)
Born: ca 1831 Hancock Co KY.
Married: Henrietta O'Bannon May 9, 1855. (She was born ca 1835 KY)
Children:
1. J. 6 E. Blincoe (son) born ca 1856 Hancock Co KY.
2. C. 6 S. Blincoe (son) born ca 1858 Hancock Co KY.
3. H. 6 E. Blincoe (daughter) born 1860 Hancock Co KY.
William Blincoe---1860 Cen Hancock Co KY---No 446.
CHAPTER 13

JAMES\(^1\) BLINCOE OF NELSON COUNTY KENTUCKY
(Elizabeth\(^3\) Stark, William\(^2\))

Born: ca 1794 Loudoun Co VA.

Married: Rosamond Pitt Feb. 3, 1815 Nelson Co KY. She was the dau of Archibald Pitt and Susan Newton. She was born Feb. 7, 1797 Georgetown, D.C. and died July 13, 1859 Nelson Co KY. Buried St. Michael's Cem, Fairfield, Nelson Co KY.

Died: 1832 Nelson Co KY.

Children:

* 1. Thomas Jackson Blincoe
   Born: Dec. 2, 1815 near Fairfield, Nelson Co KY.
   Died: July 18, 1855 Washington Co KY. Buried Holy Cross Cem, Holy Cross, Marion Co KY.

* 2. Susan E. Blincoe
   Born: Feb. 1, 1818 Nelson Co KY.
   Did not marry. Entered the Sisters of Loretto 1842, became Sister Aloysia.
   Died: Sept. 18, 1904.

* 3. James Archibald Blincoe
   Born: Mar. 1, 1820 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Louisa Minerva Bean June 15, 1847 Bardstown, KY.
   Died: June 8, 1862 Daviess Co KY.

* 4. Benjamin Berkeley Blincoe
   Born: June 21, 1822 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: 1. Caroline Eastborn 1847.
   Died: Mar. 19, 1898 Daviess Co KY.

* 5. Rosamond T. Blincoe
   Born: Oct. 10, 1821 Nelson Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Apr. 30, 1852 Nelson Co KY. Buried St. Michael's Cem, Fairfield, Nelson Co KY.

* 6. Felix Henry Blincoe
   Born: 1826 Nelson Co KY.
   2. Herriet Ann Beavin Aug. 18, 1867.
   Died: July 7, 1888 Hancock Co KY.

* 7. Frances E. Blincoe
   Born: May 25, 1830 Nelson Co KY.
   2. Richard Constantine July 30, 1859.
   Died: July 15, 1908 Nelson Co KY.

* 8. Julia Ann Blincoe
   Born: Jan. 2, 1832 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Richard Constantine
   Died: Apr. 7, 1858.

Notes: James Blincoe was a Protestant and Rosamond Pitt was a Roman Catholic. Their children were raised in the Catholic faith. They lived on Simpson's Creek near Fairfield, Nelson Co KY. James was a farmer and perhaps also a mill operator. Rosamond Pitt was baptized in Holy Trinity Church, Washington D.C. Sister Aloysia taught at Bethlehem Academy, Hardin Co KY for 47 years. Julia Ann Blincoe and husband Richard Constantine had one child, a son who died in 1858.
JAMES BLINCOE (Elizabeth Stark, William 2)

James Blincoe—-1830 Cen Nelson Co KY—-p 129.
Rosamond Blincoe—-1850 Cen Nelson Co KY—-p 381, No 664.

Nelson Co KY Marriages
James Blincoe to Rosamond Pitt Feb. 3, 1815. She dau of Archibald Pitt.
James Murphy to Susan All Dec. 6, 1819. Wit: James Blincoe.

Nelson Co KY Tax Lists (1812, 1815, 1822 lists partly illegible)
1811, 1813, 1814, 1818, 1819, 1820—James Blincoe.
1812, 1823—James Blincoe 100 acres Simpson Creek.
1824—James Blincoe 100 acres Simpson Creek.
1825, 1826—James Blincoe 100 acres Simpson Creek (last list read)

Nelson Co KY Deed Bk H, p 181—-June 6, 1821.
James Blincoe mortgages land to Joseph Monin and Shepheard Gum.

Nelson Co KY Deed Bk 15, p 82—Oct. 28, 1821. Samuel Simpson and wife Elizabeth
to James Blincoe — $1000 = 100 acres east side Simpson's Creek part of 500 acre
tract originally patented to Thomas Simpson.

Nelson Co KY Deed Bk 18, p 17—Sept. 9, 1828. Samuel Brown and wife Sarah to
James Blincoe — $600 = 90 3/4 acres Simpson's Run part of a 500 acre tract
originally patented to Thomas Simpson.

THOMAS JACKSON BLINCOE (James 4, Elizabeth 3 Stark, William 2)

Married: Anne Elizabeth Hagan Oct. 21, 1843.
She was the dau of Clement Hagan and Matilda Miles.
She was born June 15, 1812 and died Dec. 22, 1895.
Died: July 18, 1855 Washington Co KY. Both buried Holy Cross Cem, Holy Cross, Marion
Children:
1. Aloysius Gonzaga Blincoe born Sept. 11, 1844 Washington Co KY.
2. Louisa Regina Blincoe born Oct. 3, 1847 Washington Co KY.
   Married: George Joseph Hunter 1870.
   Died: ca 1863 Corsicana, TX.
3. Richard Miles Blincoe born Feb. 11, 1850 Washington Co KY.
4. Remigius Felix Blincoe born Oct. 1, 1853 Washington Co KY.
   Died: July 7, 1861. Buried at Holy Cross, KY.

Notes: Thomas Jackson Blincoe was known as "Jack". He studied medicine under Dr.
William Merrifield of Bloomfield, KY and began the practice of medicine in Washing­
ton Co in 1838 in partnership with Dr. Edward G. Overton, the husband of his aunt
Julia Ann Pitt Overton. Two of his brothers, Benjamin and Felix, followed his ex­
ample and became doctors. When the first Catholic Medical School was opened at St.
Louis University in 1852, he went there to study and became its first graduate in
1853. His wife's mother, Matilda (Miles) Hagan was the sister of Bishop Richard
Pius Miles, the first bishop of Nashville, TN. Thomas Jackson Blincoe and wife
Anne moved to Manton, Washington Co KY. Manton was for many years called Blincoe
in his honor. In 1851 he was elected to the State Senate.
THOMAS^{5} JACKSON BLINCOE (James^{4}, Elizabeth^{3} Stark, William^{2})

Thomas Blincoe---1850 Cen Washington Co KY---No 1087.
Note: Anne Elizabeth (Hagan) Blincoe was living with her son Richard on the 1880 census.

ALOYSIUS^{6} GONZAGA BLINCOE (Thomas^{5} J., James^{4}, Elizabeth^{3} Stark, William^{2})

Born: Sept. 11, 1844 Manton, Washington Co KY.
She was the dau of Robert Abell Spalding and Ellen Miles Lancaster.
She was born Jan. 22, 1853 KY and died Dec. 4, 1920 Nelson Co KY.

Children:
1. Susan^{7} Ellen Blincoe born Aug. 13, 1873 Marion Co KY.
2. Anne^{7} Elizabeth Blincoe born July 21, 1875 Marion Co KY.
3. Robert^{7} Spalding Blincoe born Oct. 22, 1877 Marion Co KY.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Nov. 25, 1916.
4. Mary^{7} Regina Blincoe born Dec. 16, 1879 Marion Co KY.
   Did not marry, Sister of Loretto.
5. Mary^{7} Catherine Blincoe born Nov. 30, 1881 Marion Co KY.
   Did not marry, Sister of Loretto.
   Died: July 1, 1968.
6. Thomas^{7} Jackson Blincoe born Feb. 19, 1884 Marion Co KY.
   Married: Blanche Baudinot
   Died: July 2, 1964.
7. Jane^{7} Frances Blincoe born Feb. 2, 1886 Marion Co KY.
   Married: John A. Mattingly
   Died: July 1, 1955.
8. Richard^{7} Aloysius Blincoe born July 12, 1888 Marion Co KY.
   Married: Rose Joyce
9. Mary^{7} Alethaire Blincoe born June 15, 1890 Marion Co KY.
   Died Mar. 22, 1892.
10. Mary^{7} Agnes Blincoe born May 13, 1892 Marion Co KY.
    Did not marry, Sister of Loretto.
    Married: Edith Belle Stultz
12. Aloysius^{7} Gonzaga Blincoe born Aug. 18, 1897 Nelson Co KY.
    Died Sept. 27, 1899 Nelson Co KY.

Sources:
ALOYSIUS GONZAGA BLINCOE (Thomas J., James, Elizabeth Stark, William)

Notes: Aloysius G. Blincoe was familiarly known as Gonza or later more formally as Dr. A. G. He was a student at St. Mary’s College near Lebanon, KY when the Civil War broke out. In 1862 he enlisted in the Confederate Army and as a scout in Buckner’s Guards played a hazardous role in the Atlanta campaign. After the war he enrolled in the School of Medicine of the University of Louisville from which he graduated in 1868. After his marriage in 1872 he lived and practiced medicine near Loretto, Marion Co KY until he moved to Bardstown, Nelson Co KY in 1891. As a specialist in disease of the eye, he was highly respected in his profession, being the author of several papers on medicine and a frequent delegate to the national medical conventions. He was also an inventor. He died of appendicitis in 1901.

SUSAN ELLEN BLINCOE (Aloysius G., Thomas J., James, Elizabeth Stark, William)

Born: Aug. 13, 1873 Marion Co KY.
Died: Nov. 7, 1954.
Children:
1. Cornelius B. Boone born Aug. 9, 1897.
   Married: Elizabeth McNamara Dec. 16, 1922.
   Children:

2. Mary Frances Boone born May 16, 1899.
   Children:
   2. Charles Boone Spalding born July 2, 1925.

   Married: Joseph E. Hughes Nov. 14, 1934.

   Did not marry.

   Married: Leelan P. Hubbard June 22, 1929.

6. Catherine Lancaster Boone born July 8, 1907.
   Married: Joseph Busby Tharp
   Children:

RICHARD^6 MILES BLINCOE (Thomas^5 J., James^4, Elizabeth^3 Stark, William^2)

Born: Feb. 11, 1850 Washington Co KY.

Married: Lucy Pauline Burnett (She was born Sept. 1854 KY)

Died: July 2, 1923 near Holy Cross, KY. Lived near Holy Cross, KY.

Children:
1. Aloysia^7 Praxedes Blincoe born July 21, 1873 KY, Washington or Marion Co.
   Died: July 1, 1891, age 18.
2. Regina^7 Catherine Blincoe born Feb. 18, 1875 KY, Washington or Marion Co.
   Died: July 9, 1876, age 14 months.
3. Charles^7 Remegius Blincoe born Apr. 13, 1877 KY, Washington or Marion Co.
   Died: July 26, 1880, age 3 years.
4. Joseph^7 Jackson Blincoe born Nov. 23, 1879 Washington Co KY.
   Married: Anna Belle Blandford
   Died: June 15, 1957.
5. Ann^7 Elizabeth Blincoe born May 20, 1882 KY, Washington or Marion Co.
   Married: James H. Osborne
   Died: June 18, 1948.
6. Charles^7 Gonzaga Blincoe born Oct. 9, 1884 KY, Washington or Marion Co.
   Married: Florence Ella Cambron
   Died: July 9, 1931.
7. Thomas^7 Archibald Blincoe born Sept. 1, 1886 KY, Washington or Marion Co.
   Married: Julia M. Florian
   Died: Aug. 16, 1937.
   Married: H. Elizabeth Cambron
   Did not marry, Sister M. Richarda Blincoe, O.S.U. Died May 14, 1980.
10. Regina^7 Praxedes Blincoe born Nov. 12, 1892 KY, Washington or Marion Co.
    Married: J. Emmett Ballard
    Died: July 11, 1970.
    Married: Glessie Mae Edlen
12. Mary^7 Alice Blincoe born Sept. 14, 1897 KY, Washington or Marion Co.
    Did not marry, Sister M. Lucille Blincoe, O.S.U.
    Married: E. Clay Riggs

Sources:
Richard M. Blinco---1900 Cen Marion Co KY---Dist 8, Chicago, ED 81, p 3, L 1.

JAMES^5 ARCHIBALD BLINCOE (James^4, Elizabeth^3 Stark, William^2)

Born: Mar. 1, 1820 Nelson Co KY.
JAMES ARCHIBALD BLINCOE (James 4, Elizabeth 3 Stark, William 2)

Married: Louisa Minerva Bean June 15, 1847 Bardstown, KY St. Josephs Catholic Church by Very Rev. Benedict J. Spalding. She was dau of Francis Baker Bean and Elizabeth Blandford. She was born May 14, 1826 Bullitt Co KY and died Feb. 7, 1905 Owensboro, Daviess Co KY.

Died: June 8, 1862 Daviess Co KY.

Children:
1. Mary 6 L. Blincoe born ca 1848 Nelson Co KY.
2. Susan 6 M. Blincoe born ca 1848 Nelson Co KY. Died 1850-60 KY.
3. Alice 6 E. Blincoe born ca 1851 Nelson Co KY.
5. Emily 6 L. Blincoe born ca 1858 Daviess Co KY.

Sources:
James A. Blincoe—1860 Cen Daviess Co KY—Dist 2, No 278.

Note: Minerva Blincoe was listed in the household of her son James F. on the 1900 census.

JAMES FRANCIS/FRANK BLINCOE (James 5A, James 4, Elizabeth 3 Stark, William 2)

Born: Jan. 1853 Nelson Co. KY.

Married: Jennie L. Staples of Breckenridge Co KY in 1894. She was born Aug. 1872 KY.

Children:
1. Gertrude 7 L. Blincoe born Sept. 1895 Daviess Co KY.
2. Mary 7 J. Blincoe born Aug. 1899 Daviess Co KY.
3. James 7 L. Blincoe born July 1900 Daviess Co KY.

Source:

BENJAMIN BERKELEY BLINCOE (James 5, Elizabeth 3 Stark, William 2)

Married: 1. Caroline Eastborn 1847.
2. Ann Savilla Burch Aug. 13, 1850. She was born Nov. 11, 1831 KY and died Nov. 10, 1911.

Died: Mar. 19, 1898 Daviess Co KY.

Children by first wife:

Children by second wife:
#2. Eliza 6 Victorine Blincoe born Aug. 3, 1851 KY, probably Daviess Co.
#3. Clarissa 6 Rosamond Blincoe born Mar. 4, 1854 Daviess Co KY.
4. James 6 Henry Blincoe born Sept. 24, 1856 Daviess Co KY. Married: Ella Gaskin
No children.

#5. Julia 6 Josephine Blincoe born Feb. 5, 1859 Daviess Co KY.
BENJAMIN\(^5\) BERKELEY BLINCOE (James\(^4\), Elizabeth\(^3\) Stark, William\(^2\))

Children:
7. Benjamin\(^6\) Joseph Blincoe born Apr. 8, 1864 Daviess Co KY.
8. Mary\(^6\) Frances Blincoe born Jan. 13, 1867 Daviess Co KY.
9. Caroline\(^6\) Catherine Blincoe born Nov. 16, 1869 Daviess Co KY.
10. Archibald\(^6\) Jackson Blincoe born July 7, 1873 Daviess Co KY.
11. Felix\(^6\) Newton Blincoe born Sept. 25, 1878 Daviess Co KY.

Sources:
B. B. Blincoe—1860 Cen Daviess Co KY—Dist 2, No 682.
Marcellus Obryan—1900 Cen Daviess Co KY—Dist 1, West Louisville, ED 32, p 22, L 79.
Note: On the 1900 census Savilla Blincoe was living with her son-in-law Marcellas O'Bryan.

ELIZA\(^6\) VICTORINE BLINCOE (Benjamin\(^5\) B., James\(^4\), Elizabeth\(^3\) Stark, William\(^2\))

Born: Aug. 3, 1851 KY, probably Daviess Co.
Married: Arch A. Pitt (He was born ca 1848 KY)
Died: 1924. Lived Florida.

Children:
1. Mary\(^7\) Maude Pitt born ca 1876 KY, probably Nelson Co.
2. Felix\(^7\) Berkley Pitt born ca 1878 KY, probably Nelson Co.
3. Louis\(^7\) Pitt
4. Allie\(^7\) Pitt
5. Rush\(^7\) Pitt
6. Elizabeth\(^7\) Pitt

Source:
Arch A. Pitt—1880 Cen Nelson Co KY—Dist 4, ED 203, p 13, L 34.

CLARISSA\(^6\) ROSAMOND BLINCOE (Benjamin\(^5\) B., James\(^4\), Elizabeth\(^3\) Stark, William\(^2\))

Born: Mar. 4, 1854 Daviess Co KY.
Married: Charles Montague Burch
He was the son of Samuel Burch. He was born Mar. 1817 KY.
Died: Mar. 20, 1925.

Children:
1. Mary\(^7\) "Birdie" Burch married Malcolm Willett.
2. Benjamin\(^7\) Berkeley Burch born Feb. 21, 1875 Daviess Co KY.
   Married: Bess Elliott(?)
3. Hampton\(^7\) Burch married Edgar Elliott.
4. Samuel\(^7\) Wade Burch born Feb. 1879 KY.
   Married: Katie Elliott
5. Julia\(^7\) Ann Burch born Feb. 1881 KY.
   Married: S. T. Ross
CLARISSA ROSAMOND BLINCOE (Benjamin B., James, Elizabeth Stark, William)

Children:
6. Margaret/Maggie W. Burch born Feb. 1883 KY. 
   Married: Dr. W. Ernest Merritt
7. Susan E. Burch born June 1885 KY. 
   Married: James M. Cash
8. Charles Rufus Burch born Feb. 1887 KY. 
   Married: Effie Carrico
9. Henry Watterson Burch born Sept. 1889 KY. 
   Married: Ida Ryan
    Married: Rosalie Goatley
12. Francis M. Burch, Rev. Francis M., Pastor, Holy Cross, KY.
13. Caroline Burch died infancy.

Sources:
"Memorial Record of Western KY"
Benjamin B. Burch of Graves Co was born Daviess Co KY Feb. 21, 1875. He is son of
Charles M. and Rosa M. (Blincoe) Burch born in Nelson and Daviess Counties KY re­spectively. The paternal grandfather was Samuel Burch while the maternal grand­father was Benjamin B. Blincoe.

JULIA/JULIANA JOSEPHINE BLINCOE (Benjamin B., James, Elizabeth Stark, William)

Born: Feb. 5, 1859 Daviess Co KY.
Married: Robert Hagan
Died: Jan. 13, 1921. Lived Owensboro, KY.

Children:
1. Byrne Hagan married B. J. Bayden. Lived Owensboro, KY.
2. Benjamin Clara Hagan married Eugene Cocke. Lived Paducah, KY.
3. Joseph Hagan
4. Robert Hagan

BENJAMIN JOSEPH BLINCOE (Benjamin B., James, Elizabeth Stark, William)

Born: Apr. 8, 1864 Daviess Co KY.
Married: 1. Dodie Boone (She was born June 1868 KY)
2. Lottie Payne
Died: lived Curdsville, Daviess Co KY.

Children by first wife:
2. Archie Blincoe born Mar. 1892 Daviess Co KY.
4. Berkeley Blincoe born June 1899 Daviess Co KY.
5. Mary Blincoe married (1) Peyton (2) Steward

Children by second wife:
6. Helen Blincoe
BENJAMIN^6 JOSEPH BLINCOE (Benjamin^5 B., James^4, Elizabeth^3 Stark, William^2)
Benjamin J. Blincoe—1900 Cen Daviess Co KY—West Louisville, Dist 4, ED 32, p 18, L 16.

MARY^6 FRANCES BLINCOE (Benjamin^5 B., James^4, Elizabeth^3 Stark, William^2)
Born: Jan. 13, 1867 Daviess Co KY.
Married: Marcellas Lafayette O'Bryan (He was born July 1853 KY)
Died: lived Owensboro, KY.
Children:
1. John^7 Blincoe O'Bryan born June 1891 Daviess Co KY.
   Married: Mayrae Fitzgerald
2. Mary^7 M. O'Bryan born Dec. 1893 Daviess Co KY, Sister Mary Ethel, SCN.
3. Mary^7 Salome O'Bryan born Oct. 1895 Daviess Co KY.
   Married: Clarence Charlet

Source:
Marcellus O'Bryan—1900 Cen Daviess Co KY—West Louisville, Dist 4, ED 32, p 22, L 79.

CAROLINE^6 CATHERINE BLINCOE (Benjamin^5 B., James^4, Elizabeth^3 Stark, William^2)
Born: Nov. 16, 1869 Daviess Co KY.
Married: Dr. E. J. Payne
Died: lived West Louisville, Daviess Co KY.
Children:
1. Margaret^7 Payne married Weissinger. Lived Ohio.
3. Patricia^7 Payne married Homer Ward.

ARCHIBALD^6 JACKSON BLINCOE (Benjamin^5 B., James^4, Elizabeth^3 Stark, William^2)
Born: July 7, 1873 Daviess Co KY.
Married: Edna Woodard
Died: lived Texas.
Children: (eight)
1. Merlin^7 Blincoe
2. Berkeley^7 Blincoe
3. Edna^7 Blincoe
4. Carrie^7 Blincoe

FELIX^6 NEWTON BLINCOE (Benjamin^5 B., James^4, Elizabeth^3 Stark, William^2)
Born: Sept. 25, 1878 Daviess Co KY.
Married: Frances Hayes
Died: lived Texas.
Children:
1. Frances^7 Blincoe
2. Elizabeth^7 Blincoe
FELIX\(^5\) HENRY BLINCOE (James\(^4\), Elizabeth\(^3\) Stark, William\(^2\))

Born: 1826 Nelson Co KY.

Married: 1. Euphrasia Clark Feb. 22, 1859. (She died Mar. 18, 1864 Hancock Co KY)

Died: July 7, 1888 Hancock Co KY.

Children by first wife:
*1. James\(^6\) Archibald Blincoe born Mar. 25, 1860 Hancock Co KY.
*2. William\(^6\) Francis Blincoe born Feb. 1, 1862 Hancock Co KY.

Children by second wife:
3. Infant\(^6\) Blincoe born May 20, 1868 Hancock Co KY.
4. Benjamin\(^6\) Berkeley Blincoe born Apr. 21, 1869 Hancock Co KY. Did not marry.
*5. Mary\(^6\) Rosamond Blincoe born Aug. 8, 1871 Hancock Co KY.
6. Felix\(^6\) H. Blincoe born Sept. 21, 1873 Hancock Co KY. Married: Gladys Sanders
Died: Oct. 29, 1971 Long Beach, CA.
7. Infant\(^6\) Blincoe born Jan. 15, 1876 Hancock Co KY.
8. Thomas\(^6\) Ross Blincoe born June 5, 1877 Hancock Co KY.
9. Hattie\(^6\) Anastasia Blincoe born Dec. 8, 1879 Hancock Co KY. Died July 6, 1880
10. Joseph\(^6\) Voltie Blincoe born May 3, 1881 Hancock Co KY. Married: Margaret Cash
11. Susan\(^6\) Geneva Blincoe born May 17, 1883 Hancock Co KY. Did not marry; Sister Genevieve Mechtilde, Good Shepherd, Louisville, KY. Died: Sept. 3, 1977, age 94, 76 years in religion at Good Shepherd Convent, Dearborn Heights, MI.

Sources:
Felix Blincoe---1880 Cen Hancock Co KY---Pellville, ED 119, p 26, L 46, Dist 5.

Note: Dr. Felix H. Blincoe lived at Pellville, Hancock Co KY. He practiced medicine at Owensboro and at Pellville.

JAMES\(^6\) ARCHIBALD BLINCOE (Felix\(^5\) H., James\(^4\), Elizabeth\(^3\) Stark, William\(^2\))

Born: Mar. 25, 1860 Hancock Co KY.

Married: Martha Ann Payne. She was the dau of Richard Payne and Elizabeth Long of Saint Lawrence, Daviess Co KY. She was born May 24, 1860 and died 1938.

Died: 1945. Both buried St. Lawrence Cem, Daviess Co KY.

Children:
1. Mary\(^7\) Rose Blincoe born June 1890 Daviess Co KY. Married ______ Hinsey.
2. Guy\(^7\) Thomas Blincoe born Oct. 1891 Daviess Co KY. Married: Grace Martine Spratt
3. John\(^7\) Richard Blincoe born Mar. 1893 Daviess Co KY.
4. Charles\(^7\) Louis Blincoe born Dec. 1897 Daviess Co KY. Lived Owensboro, KY.
5. James\(^7\) Celestine Blincoe died infancy.

Source:
WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6} FRANCIS BLINCOE (Felix\textsuperscript{5} H., James\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{3} Stark, William\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Feb. 1, 1862 Hancock Co KY.

Married: Elizabeth Blanford (She was born Feb. 1859 KY)

Children:
1. William\textsuperscript{7} B. Blincoe born May 1898 Daviess Co KY.

Source:
William F. Blincoe—1900 Cen Daviess Co KY—Owensboro, Dist 8, ED 25, p 6, L 5.

MARY\textsuperscript{6} ROSAMOND BLINCOE (Felix\textsuperscript{5} H., James\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{3} Stark, William\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Aug. 8, 1871 Hancock Co KY.

Married: Francis Xavier Hayden (He was born May 1862 KY)

Children:
1. Mary\textsuperscript{7} S. B. Hayden born Dec. 1893 Daviess Co KY.
2. Francis\textsuperscript{7} F. Hayden (son) born June 1895 Daviess Co KY.
3. Charles\textsuperscript{7} A. Hayden born Nov. 1899 Daviess Co KY.

Francis K. Hayden—1900 Cen Daviess Co KY—Uppertown, ED 38, p 11, L 84.

FRANCES\textsuperscript{5} E. BLINCOE (James\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{3} Stark, William\textsuperscript{2})

Born: May 25, 1830 Nelson Co KY.

   2. Richard Constantine July 30, 1859. (He was born 1825 KY and died 1894)

Died: July 15, 1908 Nelson Co KY.

Children by first husband:
1. Medora/Dora\textsuperscript{6} Clark born ca 1849 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Alfred Thomas
2. Mary\textsuperscript{6} Anna James Clark "Jimmy" born ca 1853 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Dr. J. W. Fowler

Children by second husband:
3. Teresa\textsuperscript{6} May Constantine born 1860 Nelson Co KY. Died 1881.
4. Mary\textsuperscript{6} Lee Constantine born 1863 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Stafford E. McKenna June 29, 1890. (He was born 1861 and died 1935)
   Died: 1937.
5. Edward\textsuperscript{6} Richard Constantine born 1865 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Mary Burkholder
   Died: 1935.
8. Benjamin\textsuperscript{6} Berkley Constantine born 1873 Nelson Co KY.
   Married: Lillian Purdy (She was born 1873 and died 1948)
   Died: 1957.

Rich Constantine—1860 Cen Nelson Co KY—Dist 1, No 1011.
PART VI

THOMAS² STARK OF NEWBERRY COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA AND ROBERTSON COUNTY TENNESSEE

Born: ca 1725 Stafford Co VA.

Married: Rachel _____________________

She died after 1802 Robertson Co TN.

Died: 1802 Robertson Co TN.

Children:

1. Jeremiah³ Stark
   Born: Nov. 25, 1749 VA, probably Fairfax Co.
   Married: 1. Anderson
   Died: May 18, 1824 Abbeville Co SC.

2. Thomas³ Stark
   Born: ca 1752 VA, probably Loudoun Co. (Fairfax Co then)
   Married: Ruth King
   Died: 1801-1805 Newberry Co SC.

3. William³ Stark
   Born: May 20/23, 1753(?) Loudoun Co VA. (Fairfax Co then)
   Married: 1. Ann Coats(?)
   2. Martha Morgan July 21, 1789(?).
   Died: Mar./Nov. 4, 1826 Robertson Co TN. Buried Stark Cem, Robertson Co TN.

4. James³ Stark
   Born: ca 1756 Loudoun Co VA. (Fairfax Co then)
   Married:________________________
   Died: 1832-40 probably Hickory Co MO. Probably buried Turner Cem, Hickory Co MO.

5. John³ Stark
   Born: ca 1759 Loudoun Co VA.
   Probably did not marry.
   Died: before July 1785.

6. Walter³ Stark
   Born: ca 1762 Loudoun Co VA.
   Married: Mary Magdalene
   Died: 1832 Robertson Co TN.

7. Leah³ Stark
   Born: ca 1765 Loudoun Co VA.
   Married: John Couts ca 1790 Robertson Co TN.
   Died: 1830-40 Robertson Co TN.

8. Rachel³ Stark
   Born: ca 1768 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: James Cannon ca 1785.
   Died: 1831 Lincoln Co MO.

Sources: Virginia Records

Involvement in Law Suits


THOMAS STARK

Virginia—Involvement in Law Suits

Jury. Defendant did assume upon himself in manner and form as the defendant against him hath complained and assess the damages of said plaintiff by reason of the defendant not performing the promise and assumption. Plaintiff awarded 2711* pounds tobacco and 9 pounds 11* shillings 5 pence damages and costs.

Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, p 820(?)—Feb. 16, 1763.
Thomas Stark defendant vs William Ramsey Gent. Not found.

Judgment for execution to pay 2711* crop tobacco and 9 pounds 15 shillings 6 pence. Defendant did not appear.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk C, p 83—June 9, 1766. William Ramsey Gent vs Thomas Stark, James Whitlock and James Leith. In debt. Clator Smith comes into court and undertakes for defendants that in case they shall be cast in this suit they shall pay and satisfy the condemnation of the court or render their bodies to prison in execution for the same or that the said Clator Smith will do it for them.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk D, p 218—May 11, 1769. William Ramsey vs Thomas Stark, James Whitlock and James Leith. This day came the parties aforesaid by their attorneys and therefore defendants do owe said Ramsey 52 pounds the debt in the declaration specified and they do assess the plaintiff's damage by occasion of detaining the said debt to 1 penny besides his costs. Plaintiff recover his said debt and also his damages and his costs. This judgment may be discharged for the payment of 24 pounds with the lawful interest thereon after the rate of five per centum per annum to be computed from Mar. 15, 1764 until the same is paid.

In debt. Defendant being returned not found on the motion of the plaintiff's attorney an alias capias is awarded him returnable here at next court.

William Stark comes into court and undertakes for the defendant that in case he shall be cast in this suit, he shall pay and satisfy the condemnation of the court or render his body in prison in execution for the same or that he the said William Stark will do it for him and the said defendant saving to himself all the advantages of exceptions as well as the plaintiff's writ as to his declaration prays and has leave to impart till the next court and then to plead.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk C, p 137—June 13, 1766. In debt. James Whitlock vs Thomas Stark. By agreement of the parties this suit is dismissed and it is ordered that the defendant pay unto the plaintiff his costs.

Virginia—Road Work Records

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk A—Sept. 12, 1759. Thomas Stark appointed overseer of the road in room of James Whitlock who is discharged.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk C, p 31—Sept. 9, 1765. Report of the road from Ashby's Gap to Leesburg was returned in the words following. Pursuant to an order of the court to us the subscribers directed have viewed and find that a convenient road may be cleared from Ashby's Gap to William Mead's and twill be useful to a great many people. /s/ Thomas Triplett, William Triplett. Whereupon it is ordered that a road be opened agreeable thereto that John Jones be appointed surveyor from William Mead's to Joseph Gardner's field and Thomas Stark from said field to the road and that Francis Peyton Gent allot the hands to work thereon.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk C, p 80—June 9, 1766. Thomas Stark is discharged from being overseer of the road from his house to Joseph Gardner's field.
THOMAS² STARK
Virginia—Road Work Records
Loudoun Co VA Order Bk C, p 186—Sept. 8, 1766. Gilbert Simpson surveyor of road from where it leaves the Carolina road near William Mead's to Joseph Gardner's plantation in the room of John Jones who is discharged from that office.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk C, p 192—Sept. 10, 1766. Nicholas Minor, John Moss Gent and William Mead appointed to view the most convenient way for a road from Thomas Stark's to William Mead's now report that no way showed to them was so good or convenient as the road in use wereof John Jones was surveyor.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk C, p 291—Aug. 10, 1767. Thomas Owsley appointed surveyor of the road from Goose Creek to Bacon Fork in the room of Thomas Stark who is discharged from that office and that Leven Powell allot the hands to work thereon.

Cameron Parish Tithables—Loudoun Co VA—1760
The following names were listed together on the List of Frances Peyton.
William Owsley, Arch. McNeale; Thomas Hunt; Isaac Saunders; Thomas Stark; James Buckley; Francis Heronamus, Paltzer Heronamus; Thomas Champe; James Jeffry Jr.; James Jeffrey and 1 negro; James Whitlock and 1 negro; John Champ Jr.; Joseph Moren's Tithables, James McCarty; Thomas Middleton Jr.; James Berkley, John Price; William Hutchison; Notley Williams, negro Lydia; Henry Taylor, Thomas Thompson and 4 negroes; Alexander Parron, William Parron, John Obannon and 2 negroes; Thomas Williams, negro Jupiter; John Owsley; John Othell, Abraham Othell, John Fryer and 1 negro; William Bronaugh's tithables, Thomas Gorham overseer; John Anderson; Benjamin Grayson's tithables, Moses Botts overseer and 5 negroes; Spence Grayson's tithables, 4 negroes; John Owsley; Thomas Owsley and 1 negro; Daniel French's tithables, 7 negroes. Also on the Frances Peyton list were Elijah Chinn, Charles Chinn, Joseph Fuller and William Trippett.

Cameron Parish Tithables—Loudoun Co VA—1761—List of Josias Clapham.
Notley Williams; Thomas Williams; Thomas Stark; John Trammell, Thomas Trammell; William Trammell and 2 negroes.

Cameron Parish Tithables—Loudoun Co VA—1762—List of James Hamilton.
The following names were listed together on the list. Charles Chinn; Walter Williams tithables, Aaron Sanders; Spence Grayson tithables, Moses Botts; Nudegate Owsley; James Jeffrey; Thomas Owsley; William Clarkson; Walter Middleton; James Whitlock; Thomas Stark; Isaac Sanders; James Buckley; Thomas Middleton; Thomas Middleton Jr.

Cameron Parish Tithables—Loudoun Co VA.
1763—No list extant.
1764—Thomas Stark not listed. Part I of list extant. No Part II.
1765—Third List—Thomas Stark.
1766—Thomas Stark not listed. Part II of list extant. No Part I.

Cameron Parish Tithables—Loudoun Co VA—List of Leven Powell—1767.
Thomas Stark was not listed but the people that he appears with on the 1760 and 1762 lists are on the 1767 List of Leven Powell. Some of the names on this list are James Battson; Moses Botts, Fines Owsley; Christopher Chinn; Elijah Chinn; Thomas Chinn; Daniel French tithables, John French overseer; Sylvester Gardner; John Gibson, James Gibson, Moses Gibson; Joseph Gibson; Thomas Gibson, Tallance Curry; James Leith; James Mercer tithables, James Metcalfe overseer; Walter Middleton; Thomas Owsley, William Owsley; James Saunders, John Saunders, Gunnell Saunders, James Saunders; William Saunders; James Snickler; Daniel Trippett; Elizabeth Trippett; Thomas Trippett, Enoch Trippett, Abel Trippett; James Whitlock; Thomas Williams; the estate of Walter Williams deceased, John Williams.
THOMAS² STARK
Virginia Notes

The earliest record found for Thomas Stark is Oct. 19, 1752 in Fairfax Co VA when he was first involved in the lawsuit with William Ramsey, Gent. Thomas Stark was married about 1748 as his oldest child, Jeremiah³ Stark, was born Nov. 25, 1749.

At the time of his marriage Thomas Stark may have lived at home in Stafford Co VA with his father James, or he might have lived in what is now Fauquier Co VA near his brother James or possibly in adjoining Prince William Co VA, or he might have already moved to the Fairfax/Loudoun Co VA area where he lived from 1752 until about 1767. See Part I, Chapter 2 for a complete discussion of the location of the farm of James Stark in Stafford Co VA.

The records do not indicate with certainty whether Thomas Stark was living in 1752 in what is present Fairfax Co or what is present Loudoun Co. Loudoun Co VA was cut off from Fairfax Co in 1757. The lawsuit between William Ramsey Gent and Thomas Stark continued from 1752 through 1763 and involved a suit of trespass. Judgment was rendered against Thomas Stark by a jury in 1757 for 2711½ pounds tobacco and 19 pounds, 11½ shillings, 5 pence damages. William Ramsey Gent according to "Four Mile Run Grants in Fairfax Co VA" by Charles W. Stetson was a native of Scotland who settled in Alexandria, VA before 1759. He died in 1785 and is buried in the graveyard of Christ Church. He was the original purchaser of lots 46 and 47 at the intersection of King and Fairfax Streets on which he built in 1752 the frame house that is still standing claimed to be the oldest house in Alexandria. His son, Col. Dennis Ramsey, was pall bearer at George Washington's funeral.

Although William Ramsey had his home in Alexandria, he was also involved in various affairs in Loudoun Co so the fact that William Ramsey was of Alexandria does not prove that Thomas Stark lived in the 1750's in present Fairfax Co. He may have been living in Loudoun Co during this period and became involved with William Ramsey through his activities in Loudoun Co. William² Stark, brother of Thomas, was living in what is now Loudoun Co VA as early as 1749 in the vicinity of Sugar Land Run. See Part V for a discussion of William² Stark in Loudoun Co VA.

The records do not make clear what the facts were in the trespass suit between William Ramsey and Thomas Stark. No deeds or grants have been found to show that either William Stark or Thomas Stark owned land. Much of the land in this area of Virginia was granted in large tracts to wealthy persons. These "manors" were often leased or rented out to less wealthy settlers who lived on and worked the land for a rental fee of a certain amount of tobacco each year. Thomas Stark may possibly have been attempting to obtain title to some land. His title might have been in dispute, and this problem might have been the reason for the trespass lawsuit. One reason for thinking that Thomas Stark may have been considered a property owner is that in 1762 he voted twice. Under Virginia law a man had to be a property owner in order to vote. Thomas Stark appeared on 2 voting lists in 1762—1 list of voters sworn to by Lineas Campbell and 1 list of voters sworn to be Francis Peyton. He also voted in an election held May 19, 1761 in which his name appears on the lists of Lineas Campbell and Francis Peyton. To be a property owner meant to own land, real property. Another explanation of the trespass suit between William Ramsey and Thomas Stark is that Thomas Stark may have failed to pay to William Ramsey a tobacco rental for the use of the land. Ramsey might have entered the trespass suit to obtain the tobacco rental.

Thomas Stark lived for certain in Loudoun Co VA in Sept. 1759 when he was appointed an overseer of roads in the room of James Whitlock who was discharged from the duty at that time. Thomas Stark was a close neighbor to James Whitlock from 1759 through his last appearance in the Loudoun Co records which was Aug. 10, 1767. The following deed proves that James Whitlock lived on the main branch of Goose Creek in Loudoun Co.
THOMAS STARK
John Carlyle and John Dalton of Fairfax Co VA to James Whitlock of Loudoun Co,
150 acres on main branch of Goose Creek and bounded by survey made by John Hough
beginning at Black and white oak standing north side Goose Creek at the mouth of a
small branch corner to Major Wareing — during natural lives of said James Whitlock
and wife Frances and Mary Buckley daughter of James Buckley.

Virginia Notes
Cameron Parish was cut off from Truro Parish in 1749. Tithable lists for Cameron
Parish are extant beginning in 1758. The lists are not all complete so the fact that
Thomas Stark does not appear each year does not mean he was not in the parish. Cam­
eron Parish was the whole of Loudoun Co until 1770 when Shelburne Parish was estab­
lished in the northern portion of Loudoun Co. The 1758 tithable list is very short
and apparently incomplete. Neither Thomas Stark or his brother William appear on it.
On the 1759 list William Stark appears on the list of Richard Coleman, but Thomas
Stark does not appear. His part of the list could be missing since the road work re­
cords show that Thomas Stark and James Whitlock were associated together in 1759.
Thomas Stark does appear on the 1760 list of Frances Peyton. He is listed next to
James Buckley and 5 names from James Whitlock. The Loudoun Co 1757 deed in which 150
acres was conveyed to James Whitlock on Goose Creek says the land was conveyed to
James Whitlock and wife Frances during their natural lives and also during the natural
life of Mary Buckley daughter of James Buckley.

James Whitlock was associated with Thomas Stark in other records. In 1764 James Whit­
lock entered a lawsuit against Thomas Stark for debt. In Oct. 1764 William Stark,
brother of Thomas Stark, came into court to assist his brother in this suit. The suit
was dismissed June 13, 1766 with Thomas Stark paying court costs. June 9, 1766 Will­
iam Ramsey Gent entered a suit for debt against Thomas Stark, James Whitlock and
James Leith. This case was still before the court in May of 1769 when the attornies
for the 3 defendants settled the case which involved 52 pounds payment to Ramsey. This
case was completed after Thomas Stark had gone to South Carolina, and very probably
he was not present at this hearing before the court.

The Oct. 1764 suit between James Whitlock and Thomas Stark shows William Stark assist­
ing his brother Thomas with the case. This record is strong proof of the relation­
ship between these two men.

In 1761 Thomas Stark appeared on the tithable list of Josias Clapham. He might have
lived in a different part of the county during this year as Josias Clapham and the
3 Trammell men also appeared on the list, and they were not on the other lists with
Thomas Stark except for John Trammell on the 1762 list. However Notley and Thomas
Williams appeared on this same list with Thomas Stark, and they did appear with him
on lists in other years. A careful study of these tithable lists shows that the geo­
ographical area for the lists changed from year to year. For example, many of the
names that appeared on the 1762 list of James Hamilton appeared on the 1767 list of
James Hamilton, but the little group immediately surrounding Thomas Stark on the 1762
list appeared on the 1767 Leven Powell list.

Many names on the 1760 and the 1762 lists on which Thomas Stark appeared are similar,
especially the names that are very close to Thomas Stark such as Isaac Saunders,
the Owsleys, James Buckley, the Middletons, etc. Thomas Owsley is of particular in­
terest as on the 1760 tithable list he was in the same general section of the list
as Thomas Stark and James Whitlock, and on the 1762 list he was only 4 names from
James Whitlock who was listed next to Thomas Stark. His family will be discussed la­
ter in this chapter. Thomas Owsley appeared in the following road work record which
reveals where he lived and data regarding other families of this area.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk E, p 72—Nov. 12, 1770
Charles Pullen, Thomas Gibson and Thomas Owsley to view road to be opened to Leven
Powell's mill. Following roads should be opened.
THOMAS STARK
Loudoun Co VA Order Bk E, p 72 (continued)
1. From Leven Powell's mill over Little River at an old ford and through Capt. Francis Peyton's quarter plantation going as near the foot of the mountain as the ground will admit of to Fauquier Co line.

2. From Leven Powell's mill down the river to the corner of Thomas Gibson's fence and to where the old road was formerly turned round, now James Sinkler's plantation, and round his fence as the road runs to where the road was turned round Mr. Mercer's quarter plantation thence through the woods to an old field opposite Mercer Foder's house and through a corner of his field to the old road up a little hill as the road formerly run as near as can be to the great road leading from Snicker's gap - - more convenient for above road to be brought through James Sinkler's plantation.

3. From Leven Powell's mill straight to James Battson's going north to Richard Grupper's plantation and bron Battson's along the old road to the church road - - with the church road to Thomas Oswley's waggonroad and with said waggonroad crossing Goose Creek at his ford and through his plantation as the wagon road now runs to the road that comes down by French's quarter.

Virginia Notes
"Landmarks of Old Prince William Co VA" states that in 1729 Thomas Oswley gave his name to a northward flowing tributary of Little River near its mouth which is still known as Oswley's Run, adjoining him on the west was the tract of John Mercer of Marlboroughtown which included the site of the town of Aldie while on the south William West the surveyor, saved between their lines a strategic site on the Carolina road on which to establish his well known Ordinary."

These records show that Thomas Oswley lived in the immediate vicinity of Aldie as did William West. Thomas Oswley, James Battson, Daniel French, John Gibson, James Mercer and James Snickler(?) all appeared on the 1767 tithable list of Cameron Parish of Leven Powell. Francis Peyton took the 1760 tithable list on which Thomas Stark appeared. The quarter plantation of Francis Peyton mentioned in the Order Book record was between Little River and the Fauquier Co line not far from the Bull Run Mountain. Leven Powell's plantation was at the ford over Little River, probably close to where the old Snicker's Gap Turnpike crossed, if not the same crossing. Francis Peyton and Leven Powell probably lived close to Aldie. Very probably Thomas Stark and James Whitlock lived in this same area. For the location of the various streams, roads, towns, etc. mentioned in these records, see Map No. XII.

The location of the plantations of these men is further proved by the tithable list of 1767. The list of Leven Powell on which most of these men's names appeared was to be taken of those living from Little River to the Blue Ridge, the Fauquier Co line and the road to William's gap. Thus they all lived south of the Snicker's Gap turnpike and west of Little River. Further proof of these locations is to be found in other names on the tithable lists. Thomas Triplett appears on these lists. In 1757 Thomas Triplett was surveyor of the highway leading through Ashby's Gap from Goose Creek to the county line on the Blue Ridge. This road which parallels the Fauquier/Loudoun Co line is still in use today. Another record in 1764 states that Thomas Triplett was appointed surveyor of the road from the county line to Daniel Adams' ford on Goose Creek in the room of Charles Chinn who was discharged.

The Chinn family lived close to the Fauquier Co line in this same area. A 1767 Order Book record states that John Dyer was surveyor of the road from Goose Creek to Ashby's Gap in the room of Charles Chinn. Another 1767 Order Book record speaks of the big road leading from Ashby's Gap at the upper end of Elijah Chinn's. The road was to be cleared from the main road leading from Ashby's Gap to Capt. William West's with the intent to cross Bull Run Mountain at George Berry's.
THOMAS STARK

Virginia Notes

Thomas Stark was involved in 1765 in the building of a road from Ashby's Gap to Leesburg. This road was to lead from William Mead's to Joseph Gardner's and then to Thomas Stark's house. Francis Peyton was to allot the hands to work. William Mead appeared on the 1762 and 1764 lists of Nicholas Minor. William Stark was on the 1761 list of Nicholas Minor. Thus William Mead lived east of the Aldie area where Thomas Stark lived. William Mead must have lived on the east end of this road to Ashby's Gap. In 1767 Thomas Owsley was appointed the surveyor of the road from Goose Creek to Bacon Fort in the room of Thomas Stark who was discharged from that office and Levon Powell allotted the hands. This record is the last record for Thomas Stark in Loudoun Co with the exception of the 1769 record in which the lawsuit regarding Thomas Stark, James Whitlock, and James Leith being sued by William Ramsey Gent for debt was settled by their attorneys. Thomas Stark must have left for South Carolina not long after this Aug. 10, 1767 date. All of the records point to the fact that Thomas Stark lived somewhere along Goose Creek or some branch thereof south of the Snicker's Gap turnpike and not far from the Fauquier Co line.

Two records connect Thomas Stark who lived in the Aldie, VA area with the other Stark men of Stafford Co. The first record, already discussed, is the record where William Stark assisted his brother Thomas in the 1764 lawsuit with James Whitlock. The second is the appearance of the name of James Stark on the 1768 tithable list on which the neighbors of Thomas Stark appeared. In 1765 William Stark had as a tithable in his household one James Stark. William Stark had no son named James. This James Stark may have been James Stark, son of James, born in 1767. In 1765 James Stark would have been 18 years old, too young to be listed as a separate tithable but old enough to appear as a tithable in the household of his uncle. His father had died in 1761. His sister had married Edmund Homes in 1765. His brother, Jeremiah, was still at home with his mother. William Stark appears on the 1766 tithable list but without James Stark listed in his household. Thomas Stark does not appear on the 1766 tithable list, but this list is incomplete. Other records show that Thomas Stark was still in Loudoun Co in 1766. Thomas Stark does not appear on the 1767 list, but he may have already left for South Carolina at that time. In the 1768 tithable list, on the list that Thomas Stark would have appeared had he not gone to South Carolina, is the name of James Stark listed next to Joseph Gardner. Joseph Gardner is the man mentioned as a neighbor of Thomas Stark in the road work record. James Stark, son of James, turned age 21 in 1768 and became eligible to be listed as a separate tithable. Perhaps Thomas Stark had gone to South Carolina without his wife and small children to obtain his land grant. James Stark might have lived awhile with Thomas Stark's wife and children while Thomas Stark was away from home in South Carolina.

The name of the wife of Thomas Stark was Rachel according to South Carolina and Tennessee records. Nothing has been proven regarding her maiden name. She may have been a daughter or relative of a neighbor in Loudoun Co or she may have been related to some of the people that Thomas Stark lived near or was associated with in Newberry Co SC. Several of the neighbors of Thomas Stark in Loudoun Co VA had moved there from the Accotink/Great Hunting Creek area of Fairfax Co VA. They had been neighbors and intermarried in Fairfax Co. Some of these families were the Williams, Taylor, Owsley, Middleton, West, O'Daniel and French families.

WALTER WILLIAMS

Walter Williams was a close neighbor of Thomas Stark in Loudoun Co and is of particular interest because the family of Thomas Stark used both the names Walter and Williams. The youngest son of Thomas Stark was named Walter, a name not found among other early generations of the Stafford Co VA family. Very probably the name Walter was from the family of the wife of Thomas Stark. James Stark, son of Thomas Stark, named a son Thomas Williams Stark. James Stark also had a son Walter Williams Stark whose name might have been Walter Williams Stark. Other sons of James Stark were.
WALTER WILLIAMS FAMILY (continued)

John W. Stark and James W. Stark whose complete middle names are unknown. Was the name Williams for the wife of James Stark, who also is unidentified, or for his mother?

Walter Williams first appears in the Stafford Co VA will of Robert Brent in 1719 in which Robert Brent left 400 acres where Gabriel Adams and Walter Williams now live to his son Robert. Of interest is the fact that Gabriel Adams, son of this Gabriel Adams, was closely associated with William Stark in Fairfax and Loudoun Co VA records indicating the probability that these families at one time lived close together. (See Part V) Robert Brent was the son of Capt. George Brent of Woodstock in Stafford Co and brother of George Brent Jr. who made his will in 1700, probated the same year. In the will of George Brent Jr., he bequeathed 400 acres of Hunting Creek land to his brother Henry, part of a greater tract where Robert Williams was tenant. His brother Robert Brent was to receive 400 acres of the same tract. The 400 acres bequeathed by Robert Brent in 1719 was probably the same 400 acres on Hunting Creek which was part of the greater tract on which Robert Williams lived in 1700. Since Walter Williams lived on this land in 1719, he may have been related to Robert Williams.

The next records found for Walter Williams are 4 deeds in 1734 in Prince William Co VA. The heirs of Thomas Simmons/Simmonds had 500 acres. John and Thomas Simmons sold 100 acres which had been willed to John Simmons to John Colvill. Walter Williams and wife Ann, daughter of Thomas Simmonds, also sold 100 acres to John Colvill as did Thomas Simmonds and Isaac Simmonds.

In 1737 George Mason conveyed to Walter Williams 100 acres on branches of Accotink bounding land already patented by Walter Williams during the natural lives of Walter Williams, his wife Ann and his son Thomas. (Prince William Co VA Deed Bk B, p 296)

The 1748-49 tithable list of Fairfax Co of Rev. Charles Green shows Wat Williams. Fairfax Co VA Order Bk, 1755, shows Walter Williams petitioning to be exempt from paying taxes, and the petition was granted. Loudoun Co VA, Cameron Parish tithables show this Williams family on the same tithable lists as Thomas Stark. Walter Williams does not appear in 1760, but Notley Williams and Thomas Williams do appear. Walter Williams and William Williams appear on the 1762 list with Thomas Stark. On the 1767 list appears Thomas Williams and the estate of Walter Williams deceased with John Williams as a tithable.

Loudoun Co VA Order Bk C, Sept. 10, 1765, shows a dower release from Ann, wife of Walter Williams for a deed to Simon Triplett. The Tripletts were another family associated with Thomas Stark in Loudoun Co. Two years later, May 11, 1767, Loudoun Co VA Order Bk C, p 262, Thomas Williams was the administrator of the estate of Walter Williams deceased. Probably Thomas Williams was the eldest son of Walter Williams and thus qualified as administrator. Other sons of Walter Williams may have been William Williams, John Williams and Notley Williams. The names of the daughters of Walter Williams are unknown, but since he was born 1700 or before he could have been the father of Rachel who married Thomas Stark.

HENRY TAYLOR

Henry Taylor was listed next to Notley Williams on the 1759 tithable list and nearby was Thomas Williams. The will of Henry Taylor Sr. was written Mar. 29, 1770 and recorded Aug. 12, 1771. He listed sons Walter, Joshua and Henry and son-in-laws William Cotton, William Williams, Thomas Harden and Notley Williams. In a 1758 Loudoun Co court record Notley Williams was styled "J. Notley Williams".

THOMAS OWSLEY

Another family which first settled along Accotink Run and then later lived near Thomas Stark in Loudoun Co was that of Thomas Owsley. Thomas Owsley had land grants on Accotink Run in 1691 and 1696. He was Capt. of the Potomac Rangers in 1692 and
THOMAS STARK
THOMAS OWSLEY FAMILY (continued)
was clerk of Stafford Co. He died Oct. 10, 1700. He had a daughter Sarah to whom
he deeded land Sept. 3, 1700 (Stafford Co Deed Bk 2, p 41). He also had a son named
Thomas. Thomas Owsley married Anne West according to "William and Mary Quarterly".
He was born 169_ and died 1751 Fairfax Co but actually lived in the area that was lat­
er Loudoun Co. According to "Landmarks of Old Prince William Co VA", "in 1729 Tho­
mas Owsley gave his name to a northward flowing tributary of Little River near its
mouth which is still known as Owsley's Run". Thomas Owsley and wife Ann and Ann
Wheeler sold 400 acres, part of 600 acres, to William Aylett July 17, 1739. The
deed also mentions 200 acres sold to James Whaley (Prince William Co Deed Bk D, p
190). In an earlier deed Thomas Owsley sold 200 acres, part of 600, granted to his
father, to James Whaley June 13, 1728 (Prince William Co Deed Bk B, p 132). Thomas
Owsley, son of Thomas2, was the administrator of Thomas2 Owsley June 19, 1754 ac­
cording to Fairfax Co Court Minutes. The names of his daughters are unknown, but since
he was born 169_, he could have been the father of Rachel, wife of Thomas2 Stark.
The name of one daughter was probably Ann who married George Chilton. According to
"Virginia Genealogies" George Chilton by Sept. 1767 bought 321 acres on branches of
Goose Creek. He married second to Ann Owsley, daughter of Thomas. His widow Ann
married second to John Williams again showing the close relationships between the
Owsley and Williams family.
Thomas3 Owsley born ca 1731 married Mary Middleton. Thomas and Mary Owsley were
involved Aug. 21, 1755 in a suit with John Norris (Fairfax Co Court Minutes, p 393). Thomas
Owsley was appointed constable between Little River and the Blue Ridge Apr.
18, 1754 (Fairfax Co Court Minutes, p 81). June 18, 1754 Thomas Owsley was constable
from Little River to Goose Creek to the road which leads to Broad Run church then to
Vestal's Gap (Fairfax Co Court Minutes, p 101). June 17, 1755 Thomas Owsley was re­
placed as constable by James Saunders, another man who appeared close to Thomas Stark
on the tithable lists (Fairfax Co Court Minutes, p 303). In 1758 William Owsley became
constable replacing James Saunders (Fairfax Co Court Minutes, p 111). William
Owsley was probably a son of Thomas2 Owsley. Others sons were likely John Owsley and
Newdigate Owsley. The 1760 tithable list on which Thomas Stark appeared had Thomas
Owsley, John Owsley and William Owsley. The 1762 list had Newdigate Owsley, Thomas
Owsley and William Owsley. John Owsley was killed as Loudoun Co Order Bk B, p 472
makes reference to "Francis Kennedy on suspicion of his being guilty of the murder
of John Owsley". Newdigate Owsley and Sarah Owsley gave testimony against Kennedy.
Thomas3 Owsley moved to Madison Co KY and died there Nov. 1, 1796. William Owsley
died in Loudoun Co by Dec. 14, 1762 when his estate was appraised by Holland Mid­
leton, Walter Middleton and William Taylor. William Taylor was probably related to
Henry Taylor whose children intermarried with Notley Williams and William Williams.
MIDDLETON FAMILY
The Middleton family also lived near Thomas Stark, and the name Walter is found in
this family. Mary Middleton, born 1730, married Thomas3 Owsley. She was the dau­
ger of Thomas Middleton Jr. born Jan. 29, 1707 Prince George Co MD. He died 1767
Loudoun Co VA. He was one of the purchasers of the estate of William Owsley. His
children were Mary who married Thomas Owsley, Thomas, Hatton, Walter,(another of the
appraisers of the estate of William Owsley) Sarah and Benjamin. Since no daughter
Rachel is mentioned, little possibility exists that Rachel Stark was a descendant
of this family. Holland Middleton who was the third appraiser of the estate of
William Owsley was a first cousin of Thomas Middleton born in 1707.
WEST FAMILY
Thomas Owsley married into the West family, another family who first settled in
Fairfax Co. John West Sr. received part of 4639 acres in a grant in 1706 on Great
Hunting Creek. In 1714 the tract was divided between John West (2/8 part), Thomas
Harrison, William Harrison, Thomas Pearson and Regan. In his 1716 will later
THOMAS STARK

WEST FAMILY

recorded in Fairfax Co Land Causes 1742-70, John West listed 300 acres north side of Accotink Creek purchased of William Greer and 313 acres north side Great Hunting Creek. He had 3 sons—John West Jr who had 74 acres on Great Hunting Creek in 1765, Hugh West who had grants on the Middle Branch of Holmes Run and Pohick in 1742 and William West. Hugh West had children Hugh and Sybil. The will of John West in 1717 also mentions grandson John West and daughter-in-law Ann Turley. According to "Landmarks of Old Prince William Co VA" West's Tavern stood at the junction of the Colchester Road with the Carolina Road above Bull Run just east of the head of the Bull Run Range. It is in Loudoun Co, only a short distance southeast of the ford of the Little River where the village of Aldie now stands and south of the Little River Turnpike."

See Map No. XII. "In 1740, William West, younger brother of Hugh and John West of Alexandria began to acquire land in the vicinity and there established his residence. In 1743 William West was one of the processeners for Truro vestry in the district between Little River and Walnut Cabin Branch. In 1765 the license for the Ordinary was renewed by Loudoun Court to Charles West, son of William." William West's land adjoined Thomas Owsley who married Anne West, surely a close relative of William West.

O'DANIEL FAMILY

Another family who lived in this area of Loudoun Co was the O'Daniel family. One William O'Daniel received a Northern Neck Grant Apr. 19, 1717 for 300 acres on the main run of Accotink adjacent to Owsley, McCarty and Herreford. In 1761 James O'Daniel of South Carolina conveyed to Rev. Charles Green 100 acres left by the will of his father William which was the lower part of the 1717 grant. In 1724 William O'Daniel received a Northern Neck grant for 400 acres on the main branch of Accotink adjacent to George Mason. George Mason sold land to Walter Williams in 1737 again showing the close connections between all of these families. On the Loudoun Co Cameron Parish tithables in 1762, 9 names from Thomas Stark, was the name of Henry O'Daniel and a tithable with him was Joshua O'Daniel. These men were no doubt closely related to William O'Daniel, but the exact relationship is unknown.

FRENCH FAMILY

Another family who lived near Thomas Stark was that of Daniel French who was listed next to Thomas Owsley on the 1759 tithable list of Cameron Parish. In 1677 George Brent received a Northern Neck Grant for 1113 acres on Great Hunting Creek. Many years later in 1743 a boundary suit regarding this grant arose between John Minor, plaintiff and Daniel French son of Hugh. Daniel French sold 100 acres May 1742 to Richard and Robert Sandford. In his 1743 will Daniel French left his estate for the use of his wife and godson Daniel Sanford, his sister Margaret Hansberry and Edward Sanford. What relation this Daniel French was to the Daniel French of Loudoun Co is not known, but very probably they were related.

WALTER ENGLISH--WALTER GRIFFIN

Two other families in which the name Walter appears in this area were Walter English and Walter Griffin. Very little is known about them. The English family was connected through intermarriage with the Joseph Smith family of Fauquier/Prince William Co VA. Joseph Smith's daughter Ann married William Stark (James3, James2). His daughter Sarah married Robert English and lived Harman Co KY near descendants of James Stark. No English families lived near Thomas2 Stark in Loudoun Co VA. Fairfax Co VA Minutes in 1754 show a suit William Harle and William Bruster vs Walter English. Both William Harle and William Bruster were associated in records with William2 Stark. Also in Fairfax Co VA wills the estate of Howell Williams was appraised by Thomas Pearson, Thomas Wren and Walter English. The Pearson family intermarried with the Trammell family into which William2 Stark married. See Part V. Thus Walter English was associated with people connected with William2 Stark, not people associated with Thomas2 Stark, and Rachel, wife of Thomas2 Stark, was very likely not part of the English family.
THOMAS² STARK
WALTER GRIFFIN

In 1719 Stafford Co VA records, Walter Griffin Jr. and Benjamin Griffin had 350 acres of land. By the death of Benjamin Griffin the tract came to Walter Griffin who devised 100 acres to James Hailey and the residue to Thomas Simpson. In 1788 James Halley gave a deposition that Walter Griffin was his uncle. Prince William Co Land Causes show that a Walter Griffin married the widow of Thomas Baxter. (Stafford Co Will Bk Z, p 50) In 1728 Walter Griffin had 409 acres on branches of Occoquan devised by will to Thomas Simpson for his lifetime. This land went to Elizabeth Hogan, only sister and heir at law of Walter Griffin. Her husband, William Hogan, conveyed Aug. 17, 1733 to Mary Griffin, widow of Walter, now wife of Lewis Ellzey. (Prince William Co Deed Bk B, p 99) Thus Walter Griffin was associated with the Ellzey family which was in various records involved with William² Stark. James Halley may have been part of the Halley/Hally family that lived on the fringes of Quantico Creek not far from Philemon Waters in Prince William Co VA and thus associated with the neighbors of James¹ Stark of Stafford Co VA. See Part I, Chapter 2. No records show any connection between Thomas² Stark and the Griffin family.

SOUTH CAROLINA RECORDS

The last record for Thomas² Stark in Loudoun Co VA was the Aug. 10, 1767 road record. He does not appear on the 1767 Cameron Parish Tithables. The first record in South Carolina for Thomas² Stark was the land grant that he received in Aug. 1768. South Carolina Land Grants

George the Third by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, defender of the faith and so forth to all of whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye that we of our special Grace, certain knowledge and mere motion have given and granted, and by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors do give and grant unto Thomas Stark his heirs and assigns a plantation or tract of land containing 300 acres in Berkeley Co in the fork between Broad and Saluda Rivers on a branch of Gilder’s Creek and waters of Enoree River and bounded on all sides by vacant land. Given under the great seal of our said Province. Witness the Hon. William Bull Esq. Lt. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over said Province of South Carolina Aug. 2, 1768.

South Carolina Notes

To understand the early records regarding Newberry Co SC, one must understand the somewhat peculiar circumstances of the origin of the county. Some of the early settlements in the "Up Country" or western and northern half of the state were from 1745-1760 by immigrants from Germany, the northern American colonies and Ireland. After the Indian Wars, Scotch-Irish immigrants came about 1761. In Jan. of 1760 the Cherokees raised the war whoop in this whole area beginning by murdering 21 traders. In Feb. of 1760 the terrified settlers attempted to move to Augusta, GA but were struck as they fled. A dozen or so stockades were quickly built in the 96 District. By Mar. of 1760 the Indians had camped along the Saluda burning and killing. Not until Dec. of 1761 were the Indians subdued and a treaty signed. Thus not until after 1761 did any great settlement occur in the area of Newberry Co.

One complication in tracing records of this part of South Carolina is that before the Revolutionary War the boundary line between North and South Carolina was in dispute, and North Carolina claimed much of northern South Carolina including the section that is now Newberry Co. Some records regarding people who lived in Newberry Co are found in the records of Anson and Mecklenburg Counties North Carolina. In some of these North Carolina records, those living in the Newberry Co SC area are styled as "of Craven County". The first three counties formed in South Carolina were Berkeley, Colleton and Craven. Newberry Co at that time was Berkeley Co, and the grant of Thomas Stark in 1768 speaks of him as "of Berkeley Co". All three of these counties were discontinued in 1769 and seven judicial districts established—Charleston, Georgetown, Beaufort, Orangeburgh, Ninety-Six, Camden and Cheraws. Newberry Co fell within Ninety-Six County in North Carolina. The first record for Thomas² Stark in Loudoun Co VA was the Aug. 10, 1767 road record. He does not appear on the 1767 Cameron Parish Tithables. The first record in South Carolina for Thomas² Stark was the land grant that he received in Aug. 1768. South Carolina Land Grants

George the Third by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, defender of the faith and so forth to all of whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye that we of our special Grace, certain knowledge and mere motion have given and granted, and by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors do give and grant unto Thomas Stark his heirs and assigns a plantation or tract of land containing 300 acres in Berkeley Co in the fork between Broad and Saluda Rivers on a branch of Gilder’s Creek and waters of Enoree River and bounded on all sides by vacant land. Given under the great seal of our said Province. Witness the Hon. William Bull Esq. Lt. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over said Province of South Carolina Aug. 2, 1768.

South Carolina Notes

To understand the early records regarding Newberry Co SC, one must understand the somewhat peculiar circumstances of the origin of the county. Some of the early settlements in the "Up Country" or western and northern half of the state were from 1745-1760 by immigrants from Germany, the northern American colonies and Ireland. After the Indian Wars, Scotch-Irish immigrants came about 1761. In Jan. of 1760 the Cherokees raised the war whoop in this whole area beginning by murdering 21 traders. In Feb. of 1760 the terrified settlers attempted to move to Augusta, GA but were struck as they fled. A dozen or so stockades were quickly built in the 96 District. By Mar. of 1760 the Indians had camped along the Saluda burning and killing. Not until Dec. of 1761 were the Indians subdued and a treaty signed. Thus not until after 1761 did any great settlement occur in the area of Newberry Co.

One complication in tracing records of this part of South Carolina is that before the Revolutionary War the boundary line between North and South Carolina was in dispute, and North Carolina claimed much of northern South Carolina including the section that is now Newberry Co. Some records regarding people who lived in Newberry Co are found in the records of Anson and Mecklenburg Counties North Carolina. In some of these North Carolina records, those living in the Newberry Co SC area are styled as "of Craven County". The first three counties formed in South Carolina were Berkeley, Colleton and Craven. Newberry Co at that time was Berkeley Co, and the grant of Thomas Stark in 1768 speaks of him as "of Berkeley Co". All three of these counties were discontinued in 1769 and seven judicial districts established—Charleston, Georgetown, Beaufort, Orangeburgh, Ninety-Six, Camden and Cheraws. Newberry Co fell within Ninety-Six County in North Carolina.
THOMAS² STARK

South Carolina Notes

Six District. The search in records for people who lived in Newberry Co is further complicated by the fact that before 1785 all wills and deeds for all of South Carolina were recorded in the Charleston records. This fact has caused some researchers to think residents of Newberry Co lived in Charleston when that is not the case at all. In 1798 the original 7 districts were again divided, and at this time Newberry Co was formed. Newberry Co Deed Bk A begins with 1785. Records before that time must be found in Charleston records or North Carolina records.

One must also understand something of the geography of the area in order to understand the location of lands described in the various grants and deeds. The Santee River leaves the Atlantic Ocean not far from Georgetown flowing in a northwest direction between Georgetown and Berkeley Counties. At the southern tip of Richland Co it branches into the Wateree and the Congaree Rivers. The Wateree River continues north into the central part of the state while the Congaree moves more to the northwest. The Congaree River flows between the borders of Richland and Lexington Counties until it divides again to form the Saluda and Broad Rivers at the point where Columbia, SC is located. The northern part of Lexington Co and all of Newberry Co is within the fork of the Saluda and Broad Rivers. The Saluda River forms the southern boundary of Newberry Co. The first northern branch from the Saluda River is the Bush River which flows northwest fairly close to Newberry, county seat of Newberry Co. The first main branch of the Broad River is the Enoree River which forms the northern boundary of Newberry Co. Just north of the place where the Enoree River branches off is the branch of the Tiger River which also flows northwest. In many of the early records the Enoree River was called the Collins River. Little River was a branch of the Saluda in southwestern Newberry Co. Indian Creek branches southwest off the Enoree River and Guilder's Creek is a branch flowing southwest from Indian Creek. The area in which Thomas2 Stark's land was located is about mid way between the Enoree and the Bush River but located on a stream that flows into the Enoree. Thus neighbors of Thomas Stark might be described as on a branch of Bush River, on Guilder's Creek, on Indian Creek, on King's Creek (another southwest branch of the Enoree) and still not live very far from Thomas2 Stark.

"The Jury Lists of South Carolina 1778-1779" by G. L. Corley Hendrix and M. M. Lindsey

Little River Between Broad and Saludy

Thomas Stark
Thomas Stark
Jeremiah Stark

Revolutionary War Indent for U 355, No 68—July 4, 1785.

Mr. Thomas Stark Senr. his account of property took in 1780 amo. to:
Currency 75 pounds——Sterling 10 pounds, 14 shillings, 3½ pence.
State of South Carolina to Thomas Stark Senr.
Property lost——"1 horse valued at 75 pounds currency."

South Carolina Notes

Thomas² Stark being over 50 years of age during the Revolutionary War probably did not actively engage in battle as a soldier. He may have provided a horse which was lost or had a horse stolen because of the war. This record proves that two men named Thomas Stark did live in Newberry Co, Thomas Stark Sr. and Thomas Stark Jr. Thomas Stark Jr. had a separate Revolutionary War Indent in which he actively served as "Captain on horse" and "Captain on foot". Other sons of Thomas² Stark who served in the Revolutionary War were James³ Stark who served as a Lt., William³ Stark and John³ Stark. See Chapters 17, 27 and 50. For information on the Revolutionary War Indent of John³ Stark, see last part of this chapter.

805
THOMAS STARK

Ninety Six District---State of South Carolina---Proved Feb. 15, recorded Feb. 18, 1802.

Samuel Read of Gilders Creek, weaver, am firmly bound unto Thomas Stark Senior of Gilders Creek --- given under my hand and seal this Nov. 3, 1787.

The obligation is such that if the above bound Samuel Read do make a sufficient right to 10 acres of land lying on a branch of Gilders Creek first from one white oak at the lower corner of Thomas Stark's upper field and down a hollow and by the south side of the little field at the house and from that to William Woodall's land and goes north-eastward by a station corner and bounds northly on Thomas Stark Senr beach station corner and bounds on Thomas Stark Junior's westerly post oak section of the said land. If the said Samuel Read does make a sufficient right to Thomas Stark Jr. al or against 3 months from the obligation to be void. Wit: Patrick Lowley, Wm Tinney.

Newberry Co SC Deed Bk A, p 346---Aug. 11, 1787---Sept. 17, 1787.

John Reid, tailor, of Newberry Co, Ninety Six Dist, SC. For the sum of 10 pounds sterling in hand paid by Thomas Stark Senior of County and district aforesaid. I do acknowledge the receipt and myself therewith fully satisfied have bargained sold and delivered a certain tract of land that I now live upon containing 50 acres situate on a branch of Gilders Creek --- shall well and truly pay unto the said Thomas Stark the sum of 10 pounds sterling on Jan. 1, 1788 for the redemption of the said bargained premises, then this present writing or bill of mortgage to be void. Wit: Jonah Elliott, William Stark.

South Carolina Notes

The two deeds involving Samuel Read and John Reid are similar. Both are mortgages. In one record Thomas Stark had land mortgaged to Samuel Read. In the other the land of John Reid was mortgaged to Thomas Stark. Whether a relationship existed between Samuel Read and John Reid is not clear. The two records were within 3 years of each other. The land mentioned in the Samuel Read deed was clearly the land of the 1768 grant of Thomas Stark as the land bounded on William Woodall, and the land grant of Thomas Stark bounded William Woodall.

Newberry Co SC Minutes Bk, p 17---June 1786.


Newberry Co SC Minutes Bk, p 129---Sept. 1787.

A mortgage of a tract of land from John Read to Thomas Stark acknowledged in open court to be his act and deed and ordered to be recorded.

Newberry Co SC Minutes Bk, p 19---Sept. 1786.

Grand Jury included Thomas Stark.

Note: The two records for grand jury might have referred to Thomas Stark Jr. rather than Thomas Stark Sr.

Newberry Co SC Deed Bk A, p 495, 496---May 16, 1788 (lease deed) May 17, 1788 (release deed)---Recorded June 3, 1788.

Thomas Stark Senr of the County of Newberry and Settlement of Gilders Creek planter to Robert Anderson and John Turner late from the Kingdom of Ireland but now of this county aforesaid. A grant to Thomas Stark of a tract in the fork between Broad and Saluda Rivers on a branch of Enoree called Gilders Creek containing 300 acres. The said Thomas Stark and Rachel his wife for 200 pounds current money of State of VA confirmed unto Robert Anderson and John Turner the aforesaid tract containing 300 acres only reserved out of the premises 30 feet square a plan called the graveyard on the south side of the branch called the old place.


South Carolina Notes

Confusion has arisen in identifying the Starks of Newberry Co because some early researchers, especially Jane Harter Abbott, were unaware that a Thomas Stark Sr. 806
THOMAS² STARK
South Carolina Notes
whose wife was named Rachel lived in Newberry Co as well as Thomas Stark Jr. whose
wife was Ruth King, daughter of Charles King. Three records are included here all
showing that Thomas Stark Sr. lived in Newberry Co—the Revolutionary War Indent,
the Samuel Read record, and the John Reid record. The Samuel Read record involved
the land grant of Thomas Stark, granted in 1768, as the land adjoined William Woodall.
Land grant maps show that the land grant of William Woodall adjoined the grant of
Thomas Stark. The land sold by Thomas Stark and wife Rachel in 1788 was the 1768
land grant.

The authors of this book have spent much time in research in an attempt to learn the
maiden name of Rachel, wife of Thomas² Stark. So far no proofs have been found.
Much information is given in Part I, Chapter 2 regarding the neighbors of James¹
Stark of Stafford Co VA. Rachel might have been part of any of those families. Ear­
erlier in this chapter some of the neighbors of Thomas² Stark in Loudoun Co VA were dis­
cussed. Much information is also available in regard to the neighbors and other peo­
ple of Newberry Co SC with whom Thomas² Stark was associated. The following records
are a survey of what is known of the neighbors, friends, etc. of Thomas² Stark in
Newberry Co SC.

SPEAKE FAMILY
John Speake of Newberry Co SC was a friend and neighbor of the Stark family. The
Speake family originated in Charles Co MD or Fairfax Co VA. The earliest records
found are grants in the Fairfax Co VA area by Col. Thomas Speake. In 1657 he re­
ceived a grant on Doegs Island in the Potomac River. A grant for Thomas Owsley,
father of Thomas Owsley who lived near Thomas² Stark in Loudoun Co, in 1694 was on
the Potomac freshes, originally land of Col. Speake. One record states that Thomas
Speak died in 1659 and had a son Thomas. One Thomas Speak was son-in-law of Valen­
tine Peyton, a prominent person in early Stafford Co VA records. The Speake family
continued to live in Fairfax Co in the 1700's. In the 1750's Richard Speake and
Thomas Speake appear in the Fairfax Co court records. Fairfax Co VA Court Order Min­
utes, May 22, 1753, shows a record of Richard Speake deceased with Theodocia Speake
as executrix. This Richard Speake may be the same person as the Richard Speake whose
will was recorded 1749 in Charles Co MD listing as legatees Elizabeth, George, Heze­
kiah, Joseph Hanson, Mary, Richard, Theodocia, William and Winifred Speake. Several
other wills for members of the Speake family appear in Charles Co MD records during
this same time period. The earliest will was in 1731 for John Speake who made be­
quests to Jane, John and Richard Speake. The will of Thomas Speake in 1755 lists Ann,
Charles Beckworth, Edward, Nicholas, Eleanor, John, Mary Elizabeth and Thomas Bowling
Speake. The will of Bowling Speake also recorded in 1755 Charles Co MD lists legatees
Mary, Thomas and William Speake. One connection with Stafford Co VA families is
found with Barton Stone who moved from Charles Co MD to Stafford Co VA in 1779. His
wife was Sarah Speake. The family of Barton Stone was associated in Stafford Co VA
with people who were associates of the Stark family. See Part I, Chapter 2.

Thomas Speake appeared on the Rev. Charles Green's 1748-49 Fairfax Co VA tithable list
not far from the name of William² Stark. Later names from the Fairfax Co minutes books
include Bowling Speake, Robert Speake, Mrs. Robert (Lucretia) Speake and Jane Speake
in the 1770’s. Robert Speake was mentioned in the Fairfax Co minutes as living in
Truro Parish on the road from Colchester ferry to Accotink Run. This location would
probably be close to the original location of the grants of Col. Thomas Speake in the
mid 1600's.

Numerous records are found for Thomas Speake in Frederick Co VA records. He may have
gone straight from Charles Co MD to Frederick Co VA or he may be the same person as
the Thomas Speake who appears on the Fairfax Co VA minutes and tithable records in
the late 1740's and 1750's. Frederick Co VA Deed Bk 13, p 113 shows that Thomas Speake

807
Thomas Speake of Frederick Co VA married Sarah Lindsey as Frederick Co VA Deed Bk 14, p 187 proves. Sarah Lindsey was the daughter of John Lindsey who moved to Newberry Co SC between 1771 and 1776. Thomas Speake apparently also moved to Newberry Co, probably at the same time. Records are found in the Minutes Books of Newberry Co in the late 1780's and 1790's for Richard Speake, John Speake and Hezekiah Speake, all of whom possibly were sons of Thomas Speake and Sarah Lindsey. On the 1790 Newberry Co SC census John Speake and "widow Speake" were listed together. Richard Speake may have been the same person as the Richard Speake who lived in Anderson Co SC in 1820 when he made a Revolutionary War pension application stating he was 65.

John Speake was the only member of this family to remain in Newberry Co. He was born 1755-65, married Sarah and died 1820-30 Newberry Co. His widow Sarah wrote her will in 1836, and it was recorded the same year naming 2 daughters deceased, Mary and Nancy, and 8 living children—George, Thomas, Mira, Theodocia, Elizabeth, Sarah, Ester, and Else. George Speake, son of John and Sarah Speake, married Rebecca C. Wells, daughter of Humphrey Wells and Keziah Stark (Thomas^3, Thomas^2). The children of Thomas Speake and Sarah Lindsey were born in the 1750's or 1760's. He was apparently too young to have been the father of Rachel, wife of Thomas^2 Stark. However, Rachel might have been his sister.

Humphrey Wells

The family of Humphrey Wells was associated with the Stark family for many years. This family also originated in Maryland. Zorababel^ Wells married Catherine Davenport, daughter of Humphrey Davenport. His will was written 1697 and recorded Talbot Co MD. His children were Humphrey^2, Elizabeth, Richard, Zorababel, John, Margaret, and Catherine. Humphrey^2 Wells married Elizabeth, and his will was written 1750 and recorded Queen Anne's Co MD. The children of Humphrey^2 Wells were Humphrey^3, George, Elizabeth, Mary, Katherine and Esther. Humphrey^3 Wells married Sibella and he died 1752 in Queen Anne's Co MD. Sibella died in 1752. Humphrey^3 Wells had a will in Queen Anne's Co MD showing children Humphrey^4 (born 1736), Benjamin (born Nov. 2, 1737), Francis (born Apr. 1, 1740), Elizabeth (born Oct. 2, 1742), Ann (born Jan. 15, 1745) and John (born Dec. 29, 1749). The 1750 will of Humphrey^2 Wells also mentioned grandson Humphrey^4 Wells. Humphrey^4 Wells was living in Frederick Co VA by 1762 and in Frederick Co married Abigail Lindsey daughter of John Lindsey. Thomas Speake who married Sarah Lindsey was his brother-in-law. In 1762 Humphrey Wells and wife Abigail of Frederick Co VA conveyed to Samuel Pickering of Bucks Co PA 215 acres part of 350 acres conveyed to Richard Highland by Isaac Perkins (Frederick Co VA Deed Bk 7, p 313). This was land that Humphrey Wells had purchased from Richard Hyland (Frederick Co VA Deed Bk 7, p 191). In 1769 Humphrey^2 Wells Surgeon was one of the attorneys appointed by Thomas Speake to sell his Hampshire Co VA and Charles Co MD property (Frederick Co VA Deed Bk 13, p 113). In 1777 John Lindsey late of Frederick Co now of Berkeley Co SC sold land patented 1750 which was then occupied by Doctor Humphrey Wells (Frederick Co VA Deed Bk 17, p 214). Four years later in 1781 Humphrey Wells was the Parish of St. Paul in Georgia when he wrote his will. St. Paul Parish is present day Richmond Co GA, about 60 miles from Newberry Co SC. In his will Humphrey^2 Wells left to his eldest son Humphrey^3 Wells "all my lands in the new purchase also all my lands in Maryland". Others listed in the will were son George, son Samuel, youngest son Jess, daughter Sibella and wife Abigail. After the death of Humphrey^2 Wells, his daughter Sibella married Thomas^2 Stark.
THOMAS\textsuperscript{2} STARK

HUMPHREY WELLS FAMILY (continued)

Wells, his wife Abigail moved to Newberry Co SC where her father John Lindsey had moved. Abigail, widow of Humphrey\textsuperscript{4} Wells, made her will in 1813 in Newberry Co SC naming sons George Wells, Samuel Wells, grandson Humphrey Wells' daughter Rebecca Carter Wells, Ruth and Polly Lindsey daughters of Moses Lindsey and Sibbella Lindsey wife of Moses. Her executors were sister Esther Smith and son Samuel Wells. The will was witnessed by Jared Smith and William Smith. Humphrey\textsuperscript{5} Wells, son of Humphrey\textsuperscript{4} Wells and Abigail Lindsey was born Feb. 28, 1758 in MD and died before 1788 in Richmond Co GA. The name of his wife is unknown. However, she could have been an Appling as that name is used in this family. In Newberry Co SC Equity Court Records, dated 1822, the executor of Timothy Goodman deceased, Nancy Goodman, Sarah Goodman, James Goodman, Duke Goodman and Burford Goodman sue Humphrey Wells and Rebecca his wife and Abraham Anderson for recovery of negro girl named Milly. This Humphrey could not be Humphrey\textsuperscript{5} Wells as Rebekah Goodman was not married at the time of her father's will in 1802. Neither could this man be Humphrey\textsuperscript{6} Wells, son of Humphrey\textsuperscript{5} Wells, as he married Keziah\textsuperscript{4} Stark, daughter of Thomas\textsuperscript{3} Stark and Ruth King (Thomas\textsuperscript{2} Stark). See Part VI, Chapter 21. The Humphrey Wells who married Rebecca Goodman was most probably a descendant of Benjamin\textsuperscript{4} Wells (brother of Humphrey\textsuperscript{4}) who had also migrated to Georgia.

JOHN LINDSEY FAMILY

John Lindsey, born before 1720, was a contemporary of Thomas\textsuperscript{2} Stark. He apparently lived in the part of Frederick Co VA that is now Clarke Co VA. He was closely associated with the Humphrey Wells, Thomas Speake and Pennington families in VA as well as in SC. Probably all of these families lived in what is now Clarke Co rather than Frederick Co. They lived across the Blue Ridge from Thomas\textsuperscript{2} Stark who was living in southwestern Loudoun Co VA during this time period. According to the "History of Clarke Co VA" by Gold, the earliest settlement in Clarke Co was about 1740 when John and James Lindsey settled on Long Marsh. In 1740 Frederick Co VA was Orange Co. Orange Co Deed Bk 5, p 120, Mar. 2, 1741/2, shows a deed from Isaac Pennington of Orange Co VA to John Linsey of same for part of a tract patented to Isaac Pennington in 1734. John Lindsey appeared in many Frederick Co VA deeds from 1740 until 1777 when in Frederick Co VA Deed Bk 17, p 21, he said he was late of Frederick Co VA now of Berkeley Co SC. In this deed he conveyed land which was occupied at that time by Doctor Humphrey Wells on the line of a survey made for Isaac Pennington. His will (Newberry Co Will Bk A, p 8) written Sept. 9, 1703, proved Sept. 6, 1707, listed wife Eliza and children James (oldest), John, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah Speake, Abigail Wells and son-in-law Jarrad Smith. According to "Biographical Directory of the SC House of Representatives" John Lindsey married Alice Crosson. His son John who lived 1740-1795 served in the General Assembly of SC on 1 occasions and also the Second Provincial Congress 1775-76. The Lindsey family lived on Indian and King's Creeks in Newberry Co. (See Map No. XIII) In 1787 (Newberry Co SC Deed Bk A, p 608) Col. John Lindsey, son of John Lindsey and Alice Crosson, sold to Mark Love of the settlement of Indian Creek 271 acres on the old fort branch of Indian Creek bounded by Theodorus Feltman now held by James Spruce, Abraham Gray, John Pennington now held by George Atkins. Witnesses included Richard Speake, Samuel Spray and James Lindsey. Another Newberry Co SC deed, Bk A, p 381, Aug. 31, 1787, was from John Lindsey to Edward Finch and was witnessed by Charles King, Thomas Stark and Samuel Lindsey. James Lindsey, eldest son of John Lindsey and Alice Crosson, made his will in 1799 in Newberry Co, recorded the same year. He named wife Ruth and children Moses, Alice, Louisa, Sarah, Abigail, Ruth and James Lindsey in his will. His son Moses Lindsey was a Revolutionary soldier whose pension application stated that he was born in Frederick Co VA and served in the Revolution while living in Newberry Co SC. He enlisted in 1776 and served 6 months in Capt. Garret Smith's SC Co in which James Lindsey was Lt. He again enlisted in 1777 and served 6 months in the Co of John Lindsey, his uncle, in Col. John Lyle's SC Reg. He enlisted a third time in 1780 in Capt. John Lindsey's Co., Col. John Lyle's SC Reg. In 1810 he moved to Williamson Co TN.
THOMAS STARK

PENNINGTON FAMILY

The Pennington family also were early settlers in the Frederick/Clarke Co VA area. Orange Co VA Deed Bk 2, p 427 shows Abraham Pennington of Orange Co VA conveying to Jacob Pennington 600 acres on west side Shenandoah River part of a patent granted Abraham Pennington Oct. 3, 1731. Catherine Pennington, wife of Abraham, relinquished her dower. Some sources state that the wife of Abraham Pennington was named Catherine Williams. Abraham Pennington appears in the Frederick Co VA Deed Books in 1743.

In 1749 he appears in the Fairfax Co VA Court Minutes, p 445, involved in a suit between John Lindsey and Josiah Clapham. His last appearance in Frederick Co was in Deed Bk 2, p 452, Aug. 4, 1752. Feb. 4, 1752 in South Carolina he petitioned for 100 acres already claimed by him and a warrant for 200 additional acres. He stated that he had a wife and 2 children for whom no land had been granted. He desired land on Indian Creek (SC Council Journal No. 20, p 13). The will of Abraham Pennington is found in the Charleston Will Books in 1755. He named wife Catherine, sons Isaac, Abraham, Jacob and John, and daughter Abigail. The Penningtons were among the earliest of the settlers in Newberry Co. "The History of Newberry Co SC" states that in 1759 small forts were built by settlers between the Broad and Saluda including 2 forts built by the Penningtons.

Apparently the earliest member of the Pennington family to migrate to Newberry Co SC was Jacob Pennington, son of Abraham. Jacob Pennington appeared in 1747 in Frederick Co VA Deed Bk 1, p 293 in a deed involving John Hardin and again in 1747 (Frederick Co Deed Bk 1, p 94), a power of attorney from Jacob Pennington to Isaac Pennington. He appeared in one Fairfax Co Minutes record in 1749 when he was plaintiff in a suit with Joseph West and John Hardin. In 1748 Jacob Pennington bought land from John Frasher and wife Elizabeth on the low grounds of the Congaree (Charleston Deed Bk B-3, p 80). In 1749 Jacob Pennington petitioned for 350 acres of land on the Savannah River and stated he came from PA with his wife and 5 children (SC Council Journal No. 17, p 105). Apparently deciding to settle in the Newberry Co SC area, in 1749 he petitioned for a change of location in his grant and stated that he was from VA. (SC Council Journal No. 17, p 696) In 1755 Jacob Pennington bought 200 acres from John Fairchild and wife Rachel (Charleston Deed Bk B-3, p 89). In 1770 Jacob Pennington and wife Mary of Berkley Co SC conveyed to Alexander Lockart of Tryon, NC 300 acres on S side Broad River on King's River now Emeree above William Ferguson's; including Great Canoe Bottom. Witnesses included John Pennington (Deed Abstracts of Tryon, Lincoln, and Rutherford NC, p 372). The will of Jacob Pennington made in 1772, recorded about 1771, lists wife Mary, daughters Mary Noble, Abigail Cafey, Sarah Bright, and Charity land on Beaver Dam Creek and daughters Elizabeth and Delilah plantation at "mouth of Indian Creek where I formerly lived". The will also mentions a brother Abraham Pennington and an unborn child. Executors were son-in-law James Bright and wife Mary. (Charleston Will Bk TT, p 169)

Isaac Pennington, son of Abraham, appeared in a Frederick Co VA deed in 1744, Bk 1, p 94, involving Thomas Colson. He was still a resident of Frederick Co VA as late as 1751 reporting on a road from court house to William's Gap (Snicker's Gap). In the same year Isaac Pennington of the Province of VA, Blacksmith, purchased from George Whiles and wife Elizabeth 350 acres in the fork of Broad and Saluda Rivers on a branch of Broad River called Pennington Creek. (Charleston Deed Bk L-3, p 465) Also in 1751 Isaac Pennington gave a power of attorney to Samuel Isaac, beloved and trusted friend in Frederick Co VA Deed Bk 2, p 367. The will of Samuel Isaac in 1760 Frederick Co VA Will Bk 2, p 376 mentioned land from Capt. John Lindsey. Another record in Frederick Co VA, Deed Bk 12, p 16, showed Godfrey Isaac (son of Samuel) conveying to David Ashby, and the witnesses were John Lindsey, Henry Wells, James Lindsey and Abigail Wells. These records further show the close association between the Pennington, Lindsey and Wells families in VA. In another SC record in 1754 Isaac Pennington petitioned that he had a wife for whom no land had been granted.
and requested 50 acres on or near the waters of Santee (Council Journal No. 23, p 169). The last record for Isaac Pennington in VA was Frederick Co VA Deed Bk 3, p 35, 1754, in which Isaac Pennington conveyed to John Hite et al. In that same year Isaac Pennington stated that he intended to build a mill with some Iron Works on the Collins River, waters of Santee and requested 50 acres for himself (SC Council Journal No. 23, p 170). The Collins River was later called the Enoree River. The will of Isaac Pennington was written Mar. 3, 1760 and proved Sept. 17, 1760, Charleston SC Will Bk, p 325. In his will he named wife Mary, daughter Charity King and husband Charles King, daughter Lydia Cannon and husband Samuel Cannon, daughter Mary Patterson and husband John Patterson, daughter Rebecca Noland and husband Jirase/Jiarse Noland, son Jacob Pennington Jr., son Isaac Pennington Jr., and 3 youngest daughters Rachel Pennington, Alice Pennington, and Cassiah Pennington. His brother Jacob Pennington was also mentioned. The will mentioned several large tracts on Cane Creek and on both sides of Enoree River. Charles King and Charity Pennington were the parents of Mary King born ca 1759 who married Jeremiah3 Stark (Thomas2) and Ruth King who married Thomas3 Stark (Thomas2). In the will of John Patterson written and probated 1761, he mentioned daughters under age and mother Mary Pennington. Executors were Wm Hendrix and Samuel Cannon. Witnesses included Tobey Bright, John Duncan and Mary Pennington. The will of Mary Pennington, widow of Isaac Pennington deceased and executrix of his estate, was recorded Charleston Will Bk QQ, p 194, written and probated 1762. All her husband's estate was to be distributed according to his will. Her executors were her son-in-laws Charles King and Samuel Cannon. Jacob Pennington, son of Isaac Pennington, married Mary Cannon, daughter of John Cannon and sister of Samuel Cannon who married Lydia Pennington, daughter of Isaac Pennington. Brother and sister in the Cannon family married brother and sister in the Pennington family.

Jacob and Isaac Pennington, brothers, conveyed to Charles King 5 acres in 1773 bequeathed by Isaac Pennington to his 2 sons Jacob and Isaac. (Charleston Deed Bk M-1, p 107) In 1773 Charles King and wife Charity conveyed to John Lindsey land bequeathed by Isaac Pennington to daughter Charity (Newberry Co Deed Bk A, p 119) Also Capt. Charles King and wife Charity conveyed to William Calmes of Frederick Co VA July 1/2, 1773 350 acres on Collins River granted Jacob Pennington in 1751 and by said Jacob Pennington conveyed to Charles King Feb. 11/2, 1771 (Charleston Deed Bk T-4, p 33).

In the 1790's one Jacob Pennington and one Isaac Pennington were in the same area of KY/TN as were the Stark family of Thomas2 Stark. Montgomery Co TN Deed Bk A, p 124 shows Moulton Mouldin of Lincoln Co VA conveying to Jacob Pennington of Tennessee Co 320 acres on Sulphur Fork of Red River. This deed was witnessed by John Couts. Stephen Centrell of Sumner Co NC (TN) conveyed to Jacob Pennington of Tennessee Co 270 acres on Sulphur Fork of Red River adjoining John Couts and Moulton Mouldin (Montgomery Co TN Deed Bk A, p 127) dated Oct. 15, 1790, proved Sept. 21, 1792. Also in 1790 Moulton Mouldin of Lincoln Co VA conveyed to the heirs of Chrisley Couts 320 acres in Tennessee Co on Sulpher Fork of Red River adjoining Jacob Pennington. The deed was witnessed by John Couts (Montgomery Co TN Deed Bk A, p 128). John Couts married Leah3 Stark, daughter of Thomas2 Stark. Montgomery Co TN Deed Bk B, p 283 shows Jacob Pennington as executor of the will of Isaac Pennington of Logan Co KY conveying to Jonathan Stephenson and wife Martha, formerly Martha Pennington, wife of the deceased of Montgomery Co TN 256 acres Montgomery Co TN on south side of Red River part of a tract granted to Pennington by the State of NC. This land was located in northern Robertson Co TN close to the Logan Co KY border and not far from where members of the Stark family of Thomas2 Stark lived. Jacob Pennington who lived in Montgomery Co TN married Mary Prince, daughter of Francis Prince. This fact is proven by the deposition of Francis Prince Pennington, age 60 in 1842, in the Revolutionary War pension application of John Knight's widow Sarah. Francis stated that he was a boy at the time going to school at his grandfather Prince's. This Jacob and Isaac Pennington might have
THOMAS² STARK
PENNINGTON FAMILY (continued)
been the sons of Isaac Pennington of Newberry Co SC. See Map No. XIV. Despite the
fact that over a period of many years the Pennington family lived not far from the
family of Thomas² Stark in Virginia, South Carolina and probably in Tennessee, so
far no relationship has been found between Rachel, wife of Thomas² Stark and the
Pennington family. The names Jacob, Isaac and Abraham were not used by the family
of Thomas² Stark.

WILLIAMS FAMILY
Some sources have stated that the wife of Abraham Pennington was Catherine Williams.
The possibility that Rachel, wife of Thomas² Stark, was a Williams has been previous-
ly discussed, especially the possibility that she was a daughter of Walter Williams
of Loudoun Co VA. Numerous Williams families lived in Loudoun Co VA, Frederick Co VA,
Newberry Co SC and Robertson Co TN. No certain proven connections have been found
regarding these various Williams families. However some records are of interest.
Frederick Co VA Will Bk 1, p 42, Apr. 2, 1745, shows the inventory of Samuel Williams
being taken by Marquis Calmes, Meredith Helm and John Lindsey. The inventory was
presented by Jacob Pennington, administrator of the estate. About a year later, Mar.
1746, Lydia Williams was administrator with her securities Isaac Pennington and
Israel Robinson of the estate of Joseph Williams (Frederick Co VA Will Bk 1, p 112)
William Calmes moved to Newberry Co SC and bought land from Charles and Charity King.
Records regarding a Jeremiah Williams appear in Newberry Co SC. Frederick Co VA Court
Order Bk 7, p 191, Mar. 1757, shows Jeremiah Williams constable. The same book, page
215, Mar. 3, 1757, has a suit between Jarvis Houghman and Remembrance Williams. Fred­
erick Co VA Order Bk 8, p 5 shows Martha French, administrator of John French, vs
Providence Williams in 1758. Book 8 also has a record Nov. 8, 1758---"The King vs
Edward Tuler, Providence Williams, Remembrance Williams, Wm Horsey, Richard Butt,
Daniel Horsey and Wm Langley." Frederick Co Order Bk 8, p 192 contains the record of
the administration of Remembrance Williams being granted to his widow Catherine. The
1790 census of Newberry Co SC on page 76 shows John Williams, Providence Williams,
Stephen Williams and Daniel Williams. On page 78 was Jeremiah Williams and on page
79 was Isaac Williams. On the 1800 census Providence Williams was born before 1755.
He made his will Feb. 2, 1813 and died ca 1817/18 Newberry Co leaving a wife Rachel
and large family. Newberry Co SC Deed Bk A, p 692, May 21, 1788 shows Providence
Williams of the settlement of Indian Creek, Newberry Co conveying to Benjamin Wilson
of Duncan Creek, Newberry Co SC 200 acres on Bush River bounded by Wm Gary, Henry Midd­
leton, John Gary son of Charles and is the same land granted John Cobb and by him
conveyed to William Johnston and from Johnston to Benjamin Wilson. The Frederick Co
VA Order Book record, Bk 8, given above, mentions a William Horsey. The Newberry Co
SC deeds in 1789 have records involving a Sarah Horsey indicating that another Freder­
ick Co VA family also went to Newberry Co SC.

ABRAHAM GRAY---JAMES BRIGHT
Other settlers connected to the Pennington family were Abraham Gray and James Bright.
Abraham Gray planter and wife Mary, late Mary Pennington, and James Bright (which
said Mary and James are executrix and executor of the last will of Jacob Pennington)
conveyed to Reuben Flannegan 250 acres in 2 tracts---1 tract of 200 acres on Indian
Creek a branch of Collins River and 1 for 50 acres also on Indian Creek. Witnesses
were Levi Casey, John Pennington and Ruth Pennington. (Newberry Co SC Deed Bk A, p
716) Apparently after the death of Jacob Pennington, his widow Mary married (2)
Abraham Gray as the above deed was dated Feb. 2h, 1778. Laurens Co SC records show
the inventory of Abraham Gray June 1, 1791. Among the buyers at the estate sale
were Isaac Gray, Mary Gray and John Pennington. James Bright was the son-in-law of
Jacob Pennington, having married his daughter Sarah. Also a Jacob Bright/Bright
lived in Newberry Co SC. In 1797 Jacob Bright conveyed to Jacob Havesacre 100 acres
THOMAS STARK
JAMES BRIGHT FAMILY (continued)
being the same land formerly granted to Matthias Bresh (alias) Bright Jan. 16, 1761.
Said Matthias Bright died intestate and the land devolved to son Jacob only heir at
law on a branch of Broad River called Cannon Creek. The deed was signed by Jacob
Bright and Barbara Bright. A William Bright appears in the Loudoun Co VA records,
and William2 Stark was his executor.

CHARLES KING
Charles King married Charity Pennington, daughter of Isaac Pennington and granddaughter
of Abraham Pennington. He went to Newberry Co SC in the same time period as did the
Pennington family. Charles King petitioned for land "near the waters of Santee" as
a new settler Apr. 1, 1754 (Council Journal No. 23, p 166). He received 50 acres Nov.
5, 1755 on Collins River (Royal Grants, Vol. 6, p 42h). Mary King was granted 100
acres on waters of Congaree Nov. 1, 1751 (Royal Grants, Vol. 4, p 515) and 350 acres
Sept. 3, 1754 on Collins River (Royal Grants, Vol. 6, p 86). Some researchers have
felt that she was the mother of Charles King. If true, he probably was in SC as early
as 1751. The Congaree is a branch of the Santee, and the Collins River was later cal­
cled the Enoree. This land was located between the present counties of Laurens and
Newberry. The Broad and Saluda Rivers branch from the Congaree. Charles King received
several other grants. He received 150 acres on Pagets' Creek July 10, 1766 (Royal
Grants, Vol. 13, p 410). Charleston Deed Bk I-3, p 98 shows Charles King and wife
Charity conveying June 9/10, 1769 150 acres in the fork of the Broad and Saluda Rivers
on a branch of Tyger River called Padgett's Creek. He received a grant for 150 acres
Fair Forest of Tyger River dated July 10, 1766 (Royal Grants, Vol. 13, p 431). He
received a grant for 150 acres on King's Creek of the Enoree Aug. 13, 1766 (Royal
Grants, Vol. 13, p 493). Another grant for Charles King was for 200 acres on King's
Creek Aug. 13, 1766 (Royal Grants, Vol. 13, p 472) and an additional 200 acres Aug.
13, 1766 (Royal Grants, Vol. 13, p 496). In Newberry Co SC Deed Bk A, p 291, Charles
King conveyed 200 acres to Andrew Yeargain May 9, 1786 in the fork of the Broad and
Saluda Rivers being part of his Aug. 13, 1766 grant. Edward Yeargan, son of Andrew
Yeargan, married Rachel, daughter of Thomas3 Stark (Thomas2). Newberry Co SC Deed Bk
A, p 119 shows that Capt. Charles King conveyed to John Lindsey July 11, 1773 the
land bequeathed by Isaac Pennington to his eldest daughter Charity, wife of Charles
King. Charleston SC Deed Bk T-4, p 33 shows a conveyance from Capt. Charles King and
wife Charity to William Calmes of Frederick Co VA July 1/2, 1773 of a tract granted
Isaac Pennington Nov. 5, 1755 and bequeathed by said Isaac to his 2 sons Jacob and
Isaac and by them conveyed to Charles King. According to "Biographical Directory of
the SC House of Representatives" Charles King was the son of Rev. Jacob King and
Keziah Butler. If true, then the Mary King who received the SC land grant in 1751
may not have been the mother of Charles King. Many King families lived in Loudoun,
Fairfax and Frederick Counties VA. A Charles King appears in the Fairfax Co Court
Minutes from 1749 to 1752 who might have been the same person as Charles King of SC.
No Jacob King has been found in these records. Since Charles King was in SC by the
mid 1750's, he may have met and married his wife Charity in SC. Charles King made
his will Jan. 21, 1789, and it was proved Mar. 2, 1789 (Newberry Co SC Will Bk A, p 51).
In his will he named wife but not by name and children Jacob, Pennington, Lydia
Lindsey, Mary Stark, Ruth Stark, Charity Gordon, Rebecca and Keziah. Witnesses were
Micajah Bennett, Wm Ragland and Samuel Ragland. Executors were Jacob King, son-in-
law Jeremiah Stark, and Samuel Cannon, friend. Jeremiah3 Stark married Mary, daughter
of Charles King, and Thomas3 Stark married Ruth, daughter of Charles King. A 200 acre
land grant for Charles King in 1776 adjoined the 1772 grant for Jeremiah3 Stark. The
1768 land grant of Thomas2 Stark adjoined a 1785 grant for Jacob King, son of Charles.

CANNON FAMILY
One of the Newberry Co SC families most closely associated with the Starks was the
Cannon family. The land grants of the Cannons did not join that of Thomas2 Stark but
in 1768 when Thomas2 Stark obtained his grant, the Cannons were probably his closest

813
neighbors as all of the land immediately surrounding the grant of Thomas Stark was vacant land. John Cannon had a 200 acre grant which almost adjoined the grant of Thomas Stark which he received in 1760. William Cannon had a 150 acre grant in 1766 which joined the land later granted to William Stark. Between the grants of William Cannon and John Cannon was a tract of 32 acres later granted in 1774 to James Cannon. Bounding the James Cannon tract was another 1774 acre grant to Joseph Cannon for 100 acres. Thomas Stark's youngest daughter Rachel married James Cannon.

The will of John Cannon who had the 1760 grant near Thomas Stark was recorded in Charleston Will Bk 3. He was styled "John Cannon of Craven Co SC" in the will. He named sons Samuel and Ephraim Cannon to receive land west of Medow Branch formerly belonging to Christopher White. Daughters named were Mary wife of Jacob Pennington, Agnes wife of George Smith, Margate under age and Rebeckah under age. These daughters were to receive land on Rhy's Creek. Also mentioned were Susannah Delrymple wife of John and Elizabeth McClure wife of John. Son James Cannon was to care for sisters Margate and Rachel until of age. Executors were sons Samuel and Ephraim. Witnesses were John Carradine, John Vicker and Thomas Powell. The will was written Oct. 6, 1762 and proved Apr. 1763. Newberry Co SC Equity Land Records, Bk A-2, p 376 shows that Feb. 3, 1767 James Cannon of Berkeley Co SC sold 375 acres to Samuel Cannon land which was originally Feb. 13, 1753 to John Cannon and which Mar. 4, 1756 John Cannon released to his son James and did by his will bequeath to said son James. This record is signed by James and Sarah Cannon. Witnesses were Jeremiah Cannon, Jacob Pennington, Mary Nobles and Mary Pennington. A further record from "Deed Abstracts of Tryon, Lincoln and Rutherford Countiess NC 1769-1786" shows an Apr. 21, 1769 record from Samuel and Liddy Cannon of Craven Co SC to William Lee of same for land in Craven Co SC, formerly Anson Co NC on N side of a Little River now called Tygar River above ye mouth of Four Forest granted to Samuel Cannon by NC patent Aug. 31, 1753 for 240 acres. These two records show that the Cannon family obtained land in the Newberry Co area as early as 1753.

Ephraim Cannon, according to the book on Newberry Co SC, "came from Colleton Dist and settled on a creek in Newberry Co called Cannon's Creek where he received a grant for 200 acres. John Cannon was already settled in the vicinity for whom the creek was named. He was the brother of Ephraim". However some Cannon genealogies say that Ephraim Cannon was the son of John Cannon and not his brother. His will was recorded Dec. 11, 1802 Newberry Co SC Will Bk D, p 181. The will named wife Elenor; sons John, Samuel and Ephraim; daughters Jean wife of Samuel Moffet and Rachel English. The land was to be divided by fourths—son John's heirs 1/4, son David 1/4, son Samuel 1/4, and son Ephraim 1/4. Also mentioned were grandchildren Solomon Martin and Mary Martin children of George Martin and daughter Rebeckah. Executors were sons David and Samuel. Samuel Cannon was born ca 1735 according to Cannon genealogies. However he may have been several years older since he received a land grant in 1753. He married Lydia Pennington daughter of Isaac Pennington. His sister Mary married Jacob Pennington, son of Isaac. Their children were John born ca 1755, Isaac born June 8, 1759, James born Dec. 11, 1762 married Rachel3 Stark daughter of Thomas2, William A., Mary, Kesiah, Lydia and Elizabeth. The will of Samuel Cannon proved May 16, 1791, Newberry Co SC Will Bk A, p 65, calls John, Isaac and James Cannon his 3 eldest sons and Mary his eldest daughter. Elizabeth was described as his youngest daughter. An original grant in Clement Davis' name was also mentioned in the will. John3 Cannon born ca 1755 died 1828 in Newberry Co. His eldest son Samuel was administrator of his estate (Newberry Co pkg 159, box 61, estate 1660). Isaac3 Cannon born June 8, 1759 married Sarah Speake. She was born Feb. 9, 1766 and died Sept. 24, 1840 and very probably was the daughter of Thomas Speake and Sarah Lindsey and sister of John Speake of Newberry Co. The children of Isaac Cannon and Sarah Speake were William, Richard...
THOMAS STARK
CAMERON
(continued)

WILLIAM CALMES
William Calmes who bought the land that Isaac and Jacob Pennington, sons of Isaac Pennington Sr., had conveyed to Charles King, was the son of William Calmes Sr. of Frederick Co VA and grandson of Marquis Calmes of Stafford Co VA and Frederick Co VA. According to the "History of the Lower Shenandoah Valley", Marquis Calmes was a French Huguenot nobleman who was born in France in 1705. He married Winifred Waller of Stafford Co VA and died 1751 Frederick Co VA. He had land in Stafford Co VA on Cannon's Creek and lived not far from James Stark at one time. See Part I, Chapter 2. He moved from Stafford Co VA to the part of Frederick Co VA that is now Clarke Co VA. His sons William and Marquis lived in the Frederick/Clarke Co VA area. William Calmes Sr. obtained a tract of land in Newberry Co SC which he left to his son William Calmes Jr. in his will written Sept. 8, 1773 and probated Dec. 7, 1773 Frederick Co VA (Frederick Co VA Will Bk 1, p 262). "The Annals of Newberry Co SC" gives the following data on William Calmes. "He was born ca. 1761 Winchester, VA and came to SC with his father when he was about 12 years old. His father bought land on the Enoree River in Newberry Co. Becoming dissatisfied he returned to VA. After the Revolutionary War William Calmes Jr. returned to farm the land his father had bought in Newberry Co and had willed to him. He lived there until 1806 when he bought a place near the town of Newberry. He died Jan. 8, 1836". The will of William Calmes written May 6, 1835 and probated Apr. 15, 1836 Newberry Co SC Will Bk M, p 173, bequeathed to Job Johnston in trust for use of children of my daughter-in-law Mary Calmes by her present husband, undivided half of tract of 500 acres lying partly in Newberry Co and partly in Laurens Co which was purchased jointly with John Caldwell Esq., also a tract of 227 acres adjoining Reuben Flannagen deceased and Wm Eppes. He bequeathed to daughter Nancy Harrington 206 acres whereon she now lives purchased from Robert Caldwell and equal of tract whereon I now live. He bequeathed to daughter Elizabeth Kincaid 700 acres formerly property of Joshua Teague sold as property of Joshua Harp at sheriff's sale. He bequeathed to son Francis F. Calmes 1720 acres in Laurens Co. He mentioned advancements already made to son William B. Calmes. He bequeathed to son George B. Calmes land purchased from Jesse Wadlington, also tract on this side of Enoree River purchased from executors of Aaron Cate deceased, 360 acres. $200 was to remain in the hands of the executors for use of daughter Harriet N. Swann. The executors were son Francis and son-in-law Young I. Harrington. Witnessed were Burr Johnston and Eli Butler. Reuben Flannagen whose land adjoined the 227 acre tract was the person that the executors of Jacob Pennington sold part of the Pennington land to in 1778, and this land was located on Indian Creek. Thus William Calmes did own land in the same area as many of those associated with Thomas Stark. Marquis Calmes of Stafford and Frederick Co VA was the right age to be the father-in-law of Thomas Stark. He had 6 children according to the Shenandoah history, and only two of those are identified.
THOMAS STARK
WADLINGTON—BABB FAMILIES

The will of William Calmes mentioned land purchased from Jesse Wadlington. The Wad­lington and Babb families were two more Newberry Co SC families who originated in the Frederick Co VA area. According to the "Annals of Newberry Co" a Quaker settlement was established on Bush River and Beaverdam for 3-4 miles on each side of the river. Mercer Babb was evidently part of this settlement. Frederick Co VA wills records the will of Philip Babb Mar. 6, 1762 in which he named wife Margaret, oldest son Thomas, youngest son Mercer, oldest daughter Jane Reeves and youngest daughter Margaret. The executors were Isaac Perkins and Joseph Lupton. Mercer Babb made his will in Newberry Co SC in 1794 naming wife Rhoda, brother Thomas and sister Margaret Wadlington. Nephews Henry and Mercer, sons of Thomas Babb, and Mercer Wadlington, son of Margaret Wadlington, were also mentioned. The Accounts Audited of Revolutionary Claims Against SC, Vol. II gives a record where Thomas Stark Capt. "received of Mr. Messer Babb for age for 10 horses and rashens for 10 men in the publick servis". Frederick Co VA Order Bk, Mar. 1756, shows Thomas Wadlington as overseer of the road from Shenando River to Barney's Spring. Another Frederick Co VA Order Bk record, Mar. 1756, shows John Lindsey Gent, William Calmes and Thomas Wadlington were to lay off a road from Fairfax Road to the Ferry Landing. The 1778-79 Jury lists on which Thomas Stark Sr., Thomas Stark Jr., and Jeremiah Stark appeared also contain the names of Thomas and James Wadlington. The Frederick Co VA record shows John Lindsey, William Calmes and Thomas Wadlington neighbors in Frederick Co VA before members of these 3 families migrated to Newberry Co SC. Thomas Wadlington had a 1775 grant for 200 acres adjoining James Johnson whose land bounded Thomas Stark.

REEDER FAMILY

Another settler in the Newberry Co SC area who was from Fairfax-Loudoun Co VA was Simon Reeder. The Fairfax Co VA will of John Manning written 1750 shows Simon Reeder as a witness. Also in the Fairfax Co VA area was Thomas Reeder who appeared in the Fairfax Co VA Court Minutes in 1753. Simon Reeder is listed in the Cameron Parish tithables and in 1764, Joshua Reeder (age 16-21) is in his household. The Revolutionary pension application of Micajah Reeder stated that he was born in Loudoun Co VA, served in the Revolutionary War from Newberry Co SC and later lived Livingston Co KY and Washington Co AR. An old DAR record says one Simon Reeder was born in Charles Co MD and died in SC. He might have been related in some manner to the Speake family who also came from Charles Co MD. In 1768 Simon Reeder received a land grant in Newberry Co SC. According to land grant maps, this land joined the land of Thomas Lindsey. Others listed on the land grant maps were John Reeder with a 1773 grant next to James Speake. Nothing is known of the relationship of this James Speake to Thomas Speake who married Sarah Lindsey. Joshua Reeder had a grant above that of John Reeder and next to William Tinney. Ruth King, widow of Thomas Stark, married (2) Richard Tinney. To the south of Simon Reeder's grant was that of Josh Reeder in 1786 with a grant to Clement Davis to the right. The 1778 Jury list for the Newberry Co area has a Josh "Reed". Thomas Reeder, William Reeder, Simon Reeder, Joshua Reeder and David Reeder all appear in the Newberry Co SC Minutes Books in the 1790's. In Newberry Co SC Minutes Bk, 1797, letters of administration on the estate of Simon Reeder were granted to William Reeder and Richard Tarr. Appraisers were Mullican Norwood, Robert McAdams, Herman Davis and John Davis. Evidently part of this family moved to Christian Co KY. The 1799 Christian Co KY tax book has the names Maximilly Reeton and Micajah Reeder. The 1802 Christian Co KY tax list has Simon Reeder and Nov. 11, 1801, Simon Reeder married Elizabeth Colvin in Christian Co KY. She was the daughter of Job Colvin of Newberry Co SC. In 1793 in Newberry Co, James Lindsey, Job Colvin, John Cannon and Isaac Cannon appraised the estate of Thomas Clarke. In 1795 the appraisers of the estate of John Clark were Isaac Cannon, Joshua Teague, Job Colvin and Robert Caldwell. In 1803, Job Colvin witnessed the will of James Colvin in Christian Co KY.
James Colvin was the father-in-law of Joseph Stark (Jonathan). See Part VIII, Chapter 3. The relationship between Job and James Colvin is unknown. In 1803 an Amos Reeder appears on the Christian Co KY tax lists, and he is also on the 1810 Christian Co KY census as Amus Reeder. Sarah Reeder who married Thomas Theodore Stark (Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas2) was probably a descendant of Simon Reeder. See Part VI, Chapter 25.

The family of Philemon Waters settled in Prince William Co VA not far from where James Stark of Stafford Co VA lived. Like the Calmes family, they were French Huguenots. (See Part I, Chapter 2 for complete discussion) Col. Philemon Waters, one member of this family, moved to Newberry Co SC. According to the "Annals of Newberry Co" Philemon Waters was a native of VA, raised in or near Winchester, born about 1732. He removed to SC before the Revolutionary War and lived in Newberry Co near the ferry on the Saluda River. He was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War. His children were Philemon B. Waters; Rose, wife of Col. John Summers; and Mrs. Farrow the wife of Wm Farrow of Spartanburg.

The immediate neighbors of Thomas Stark, according to land grant maps, were his son William Stark with a 171 acre grant in 1781, Jacob King with 115 acres in 1785, Harmon Davis with 200 acres in 1776, William Woodall with 100 acres in 1774, James Johnson with 119 acres in 1784, and Francis Sherrir with 100 acres in 1771. A grant for 350 acres for John Johnston in 1772 adjoined the James Johnson grant. Michael Johnston of Gilders Creek sold 90 acres to Rose Glynn Apr. 20, 1787 on the south side of the Enoree bounded by John Johnston. Witnesses to this deed included James Johnston. (Newberry Co SC Deed Bk A, p 320. Michael Johnston witnessed the 1788 deed in which Thomas Stark sold his land grant. The grant of William Woodall stood between the 1768 grant of Thomas Stark and the 1772 grant of his son Jeremiah Stark. William Woodall conveyed to John Woodall and Joseph Woodall 100 acres on the south side of Gilders Creek called Stark's Branch Oct. 28, 1788. This land must have been the 100 acre grant of William Woodall which adjoined the grant of Thomas Stark. Very probably the branch of Gilders Creek on which Thomas Stark lived and which was located on his 1768 grant was called Stark's Branch.

In 1788 Thomas Stark sold his land grant to Robert Anderson and John Turner. In 1791 William Coats conveyed to John Turner Sr. 200 acres on the south side of the Enoree River. This deed was signed by Barton Coats and Netty Coats. The Coats family came from Camden Co SC. William Coats whose will was proved in 1783 in Camden Co SC had among his children sons Barton Coats, William Coats and daughter Ann Starkes. His daughter Ann Starks was very probably the first wife of William Stark (Thomas2). For a complete discussion of the Coats family, see Chapter 50.

The last record for Thomas Stark in Newberry Co SC was May 17, 1788 when he sold his 300 acre land grant. This land was definitely his home as no other deeds are found for him in Newberry Co and because the deed reserved 30 feet square for a small cemetery. His son John is known to have died while the family still lived in Newberry Co so perhaps this cemetery was where he was buried. Also Thomas Stark might have been buried in this cemetery as he died in Newberry Co in 1804-1805. Thomas Stark and 3 of his sons had left Newberry Co SC by 1790 as only Thomas Stark Jr. and Jeremiah Stark appear on the 1790 census of Newberry Co SC.
THOMAS² STARK

Tennessee Notes

Few records are extant for the 1790's for the Robertson Co TN area where Thomas² Stark Sr. and his 3 sons James³, William³ and Walter³ moved in late 1788 or 1789. The Anna Pearson McIntosh papers state that "William Stark with his 2 brothers, James and Ephraim (error for Walter), emigrated to TN some time during 1790 and settled the farm on Beaver Dam, afterwards owned by John Couls". This statement is very close to the 1788-89 date when Thomas² Stark did migrate to TN. The Goodspeed "History of TN" in the Robertson Co section is also fairly accurate. This history states that "in 1792 in the 18th District near Beaver Dam Creek settled William and James Stark". Thomas² Stark is not mentioned in either of these accounts probably because his death in 1802 was so many years prior to the writing of these two accounts that he had been forgotten by later descendants.

The part of Robertson Co TN where the Stark family settled (See Map No. XIV) was Tennessee Co at that time, and the records of Tennessee Co are not extant. However a few records for James³ Stark survive in the Montgomery Co TN records even though the land was the land on Beaver Dam Creek which was actually in Tennessee Co, not Montgomery Co. Probably some overlapping of boundaries and confusion of boundaries existed in those very early years of Tennessee settlement. Montgomery Co TN Deed Bk A, p 277 shows a record of Bazel Boren conveying 27½ acres to James³ Stark Dec. 16, 1793 on the Sulphur Fork bounding on Grimes. The Cumberland River, a tributary of the Ohio, flows south into Tennessee from Kentucky through Stewart Co and then doubles back slightly north into Montgomery Co where the Red River branches from the Cumberland. The Red River flows northeast across Montgomery Co and across the northwestern corner of Robertson Co. At the western edge of Robertson Co, the Sulphur Fork branches from the Red River and flows east to Springfield and then southeast across the rest of Robertson Co. Beaver Dam Creek branches from the Sulphur Fork about 2 miles east of Springfield. See Map No. XIV. Thus the Stark family settled close to present Springfield. Robertson Co TN was formed in 1796, and James and Walter Stark both are recorded in the Robertson Co TN Minutes on the grand jury beginning in 1796. The earliest record for Thomas² Stark in Robertson Co TN records is the deed for his farm in 1797.

Robertson Co TN Deed Bk B, p 3—Mar. 16, 1797—July 2, 1797.
Jonathan Price to Thomas Stark — 9 pounds VA currency — 120 acres on Beaver Dam Creek of the Sulphur Fork — west to James Stark’s corner — to a stake on Grimes’ line. Wit: James Delaney, Richard Eastright.

Robertson Co TN Minutes Bk 1, p 23—Jan. 1797.
Jonathan Price to Thomas Stark deed acknowledged in open court.

Tennessee Notes

The 120 acre farm of Thomas² Stark adjoined the farm of 27½ acres that his son James had bought in 1793. Both tracts adjoined Grimes. Both tracts were on Beaver Dam Creek. One other record has been found for Thomas² Stark in Tennessee.

Davidson Co TN Minute Bk 1—Oct. 13, 1797. In the above suit James Norris a witness proved 10 days attendance. Thomas Stark 10 days—60 miles—2 ferriages.

Robertson Co TN Will Bk A, p 91—Will of Thomas Stark.
In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Stark of Robertson Co and State of TN being low in health but in a sound mind and memory do make and ordain this and no other to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:

1st. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Rachel Stark all my household furniture, 1 cow and calf, also 1 mare.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my son Walter Stark the whole of the tract of land with the appurtenances on which I now live containing by estimate 120 acres. Also my negro fellow Ned which I had from William Haggard which he is to redeem when he pays $251.40 being the sum I paid Haggard for said negro, when Haggard pays the sum aforesaid I give & bequeath it to my son Walter Stark.
THOMAS\(^2\) STARK

Will of Thomas\(^2\) Stark (continued)

3rd. I also give and bequeath to my said son Walter all my stock of horses, cattle, hogs, farming utensils and every other property which I am now possessed except what I have before given to my wife Rachel Stark and hereafter give to my grandson Thomas Stark.

4th. I give and bequeath to my grandson Thomas Stark (son of James Stark) 1 yearling heifer to be delivered to him by my executors for him and his heirs forever.

5th. I constitute and appoint my wife Rachel Stark and my son Walter Stark executrix and executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament, disannulling and disallowing all former wills, testaments and bequeaths whatever that might heretofore been made by me. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this July 17, 1800 and in the 25th year of American Independence.

/s/ Thomas Stark

Signed, sealed, acknowledged and pronounced by the said Thomas Stark to be his last Will and Testament in presence of us.

Thomas Johnson, William Grimes, James Stark.

Robertson Co Court July term 1802. This will was proven in open court by the oaths of Thomas Johnson and William Grimes and ordered to be recorded.

Robertson Co TN Minutes Bk 1, p 223—Apr. 1802.

The last Will and Testament of Thomas Stark was proven in open court by oaths of Thomas Johnson and William Grimes subscribing witnesses thereto. Rachel Stark and Walter Stark executors appointed in said will came into court and took oath of executors and received Letters of Testamentary.

Robertson Co TN Minutes Bk 1, p 230. Inventory delivered into court by executors of T. Stark will.

Tennessee Notes

Thomas Stark left the 120 acre farm on which he lived to his youngest son Walter. Why did Thomas Stark not mention his other sons who lived in TN or his 2 sons in SC in his will? Thomas\(^2\) Stark was a man in his late 70's when he wrote his will. No records have been found for Walter Stark purchasing land in Robertson Co TN until 1812. Very likely Walter Stark, his wife and family lived on the farm of Thomas\(^2\) Stark in 1800, and he probably farmed the 120 acre farm and cared for his aged parents. Since he was the youngest son in the family, he probably was the last son to marry. Thomas\(^2\) Stark probably left his small farm to his son Walter to be certain that his widow Rachel would be cared for and the farm work done. William Grimes, one of the witnesses of the will was very probably the "Grimes" whose land bounded the farms of Thomas\(^2\) Stark and James\(^3\) Stark.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS\(^2\) STARK

Jeremiah\(^3\) Stark, Thomas\(^3\) Stark Jr., James\(^3\) Stark, William\(^3\) Stark and John\(^3\) Stark all appear in the records of Newberry Co SC or in the Revolutionary War Indents that show them to be from the Newberry Co SC Stark family. No records of any other Stark family appear in Newberry Co SC in this time period. See Chapters 1, 17, 27 and 50 for further records involving Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^3\), James\(^3\) and William\(^3\) Stark. Walter Stark and James Stark are both proven to be sons of Thomas\(^2\) Stark by his will. Cannon genealogies state that James Cannon married Rachel Stark. Some of these genealogies say she was the daughter of Thomas\(^3\) Stark, and some say she was the sister of Thomas\(^3\) Stark. She was too old to have been the daughter of Thomas\(^3\) Stark, and his children are otherwise proven through his estate records. Thomas\(^3\) Stark Jr. had another daughter named Rachel who married Edward Yeargan. See Chapter 77 for further records regarding Rachel (Stark) Cannon. The Anna Pearson McIntosh papers state
THOMAS² STARK

CHILDREN OF THOMAS² STARK (continued)

that Leah was the daughter of James³ Stark and that she married John Couts. She was
too old to be a daughter of James³ Stark being born ca 1765. By tradition Leah was
a Stark and must have been a daughter of Thomas² Stark. Her name, Leah, also comes
down in the names of children of Jeremiah³ Stark. See Chapter 71 for further discus­sion of Leah (Stark) Couts.

JOHN³ STARK (Thomas²)

Revolutionary War Indent Lib U, No 68, N 356—July 4, 1785.
Mr. John Starke his account of Militia duty as private since the reduction of Charle­ston. Amt to Currency—139 pounds—19 pounds 17 shillings 1½ penny sterling.

139 pounds—19 pounds 17 shillings 1½ penny sterling.

Received July 4, 1785, full satisfaction for the above in an Indent N, p 356, Bk U,
for Thomas Stark executor for John Stark by an Order. /s/ James Abram.

Nubury County—Gentlemen of the Treasury
Please to deliver to Mr. James Abram my indent both principle and special that was
returned in the name of John Stark deceased and you will much oblige yours.
Dec. 23, 1785 /s/ Thomas Stark Exactor Test: Levi Casey, J.P.

Notes:
Either Thomas Stark Sr. or Jr. was the executor of John Stark who served in the Rev­olutionary War but was deceased by July 4, 1785. James Abram was also given the
right to receive the indent of James Stark in his Dec. 23, 1785 account in his indent.
John Stark may not have married or had children. However one Stark man in Newberry
Co records has not been identified and might have been an only son of John³ Stark.

Newberry Co SC Deed Bk G, p 113—July 10, 1804—July 17, 1804.
David Montgomery of Newberry Co planter to William Stark of same.
100 acres originally granted to Robert Johnston containing 275 acres in Newberry Co
on the draft of Enoree River — bounding William Beard's line.

Notes: David and Jane Montgomery are both buried in the Gilder's Creek Cemetery.
Clearly this William Stark must have been part of the Thomas² Stark family in some
manner as he bought land in the same area as the family of Thomas² Stark lived. The
Johnston family were next door neighbors of the Starks on Gilders Creek. The chil­dren of Thomas³ Stark Jr. and Jeremiah³ Stark are proven, and they had no son named
William. William³ Stark had a son William who lived in Robertson Co TN. James³
Stark named a son Walter William Stark. Walter³ Stark probably did not marry until
after he left SC, and his oldest child was born 1792. The best possibility for iden­tification of this William Stark is an only child of John³ Stark. This William Stark
disappears after this record, and he does not appear on the 1810 SC census. Nothing
further is known of him.
CHAPTER 1

JEREMIAH Stark of Abbeville County South Carolina
(Thomas 2)

Born: Nov. 25, 1749 VA, probably Fairfax Co.

Married: 1. ______ Anderson

2. Mary King
   She was the dau of Charles King and Charity Pennington.
   She was the sister of Ruth King who married Thomas 3 Stark (Thomas 2).
   She was the granddau of Isaac and Mary Pennington.
   She was the great-granddau of Abraham Pennington.
   She was born ca 1759 SC, probably in present Newberry Co.
   She died July 28, 1831 Abbeville Co SC.

Died: May 18, 1821 Abbeville Co SC.

Children:

*1. Charles Stark
   Born: Feb. 4, 1774 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Keziah Cannon 1801.
   Died: Dec. 23, 1838 Abbeville Co SC.

*2. James Stark
   Born: Nov. 26, 1775 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Rebecca , possibly Rebecca Geary.
   Died: Sept. 13, 1852 Moniteau Co MO.

3. Naomi Pennington Stark
   Born: Feb. 4, 1778 Newberry Co SC.

4. Phoebe Hearst Stark
   Born: Aug. 20, 1780 Newberry Co SC.

*5. Leah Stark
   Born: Apr. 20, 1783 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Benjamin Osborn ca 1800.
   Died: 1828 Matagorda, Brazoria Co TX.

6. Charity Stark
   Born: ca 1785 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: 1. Nehemiah Vernon
            2. John Mulky July 26, 1829 Cole Co MO.
   Died: 1840-47 Miller Co MO.

7. Rachel King Stark
   Born: Mar. 15, 1788 Newberry Co SC.

8. Lydia Pennington Stark
   Born: ca 1791 SC, Newberry or Pendleton Co.

9. Mary Pennington Stark
   Born: Feb. 8, 1795 SC, Newberry or Pendleton Co.

10. Ruth Pennington Stark
    Born: Mar. 5, 1798 Pendleton Co SC.

Notes: When Jeremiah Stark died in 1821, his living heirs were Charles Stark,
James Stark, Leah who married Benjamin Osborn, Charity Vernon, and a daughter
who married Thomas Smith. It is not known which daughter of Jeremiah Stark
married Thomas Smith.
JEREMIAH  

STARK (Thomas 2)

Sources:
South Carolina Land Grants—Vol. 21, p 85

Do grant unto Jeremiah Stark 100 acres situate in Craven Co on a small Branch of Gilder's Creek bounding southwest on Charles King's land, northwest on one Herman Davis, northeast on Wm Woodall, southeast on vacant land. May 21, 1772.

Notes: This land was located in present Newberry Co. Craven Co was 1 of the first 3 counties erected in SC. These 3 counties were later discontinued, and the area that is now Newberry Co became Ninety-Six District. Gilder's Creek is located in Newberry Co. Thomas Stark Sr. received a grant on Gilder's Creek in 1768. The Jury Lists of SC 1778-79 list, under the section Little River between Broad and Saludy Rivers, contain the names of Thomas Starks, Jeremiah Stark, Thomas Stark, William Woodall, and Herman Davis. Newberry Co was erected in 1785 from Ninety Six District.

Newberry Co SC Deed Bk D, p 328—Oct. 1, 1783—July 31, 1799
Hugh Kilpatrick to Jeremiah Stark

Newberry Co SC Deed Bk D, p 332—June 7, 1784—July 31, 1799
Jeremiah Stark to John Huston

Note: This land was most probably the land bought from Hugh Kilpatrick. Both deeds were proved the same day. Apparently Jeremiah Stark only owned this land a few months.

Newberry Co SC Deed Bk A, p 380—June 30, 1787
Jeremiah Stark to Samuel Ward — 100 acres Fork of the Saludy and Enoree Rivers.

Notes: Newberry Co SC Probate records show the will of Charles King naming (among others) daughter Mary Stark. The will was written Jan. 21, 1789. The executors were Samuel Cannon, Jacob King and Jeremiah Stark, son-in-law.

Jeremiah Stark—1790 Cen Newberry Co SC

Notes: The last record found for Jeremiah Stark in Newberry Co was the 1790 census. He next appears in 1796 in Pendleton Co SC records.

Pendleton Co SC estate Record Bk 1793-99
Will of Phillip Phagins of Pendleton Co SC—Written Oct. 5, 1796.
Executors: George Tillman, Jeremiah Stark

Notes: One Phillip Phagins appears on the 1777-78 Jury Lists of SC in the same area as Jeremiah Stark. He also appears twice in the Newberry Co Minute Book.

Jeremiah Stark—1800 Cen Pendleton Co SC—p 44

Notes: Jeremiah Stark was living in Pendleton Co SC in 1800 next to his two sons James and Charles Stark. The 1810 census shows Charles Stark living in Abbeville Co SC. James Stark had already moved to Robertson Co TN as had Charity Stark who married Nehemiah Vernon. Jeremiah Stark was probably living in Abbeville Co in 1810 also.
JEREMIAH STARK (Thomas 2)

Sources:
Jeremiah Starks—1820 Gen Abbeville Co SC—p 33A
Jeremiah Stark Bible Records (From file of Jane Harter Abbott)
Departed this life Jeremiah Stark deacon of the Baptist Church May 18, 1821, in the 71st year of his age. During his illness he remained strong in mind and died in the full triumph of faith.

Departed this life Mary King Stark, second wife of Jeremiah, July 28, 1831, in the 72nd year of her age. She was a pious member of the Baptist Church.

Notes: According to the research of Jane Harter Abbott, the first wife of Jeremiah Stark was a Miss Anderson. Her mention of the first wife and the above Bible records are the only known reference to a first wife. According to the Bible records, all of the known children of Jeremiah Stark were by Mary King. There is one possibility that Jeremiah Stark had a child by his first marriage. In the Newberry Co SC deeds in 1801, a William Stark bought land from David Montgomery. Both David Montgomery and his wife Jane are buried in the Guilder's Creek Cemetery showing that they lived in the same area of Newberry Co as did the Starks. Therefore the evidence is strong that this William Stark was related to the other Newberry Co Starks. He is unidentified at this time. He probably died not long after this 1801 record without heirs. He is not on the 1810 census of Newberry Co or anywhere else in SC. He might have been a son of Jeremiah Stark by his first wife or he might have been a son of his brother John who died about 1785.

Abbeville Co SC Probate Records—Box 83, Pack 2040
In the name of God, Amen. I Jeremiah Stark, in the state of SC and district of Abbeville, being of sound and disposing mind and memory but weak in body and calling to mind the uncertainty of life and being desirous to dispose of all worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with, do make and ordain this my last Will in manner following; that is to say, after my decease and all my debts and funeral expenses be paid.

I give to my beloved wife Mary Stark 1 negro woman named Sarah, and 1 negro man named Samson. One sorrel mare and her saddle, 2 cows and 1 bed and furniture, 1 spinning wheel and cards with all her clothing for and during the term of her natural life, and after her decease I give the above named to my son Charles Stark, then I desire that my executor herein after named may sell the above named Samson and all that may remain with my wife after her death, and the money arising from said sales to be equally divided amongst all my children, all the rest of my estate both real and personal of which nature or quality save as it may be not herein before particularly disposed of.

I desire my property to be sold and the money arising from the sales thereof may be equally divided amongst all my children and I give the same to them and their heirs, Executors and administrators and assignees forever, and lastly I do constitute my son Charles Stark executor of this my last Will and Testament by me heretofore named.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the 23d day of Feb. in the year of our Lord, 1821.

witnesses: Wm C. Cozby, Elijah Hunt,
/ s/ Jeremiah Stark
Probated June 4, 1824

Estate records of Jeremiah Stark in Abbeville Co SC
Paid from the estate of Jeremiah Stark:
Benjamin Osborn's legacy—$216.00—Paid Dec. 30, 1826
Thomas Smith's legacy—$303.00—Paid Aug. 20, 1827
James Stark's legacy—$206.00—Paid Nov. 29, 1827
Charity Vernon's legacy—$218.00—Paid Nov. 29, 1827

823
JEREMIAH

Notes:
The birth date of Jeremiah Stark is taken from the Jeremiah Stark Bible records
taken from the research done by Jane Harter Abbott. The birth dates of the chil-
dren of Jeremiah Stark are from the Jeremiah Stark Bible records. They were pub-
ished in the Stark Family Association Bulletin. The date of birth of Jeremiah
Stark is further proven through the death date of Jeremiah Stark as given in the
Bible records in which it states that he died May 18, 1824 in his 71st year.
The will of Jeremiah Stark lists only son Charles Stark by name. He was also the
executor of the will. The names of the other living heirs are found in the ac-
counts paid from the estate.

There has been much confusion and misinformation regarding the identity of Jere-
miah Stark. Jane Harter Abbott thought that he was the son of James Stark. She
based this theory on the fact that James Stark died in "Carolina" in 1761. How-
ever no one knows whether James Stark died in North or South Carolina, and there
is no indication that he ever lived in Newberry Co SC. No records of Starks are
found in Newberry Co records as early as 1761. The earliest record found is the
land grant to Thomas Stark Sr. in 1768. Jane H. Abbott in her research had not
read the records proving the existence of Thomas Stark Sr. in Newberry Co SC.
There is no evidence that she read the SC Land Grants, the SC Revolutionary Indents,
or the Newberry Co SC deeds where the proofs for Thomas Stark Sr. in Newberry Co
are found. These records prove Thomas Stark Sr. was living in Newberry Co as early
as 1768. Lacking this important data, she looked elsewhere for the ancestry of
Jeremiah Stark and Thomas Stark Jr. She did identify these 2 men as brothers.

In later years George H. S. King had access to the unpublished records of Jane
H. Abbott from the Library of Congress. In the notes that he wrote regarding the
Stark family in his book "Register of Overwharton Parish Stafford Co VA 1723-58"
he states the conclusions of Jane H. Abbott that Jeremiah Stark, son of James Stark,
died in Abbeville Co SC.

The facts show otherwise. Jane H. Abbott gives the birth date of Jeremiah Stark
taken from Bible Records as Nov. 25, 1749. The birthdate of Jeremiah, son of
James Stark was July 11, 1752. Further the death date of Jeremiah Stark of Abbe-
ville Co SC as given in the Bible records states that he died May 18, 1824 at age
74 which agrees with the birth date of 1749.

Three men named Jeremiah Stark appear in the records of Stafford and Fauquier Coun-
ties. Jeremiah Stark died in Stafford Co in 1805. Of the three second genera-
tion Stark men who lived in Stafford Co, Jeremiah and John did not name sons Je-
eriah. James Stark did have a son Jeremiah born July 11, 1752. The third man
named Jeremiah Stark in this area was Jeremiah Stark born Sept. 29, 1771, the son
of John Carter Stark (Jeremiah). Jeremiah Stark, son of James Stark, is proven
by Fauquier Co VA deeds to have been a resident of that county in 1769 and 1779
when he bought and sold land. He also appears on the tax records of Fauquier Co,
and the marriages of five of his children are recorded in the 1790's and early
1800's in Fauquier Co VA.

Jeremiah Stark of Abbeville Co SC had a land grant in Newberry Co in 1772 on land
separated by only one small farm from that of Thomas Stark Sr. and wife Rachel.
Newberry Co records show that he continued to live in Newberry Co until after 1790
when he moved to Pendleton Co SC and still later to Abbeville Co SC.
CHAPTER 2

CHARLES^ STARK OF ABBEVILLE COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA
(Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: Feb. 4, 1774 Newberry Co SC.

Married: Keziah Cannon 1801.
She was the dau of Samuel Cannon and Lydia Pennington.
She was the sister of James Cannon who married Rachel3 Stark (Thomas2).
She was the granddau of John Cannon and Isaac Pennington.
She died Dec. 4, 1850 Abbeville Co SC.

Died: Dec. 23, 1838 Abbeville Co SC.

Children:

*1. Samuel Cannon Stark
   Born: Dec. 16, 1801 Pendleton or Abbeville Co SC.
   Married: Rosannah Rutledge Feb. 1828 Abbeville Co SC.
   Died: Oct. 27, 1829 Jackson, Butts Co GA.

2. Jeremiah Pennington Stark
   Born: Dec. 12, 1803 Pendleton or Abbeville Co SC.
   Died: Dec. 1, 1810 Abbeville Co SC.

*3. James Hervey Stark
   Born: Feb. 17, 1806 Pendleton or Abbeville Co SC.
   Married: Mary Anne Cargill 1832 Butts Co GA.
   Died: 1857 Griffin, Spaulding Co GA.

*4. Mary King Stark
   Born: June 11, 1808 Pendleton or Abbeville Co SC.
   Married: James Mattison
   Died: Mar. 5, 1866 Anderson Co SC.

5. Isaac Cannon Stark
   Born: July 29, 1810 Abbeville Co SC.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Mar. 20, 1836.

6. Lydia Pennington Stark
   Born: Sept. 29, 1812 Abbeville Co SC.
   Did not marry.
   Died: June 3, 1837 Abbeville Co SC.

*7. Elizabeth Otison Stark
   Born: Jan. 20, 1815 Abbeville Co SC.
   Died: Oct. 8, 1872 MS.

8. Sarah Ann Stark
   Born: Feb. 20, 1819 Abbeville Co SC.
   Married: Hollman
   Died: Dec. 8, 1851.

Sources:
Charles Stark---1800 Cen Pendleton Co SC---p 34.
Charles Stark---1830 Cen Abbeville Co SC---p 69.

825
Charles Stark Bible Records

Charles Stark, son of Jeremiah and Mary Stark his wife, departed this life on Sunday at 2 o'clock AM on the 23rd of Dec. 1838, age 64 years 10 months.

Keziah Stark, wife of Charles Stark, departed this life Dec. 4, 1850.

Sarah Ann Hollman, daughter of Charles and Keziah Stark, died Dec. 8, 1851.

Lydia Pennington Stark, daughter of Charles and Keziah Stark, died Sunday June 3d at 6 o'clock PM 1837, age 24 years 8 months and 6 days.

Jeremiah Pennington Stark, son of Charles and Keziah Stark, was killed by the fall of a tree in the 7th year of his age, Dec. 1, 1810.

Samuel Cannon Stark, son of Charles and Keziah Stark, departed this life in the 28th year of his age on Oct. 27, 1829 in Jackson, GA, Butts Co of bilious fever.

Isaac Cannon Stark, son of Charles and Keziah Stark, departed this life on Sunday morning Mar. 20, 1836, age 25 years 7 months 22 days. Had just graduated from medical college in Charleston with high honors.

Anderson Co SC Will Bk 1 Will of John Milford Sr.---Probated Dec. 12, 1837

In the name of God, Amen, I Charles Stark of the district of Abbeville and State of SC being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind calling to mind the uncertainty of life, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following.

To my beloved wife Keziah Stark I give my plantation with my household and kitchen furniture, plantation tools and stock of different kinds except so much as may be necessary to sell for the purpose of paying my just debts, etc. together with the negroes Patty, Edmond, Letty, Charles, Lethie, Bob, Clark, Margaret, Linsey, Amanda, Samson, Nancy, and Sarah to be hers during the term of her natural life and at her death the said property to return to my children subject to the disposition hereinafter to be made thereof.

To my grandson Samuel James Hervey Stark, I give the family of negroes which I have raised namely Maria, Martha, Jacob, Anthony, Silas, Eli, Henry, Dorcas, Naomi, Charity and Pen which with the property heretofore given to his father Samuel C. Stark, I value at $2025 and allow him to receive a final settlement of my estate such sum as will make his share equal with my other children.

To my son James H. Stark I having given property to the amount of $2000 I give such further sum on the sale of my plantation as shall make his part equal with my other children.

To my daughter Mary Madison having given property to the value of $16,000 I give on the death of my beloved wife the 2 negroes Samson and Sarah and under the condition that Sarah be chargeable. I value Samson at $200 and give her such further sum on a final settlement of my estate as will make the portion equal with my other children.

To my daughter Elizabeth Fant, having given property to the value of $2400 I give on the death of my beloved wife my negro woman Nancy at $200 and such further amount on a final settlement as will make her portion equal to my other children.

To my daughter Sarah Ann I give the following negroes namely Patty, Edmond, Letty, Charles, Bob, Clark, Margaret, Linsey and Amanda with their further issue and increase in consequence of said negroes being left to my wife during her life, I value them at $3000 and such further sum on a settlement as aforesaid as will make her share equal with my other children.
CHARLES STARK (Jeremiah, Thomas)

Will of Charles Stark continued

My executors hereinafter to be named will on my decease dispose of such of my personal property as has not herein been particularly disposed of and can most conveniently be spared to pay my just debts.

My executors will on the death of my beloved wife sell my plantation together with such other of my personal effects as may not have been disposed of on such terms and conditions as to them shall seem best and with the proceeds of such sales pay to those of my children who have not received so much as the others until the share of each shall amount to $3600 and then the surplus if any to be equally divided amongst them.

Hereby I appoint my friend Col. A. Rice and my son-in-law Dr. Abner Fant executors in this my last will and testament hereby making void forever wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Oct. 6, 1838.

/s/ Charles Stark

Witnesses: Blackman Burton, John Milford, Phillip P. Milford


Inventory made Feb. 11, 1839 by Blackman Burton, Robert D. Johnson, William Hampton and Zachariah Hall.
CHAPTER 3
SAMUEL CANNON STARK OF BUTTS COUNTY GEORGIA
(Charles, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Dec. 16, 1801 SC, Pendleton or Abbeville Co.

She was the dau of Jesse Rutledge.
She was born Feb. 6, 1810 and died 1849.

Died: Oct. 27, 1829 Jackson, Butts Co GA.

Children:

1. Samuel James Hervey Stark (twin)
   Born: Jan. 11, 1829 Jackson, Butts Co GA.
   Married: Frances Evelyn Hall
   Died: 1863 Rockbridge, VA as a Confederate soldier killed in fighting there.
   Buried: Rockbridge, VA.

2. Unnamed Stark (twin)
   Born and died Jan. 11, 1829 Jackson, Butts Co GA.

Sources:
"Marriage and Death Notices from Pendleton SC Messenger 1807-1851"
Feb. 20, 1828. Married Tue. last b/ Rev. Mr. Crowther, Mr. Samuel Stark of
Abbeville Co to Miss Rosa, daughter of Mr. Jesse Rutledge of this county.

Jane Hart Abbott Data
Samuel Cannon Stark born Dec. 16, 1801 married in Abbeville Co SC in 1828 Rose
Ann Rutledge, born Feb. 6, 1810 and died in 1849.

He graduated at the University of GA in Architecture. He built the first court
house of GA in Jackson, GA. It was colonial style architecture. It was des­
troyed during the Civil War. He died Oct. 27, 1829 Jackson, GA.

He had 2 sons, Samuel James Hervey Stark born Jan. 11, 1829, twin, married
Frances Evelyn Hall. Unnamed son born and died Jan. 11, 1829, twin.

"Georgia Marriages and Deaths"
Mr. Samuel C. Stark age 28 died Jackson, Butts Co GA. Born Abbeville Co SC.
Left wife and infant. Nov. 14, 1829.

p 83. Estate of Samuel C. Stark deceased in account with James H. Stark adminis­

p 97. Three sworn to distribute the estate of Samuel C. Stark (to wit) Ermine
Case, John Simmons and Abel L. Robinson. Certified Feb. 1, 1830.

Butts Co GA Court of Ordinary—Jan. 4, 1830.
We assign to Rosannah Stark, 1 of the distributees of the estate of Samuel C. Stark
decesed 1 negro boy worth $500.33. Assign to Samuel James H. Stark the other dis­
tributee 1 negro woman worth $303.33. Assign to Samuel James H. Stark 1 negro girl
Recorded Feb. 2, 1830.

p 100. 1830. Continued inventory and appraisement of estate of Samuel C. Stark
late of Butts Co GA deceased.

SAMUEL GANNON STARK (Charles 1, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Abbeville Co SC Records
Charles stark made guardian of S. J. H. Stark who was under age Feb. 22, 1830.
Ezekiel Tribble made guardian of S. J. H. Starks 1839.

SAMUEL JAMES HERVEY STARK (Samuel 5, Charles 1, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Jan. 11, 1829 Jackson, Butts Co GA
Married: Frances Evelyn Hall Feb. 15/19, 1850 or 1852 Abbeville Co SC by Rev. H. Rice
She was the dau of Ezekiel Hall and Frances E. B. Tucker.
She was born Sept. 11, 1833 Anderson Co SC.
She died Apr. 27, 1890 Abbeville Co SC.
She married (2) Stephen Jones McKee at Anderson, SC
Died: 1863 Rockbridge, VA. He was a Confederate soldier killed in the action there. Buried Rockbridge, VA.
Children:
   Married: (1) William Bryan/Bryan Miller Feb. 1, 1872
   Died: 1945
2. Alice Harvey Stark
   Born: May 2, 1859 Abbeville Co SC
   Married: Dr. E. A. Covert of New York June 1888.
   Died: 1947
3. James Samuel Stark
   Born: Feb. 2, 1861 Abbeville Co SC
   Married: Jane Ann Miller Feb. 15, 1883
   Died: 1952 Abbeville, SC

Jane Harper Abbott Data
Samuel James Hervey Stark born Jan. 11, 1829 married Feb. 19, 1850 by Rev. H. Rice. Frances Evelyn Hall born Sept. 11, 1833 and died Apr. 27, 1890. He was killed while fighting in the Confederate Army in 1863, Rockbridge, VA where he is buried. His children were Rose Ann Josephine born Jan. 12, 1853, Alice Hervey born May 2, 1859, and James Samuel born Feb. 2, 1861 married Jane Ann Miller.

"Southern Historical Records" by Boddie, Vol. V
Frances Evelyn Byrd Hall, dau of Frances E. B. (Tucker) and Ezekiel Hall was born Anderson Co SC Sept. 11, 1833. She died Apr. 27, 1890 Abbeville, SC. She married (1) James H. Stark Feb. 15, 1852 (he died 1863) (2) Stephen Jones McKee at Anderson, SC.
Children by first husband James H. Stark:
   Married: (1) William Bryan Miller (2) Archibald McShan
   Married: Dr. E. A. Covert

"Early Anderson Co SC Newspapers, Marriages and Obituaries 1841-1882", 1978 by Tom C. Wilkinson, p 120
Miss Josephine Rosanna Stark of Abbeville Co SC married Feb. 1, 1872 w. B. Miller of New York at the home of Stephen McKee in Abbeville Co SC.
SAMUEL 6 JAMES HERVEY STARK (Samuel 5 C., Charles 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

"Family Tradition" by Beth Ann Klosky

The Starks have always been unusual. They have a history of longevity and a reputation for leading active, full lives long after most of their contemporaries have surrendered to the infirmities of old age. Perhaps this is due to their hardy Scotch ancestry. Very few of the Starks die young. Most of them live well into their 90's, and one of them, Mrs. Davis' great-grandfather, lived to nearly 101. Miss Mary's father was born and reared on the ancestral Stark plantation near Rocky River, land that was a direct crown grant. The old homestead was built by Mrs. Davis' great-great-grandfather, and it was there that she and her twin sister, Fannie Stark Connor, were born (twin daughters of Samuel 6 James Hervey Stark). The family later moved to Abbeville where the pretty, vivacious Stark twins grew up to become the belles of the countryside.

Col. Stark, a handsome, impressive looking man with a neatly clipped van dyke beard, was a typical gentleman of the old south. He was endowed with wit and charm and was one of Abbeville's most interesting personalities. His interests ran to cattle raising and fine horses. He was an excellent rider and taught his 2 daughters to ride horseback at an early age.

The Starks were inveterate travelers. Two of Mrs. Davis' aunts, Mrs. Alice Stark Covert and Mrs. Anna Stark Miller were among the first women to travel by plane. Aunt Alice moved to Los Angeles after her marriage, but distance didn't keep her from coming back home to visit. She crossed the United States twice by horse and buggy. In later years she became an avid air traveler. When Los Angeles was still a small town, she went into the real estate and construction business there. It was an unusual occupation for a woman, but she was highly successful eventually becoming a large property owner.

Aunt Anna was also a pioneer in air travel. Even at the age of 88, she was still spending a lot of time in the air. During her extensive travels, Aunt Anna was lost at sea twice. These experiences had a happy ending. However tragedy struck Anna and her husband, Capt. Byron Miller, while they were living in British Columbia. A hunting breakfast was planned to honor their son, Stark Miller, on his 21st birthday, but during the hunting trip young Miller became separated from the party and was never seen again. Not until the following spring when the snows melted were his bones discovered, together with some of his personal belongings. Apparently he had been attacked and eaten by a pack of wolves.

Note: The marriages of Alice 7 and James 7 S. Stark were recorded in the "Press and Banner" newspaper.

ROSANNAH/ROSE ANN 7 JOSEPHINE STARK (Samuel 6 J.H., Samuel 5 C., Charles 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Jan. 12, 1853 Abbeville Co SC.

2. Archibald McMahon

Died: 1945.

Children: 8
1. Stark Miller killed British Columbia, Canada.

JAMES 7 SAMUEL STARK (Samuel 6 J.H., Samuel 5 C., Charles 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Feb. 2, 1861 Abbeville Co SC.

Married: Jane Ann Miller Feb. 15, 1883. (She was born Nov. 16, 1860). She was the dau of Col. Nicholas H. Miller and Mary Yarborough.

Died: 1952 Abbeville Co SC.
JAMES 7 SAMUEL STARK (Samuel 6 J.H., Samuel 5 C., Charles 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Children
1. Mary 8 Yarborough Stark (twin) born May 30, 1887 Abbeville, Abbeville Co SC. Married: Dr. Thomas Lyles Davis Aug. 12, 1912.

Sources:
James S. Stark---1900 Cen Abbeville Co SC---ED 4, p 7, L 12, Town of Abbeville.

"Family Tradition" by Beth Ann Klosky

The Stark twins were both musical and pursued the study of music at Washington Seminary in Atlanta. Fannie had a beautiful voice, and Mary was an accomplished pianist. In 1912 Mary married Dr. T. Lyles Davis, prominent ear, eye, nose and throat specialist and lived in New York and later Chattanooga, TN. She and her husband traveled extensively abroad. In 1933 the Davises, who were also air enthusiasts, flew to the first national air show in Cleveland. The doctor was a member of the Aero Medical Association and one of the pilots' official physicians. When Dr. Davis died, Mrs. Davis returned to make her home in Abbeville with her father and sister.

Mrs. Mary Stark Davis, the owner and charming hostess of Abbeville's famous Burt house, scene of the Confederate Cabinet's last meeting with President Jefferson Davis. Armistead Burt was her great-great-uncle by marriage. Congressman Burt was the close friend and confidant of President Jefferson Davis. It was on May 2, 1865 that a dusty calvacade, composed of Pres. Davis, members of his Confederate Cabinet and their military escort, turned into the carriage drive of the Burt House. Almost a month had passed since Lee surrendered to Grant at Appomattox. On their flight from Richmond, President Davis and his party had stopped first in Charlotte where plans for the continued retreat of the Confederate government were made. A week or so before, Mrs. Davis and the children had arrived in Abbeville to seek refuge at the home of Congressman Burt. Their long journey from VA had been made on the same train that carried the Confederate treasure and Treasury clerks and their families. Upon his arrival, President Davis was greeted by Congressman Burt and shown to an upstairs bedchamber to rest. It was in the upstairs bedroom that the President received his final military briefing from top military officials of the Confederate Army. At that time, President Davis made a final emotional plea for the cause of the Confederacy. His plea was in vain, and when the meeting ended the Confederate government apparently was dissolved. Early the next morning the President and members of his staff departed on their flight further south. Now ill and in a state of collapse, Davis was carried down the front steps and placed upon his mount. Crossing the Savannah River into Georgia, the Presidential party at length overtook Mrs. Davis and the children who had left Abbeville in advance of them, but the reunion was brief. Early on the morning of May 10, Jefferson Davis was captured by federal troops near Irwinville, GA.

Armistead Burt's sizeable fortune is said to have been swept away during the Civil War. Some years later the Burt house became the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ted Calhoun, and in the early 1900's it was purchased by James Samuel Stark, Abbeville planter and banker and the father of Mary Stark Davis. Col. Stark and his wife, the former Ann Miller loved the historic mansion.
CHAPTER 1

JAMES HERVEY STARK OF SPALDING COUNTY GEORGIA
(Charles¹, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)

Born: Feb. 17, 1806 Abbeville Co SC

Married: Mary Anne Cargill Dec. 27, 1832 Butts Co GA.
          She was a dau of John R. Cargile.
          She was born Feb. 8, 1818 Jasper Co GA and died 1897 Fulton Co IA.

Died: 1857 Griffin, Spalding Co GA

Children:

1. Daughter 6 Stark

2. Charles 6 Samuel Stark
   Born: Aug. 28, 1834 Griffin, Spalding Co GA (Pike Co then)
   Did not marry.
   Died: 1897 Athens, Clarke Co GA

3. Mary 6 Keziah Stark
   Born: Sept. 8, 1836 Griffin, Spalding Co GA (Pike Co then)
   Married: Jesse M. Campbell Apr. 15, 1858 Griffin, Spalding Co GA.
   Died: after 1917

4. Elizabeth 6 Ann Stark
   Born: Apr. 18, 1839 Griffin, Spalding Co GA (Pike Co then)
   Married: William H. Surney Nov. 26, 1856 Griffin, Spalding Co GA.
   Died: Nov. 1916

5. Martha 6 Owen Stark
   Born: Sept. 13, 1841 Griffin, Spalding Co GA (Pike Co then)
   Married: George S. Thomas Oct. 21, 1860 Griffin, Spalding Co GA
   Died: no data

   Born: Sept. 13, 1843 Griffin, Spalding Co GA (Pike Co then)
   Married: Sidney Elizabeth Trimble Oct. 5, 1869
   Died: ca 1909

7. Catherine 6 Burney Stark
   Born: July 2, 1846 Griffin, Spalding Co GA (Pike Co then)
   Married: John Roger McDaniel Feb. 8, 1866
   Died: Mar. 13, 1913 Arkadelphia, Clark Co AR. Buried Rose Hill Cem,

8. John 6 Cargile Stark
   Born: Sept. 29, 1848 Griffin, Spalding Co GA (Pike Co then)
   Died: probably before 1850.

9. Frederick 6 Augustus Stark
   Born: Aug. 26, 1850 Griffin, Spalding Co GA (Pike Co then)

10. Emma 6 Sue Stark
    Born: Jan. 28, 1853 Griffin, Spalding Co GA (Pike Co then)
    Married: James Pritchett ca 1892
    Died: 1902. No children.

Sources:
James H. Stark—1850 Gen Pike Co GA—List 68, No 113

Jane Carter Abbott Data

James Hervey Stark studied law and became a prominent lawyer in his locality and
was for many years a judge. He was a trustee of Marshall College founded in 1853
in Griffin, GA. During his life he encouraged and helped all movements for bet­
terment in his community. He died in 1857 and is buried in Griffin, GA.
JAMES 5 HERVY STARK (Charles 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Butts Co GA Court of Ordinary, p 279
will of John R. Cargile—1834
wife: Mary
Daughter: Mary Ann Stark town lot in Jackson
Other children not named.
witnesses: James Bailey, Ebenezer Maddox, Samuel A. McLin

MARY 6 KEZIAH STARK (James 5 H., Charles 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Sept. 8, 1836 Griffin, Spalding Co GA (Pike Co then)
Married: Jesse M. Campbell Apr. 15, 1858 Griffin, Spalding Co GA
(He was a lawyer of Griffin, GA)
Died: after 1917
Children:
1. Stark 7 Campbell born June 25, 1859 Griffin, Spalding Co GA

STARK 7 CAMPBELL (Mary 6 K. Stark, James 5 H., Charles 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: June 25, 1859 Griffin, Spalding Co GA
Married: Andrew J. Cobb (he was born Apr. 15, 1859 GA)
Died: 1901
Children:
   Married: Nellie
2. Andrew Jackson Cobb Jr. born Apr. 16, 1888 Athens, Clark Co GA.
   Did not marry.
3. Sarah Tinsley Cobb born Oct. 30, 1890 Athens, Clark Co GA.
   Did not marry.
   Died: lived Athens, Clark Co GA.
4. Stark Cobb born Mar. 31, 1892 Athens, Clark Co GA.
5. Howell Cobb born Dec. 22, 1893 Athens, Clark Co GA.
6. Mary Anne Cobb died young.

Sources:
Andrew J. Cobb—1900 Gen Clark Co GA—City of Athens, Ed 7, p 6, L 96.
Notes: Mary 6 Keziah Stark, mother of Stark Campbell, was living with her daughter
and son-in-law on the 1900 census. Andrew J. Cobb was a Professor of Law at
the University of GA and a Judge.

STARK 8 COBB (Stark 7 Campbell, Mary 6 K. Stark, James 5 H., Charles 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Mar. 31, 1892 Athens, Clark Co GA
Married: Albert Davidson of Athens, GA
Children:
1. Mary 9 Stark Davidson
2. Ida 9 Dorsey Davidson
ELIZABETH A. STARK (James 5th, Charles 4th, Jeremiah 3rd, Thomas 2nd)
Born: Apr. 18, 1839 Griffin, Spalding Co GA (Pike Co then)
Married: William H. Burney Nov. 26, 1856 Griffin, Spalding Co GA
(He was a planter of Rome, Floyd Co GA)
Died: Nov. 1916
Children:
1. Fannie J. Burney died young.
2. Stark J. Burney born July 1859 Rome, Floyd Co GA
3. Annie J. Burney
   Married: 1. Smith, Capt. CSA
   2. George Cleland of GA and OK. No children.

STARK J. BURNey (Elizabeth 6th Stark, James 5th, Charles 4th, Jeremiah 3rd, Thomas 2nd)
Born: July 1859 Rome, Floyd Co GA
Married: Nellie G. Bass (She was born June 1866 GA)
Died: no data
Children:
1. Caroline B. Burney born July 1886 Rome, Floyd Co GA.
2. Elizabeth Burney born Nov. 1887 Rome, Floyd Co GA.
3. Annie Burney born May 1892 Rome, Floyd Co GA.
4. Nellie M. Burney born Sept. 1896 Rome, Floyd Co GA.
5. Catherine Burney born ca 1908

Sources:
Stark J. Burneye---1900 Cen Floyd Co GA---City of Rome, ED 122, p 11, L 71.

MARTHA OWEN STARK (James 5th, Charles 4th, Jeremiah 3rd, Thomas 2nd)
Born: Oct. 2, 1841 Griffin, Spalding Co GA (Pike Co then)
Married: George S. Thomas Oct. 24, 1860 Griffin, Spalding Co GA
He was born ca 1835 GA.
Died: no data
Children:
1. George S. Thomas Jr. born ca 1870 Atlanta, Fulton Co GA.
2. Stark Thomas (son) born ca 1873 Atlanta, Fulton Co GA.
3. Grigsby Thomas born ca 1873 Atlanta, Fulton Co GA.
   Died in early manhood.

Sources:
George S. Thomas---1880 Cen Fulton Co GA---Atlanta, McDonough St, ED 96, p 65, L 1.
Notes: He was a Colonel in CSA. Later he was an attorney.

JAMES HERVEY STARK JR (James 5th Sr., Charles 4th, Jeremiah 3rd, Thomas 2nd)
Born: Sept. 13, 1843 Griffin, Spalding Co GA (Pike Co then)
Married: Sidney Elizabeth Trimble Oct. 5, 1869. (She was born Jan. 1850 GA)
Died: ca 1909
Children:
1. Lizzie Hervey Stark died infancy.
JAMES HERVEY STARK JR. (James H.Sr., Charles, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Children:
2. James Hervey Jr. born Aug. 1870 Atlanta, Fulton Co GA.
   Did not marry.
3. Mary Lou Stark born Aug. 1880 Atlanta, Fulton Co GA.
   Married: Albert Woods of VA.
   Children:

Sources:
James H. Stark—1880 Cen Fulton Co GA Atlanta, Marietta St., ED 199, p 3, L 100.
James H. Stark—1900 Cen Fulton Co GA Atlanta, E. Harris St., ED 68, p 17, L 85.
Note: He was in the Real Estate business in Atlanta.

CATHERINE BURNEY STARK (James H., Charles, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: July 2, 1846 Griffin, Spalding Co GA. (Pike Co then)
Married: John Roger McDaniel Feb. 8, 1866.
   He was the son of John P. McDaniel and grandson of Eli Thomas.
   He was born May 10, 1841 Marlboro Co SC.
   He died Sept. 18, 1918 Arkadelphia, Clark Co AR.
Died: Mar. 13, 1913 Arkadelphia, Clark Co AR. Both buried Rose Hill Cem, Arkadelphia, AR.
Children:
1. Annie Stark McDaniel born Jan. 22, 1867 Arkadelphia, Clark Co AR.
2. Mary Kate McDaniel born 1872 Arkadelphia, Clark Co AR.
   Did not marry.
   Died: 1896 Arkadelphia, Clark Co AR.

Source:
Note: John Roger McDaniel was a doctor and a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, PA and a druggist in Arkadelphia, AR.

ANNIE STARK MCDANIEL (Catherine B. Stark, James H., Charles, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Jan. 22, 1867 Arkadelphia, Clark Co AR.
Married: Benjamin Smith Foster July 15, 1886 Arkadelphia, Clark Co AR.
   He was the son of Rufus Harrison Foster and Sarah Span.
   He was born Feb. 1, 1855 Wilson Co TN.
   He died Sept. 9, 1928 and is buried Rose Hill Cem, Arkadelphia, AR.
Died: probably Arkadelphia, Clark Co AR.
Children:
1. John McDaniel Foster born July 5, 1887 Lebanon, Wilson Co TN.
   Married: 1. Willie Martindale (She died 1912)
   2. ________, a widow.
   Children:
   1. Miriam Stark Foster died as an infant.
2. Annie Stark Foster born July 25, 1892 Lebanon, Wilson Co TN.
4. Rufus Harrison Foster born Feb. 5, 1900 Lebanon, TN. Died Feb. 13, 1900 Lebanon TN.
ANNIE \textsuperscript{7} STARK MCDANIEL (Catherine \textsuperscript{6} E., James \textsuperscript{5} H., Charles \textsuperscript{4} , Jeremiah \textsuperscript{3} , Thomas \textsuperscript{2} )

Sources:

Notes: Benjamin Smith Foster was a graduate of Cumberland University, TN with a degree of M.A. and L.L.B. He was in educational work from 1876 until the time of his death. He served as President of Lebanon College for Young Ladies, Cumberland University Annex. Annie Stark Foster was at one time Director of Music, Little Rock Arkansas Senior High School.
MARY 5 KING STARK WIFE OF JAMES MATTISON OF ANDERSON COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA  
(Charles4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: June 14, 1808 Abbeville Co SC
Married: James Mattison (he died before 1850)
Died: Mar. 5, 1866 Anderson Co SC

Children:
1. Charles 6 Stark Mattison  
   Born: ca 1831 SC, probably Anderson Co  
   Married: Mary J. Wood  
   Died: no data
2. Frances Ann Mattison born ca 1833 SC, probably Anderson Co
3. Emily R. Mattison born ca 1835 SC, probably Anderson Co.

Sources:
Mary Mattison—1850 Gen Anderson Co SC—p 195, No 552
"Early Anderson Co SC Newspapers, Marriages and Obituaries 1841-1882"  
Mrs. Mary R. Mattison in her 58th year, died at her residence in Anderson Co  
on March 5, 1866. She was the wife of Capt. James Mattison deceased and the  
daughter of Charles and Azziah Stark deceased of Abbeville Co SC.

CHARLES 6 STARK MATTISON (Mary 5 K. Stark, Charles 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: ca 1831 SC, probably Anderson Co
Married: Mary J. Wood (she was born ca 1839 SC)
Died: no data

Children:
1. Mary 7 T. Mattison born ca 1869 Anderson Co SC
2. James 7 L. Mattison born ca 1871 Anderson Co SC
3. Sallie 7 B. Mattison born ca 1874 Anderson Co SC

Sources:
Charlie S. Mattison—1880 Gen Anderson Co SC—Verennes Twp, ED 20, p 31, L 38

Jane Harter Abbott Data
Charles Stark Madison served in the Civil War as a Lieutenant Colonel. He was  
wounded at the Battle of Williamsburg. He served 3 terms in the legislature and  
lived to amass a comfortable fortune.

Notes: Sallie b. Wood, mother-in-law of Charles S. Mattison, was living with the  
family on the 1880 census.
CHAPTER 6

ELIZABETH OTISON STARK WIFE OF ABNER ELKIN FANT OF NOXUBEE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI
(Charles4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: Jan. 20, 1815 Abbeville Co SC

Married: Abner Elkin Fant Jan. 26, 1837 by Rev. Wm Magee
   He was the son of George Fant and Elizabeth Sewell.
   He was born Feb. 22, 1816 SC and died Dec. 18, 1883.
   He married (2) Martha P. Talliaferro who was born 1842 MS.

Died: Oct. 8, 1872

Children:
1. Cornelia6 Augustus Fant
   Born: 1840 SC
   Married: Charles B. Slaughter 1858 Noxubee Co MS.
   Died: no data

2. Charles6 Stark Fant
   Born: 1842 Talladega Co AL

3. Abner6 Augustus Fant
   Born: 1844 Talladega Co AL

4. James6 C. Fant
   Born: 1845 Noxubee Co MS

5. Alice6 Fant
   Born: 1847 Noxubee Co MS

6. Wuitman6 Davis Fant
   Born: Sept. 2, 1851 Brooksville, Noxubee Co MS
   Married: Rollie Phebe Kimms
   Died: Aug. 19, 1887. Buried Amity Cem, Sparta, MS

Sources:
A. & Fant—1850 Gen Noxubee Co MS—p 232, No 608

"Fant Genealogy" by Alfred K. Fant

Abner E. Fant was of Fairfield Co SC. He spent 3 years in professional studies
under Wm Wathert, and he attended 2 courses of lectures at Medical College,
Charleston, SC. He also spent 2 sessions in service in the hospital. It is not
known just when he went to West Point, Clay Co. He practiced his profession
about 47 years.

Confederate Service Record of Abner E. Fant—1st MS Cav.
Dr. Abner Elkin Fant served from Sept. 8 to Oct. 18, 1863 as a member of the
Board for the examination of conscripts. He was paid at Macon, MS Nov. 30, 1863.
When paroled at Selma, AL May 26, 1865, he signed himself as Abner E. Fant Surgeon.

Confederate Service Record of Charles Stark Fant—Private, Co. H, 5th MS Inf.
Born in Talladega Co AL. In 1861 he was age 18, a farmer, 5 ft. 8 in. tall,
light complexion, blue eyes, light hair. He enlisted Aug. 30, 1861 Louisville, MS.
He was probably assigned to Capt. W. W. Featherston's Co., the Noxubee Blues,
5th Reg. of MS Volunteers. The regiment became the 5th MS Inf. He was discharged
at Warrington, FL near Pensacola Dec. 2, 1861 for inability to perform military
duty.
ELIZABETH OTISON STARK (Charles, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Confederate Service Record of Abner Augustus Fant---1861 Corporal, Co. H, 5th MS Inf. 1862-65 Private, Co. F 1st MS Cav. Enlisted Aug. 30, 1861 at Louisville, MS or possibly at Enterprise, MS Oct. 2, 1861. At time of enlistment he was a farmer, age 16, born Noxubee Co MS, 5 ft. 6 in. tall, blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion. He was discharged Dec. 2, 1861 by reason of inability to perform military duty at Warrenton, FL. As a resident of Noxubee Co MS he enlisted Coldwater, MS Sept. 14 or 15, 1862 as a private in Co. F, 1st MS Cav. He was captured in Mar. or Apr. 1865 and paroled at Columbus, MS May 16, 1865.


CORNElia AUGUSTUS FANT (Elizabeth Stark, Charles, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: 1840 SC
Married: Charles B. Slaughter 1858 Noxubee Co MS. (He was born ca 1835 AL)
Died: no data
Children:
1. Martha/Mattie Slaughter born ca 1861 MS.
Married: Dr. Thompson
2. Cornelia A. Slaughter born ca 1863 MS.
3. Alice L. Slaughter born ca 1872 MS.
4. James Fant Slaughter born ca 1878 MS, probably Neshoba Co.

Sources:
Charles B. Slaughter---1880 Gen Neshoba Co MS---Dixon, ED 59, p 31, L 47

JAMES FANT SLAUGHTER Sr. (Cornelia A. Fant, Elizabeth Stark, Charles, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: ca 1878 MS, probably Neshoba Co
Married: Lena Lumbley
Children:
1. Hallie Slaughter married B. D. Reed
2. Hazel Slaughter married Claude Gholson
3. James Fant Slaughter Jr. married Lurline Eddy
Children:
1. Beverley Slaughter
2. Ann Lumbley Slaughter

QUITMAN DAVID FANT (Elizabeth Stark, Charles, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: Sept. 2, 1851 Brooksville, Noxubee Co MS.
Married: Mollie Phoebe Minns 1874. (She was born Mar. 6, 1856 West Point, MS and died Mar. 19, 1913 Sparta, MX.
Died: Aug. 19, 1887 Sparta, MS. Buried Amity Cem, Sparta, MS.
Children:
1. Phoebe Mae Fant born Dec. 25, 1881 Sparta, MS.
Married: Oscar Randolph Davis Feb. 18, 1904.
Died: Dec. 23, 1963 Pascagoula, MS.

839
CHAPTER 7

JAMES  
STARK OF COLE AND MONITEAU COUNTY MISSOURI 
(Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Nov. 26, 1775 Newberry Co SC.

Married: Rebecca, possibly Rebecca Geary dau of Thomas Geary of 
Newberry Co SC. She was born ca 1779 SC and died after 1856 MO.

Died: Sept. 13, 1852 Moniteau Co MO.

Children:

1. Thomas Geary Stark
   Born: May 13, 1801 SC, Pendleton or Abbeville Co.
   Married: 1. Leah S. Vernon Aug. 24, 1823 Cole Co MO. (Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, 
   2. Mary Stevens Nov. 9, 1851 Cole Co MO. Thomas 2)
   Died: Jan. 31, 1863 Moniteau Co MO.

2. Charles Stark
   Born: Dec. 10, 1802 SC, Abbeville or Pendleton Co.
   Married: 1. Sally Amos June 12, 1823 Cole Co MO.
   2. Elizabeth Manes June 13, 1836 Morgan Co MO.
   Died: July 22, 1882 Miller Co MO. Buried Dooley Cem, Miller Co MO.

3. Isaac Stark
   Born: ca 1804 SC or Robertson Co TN.
   Married: Margaret/Peggy Howard Jan. 8, 1826 Cole Co MO.
   Died: after 1860 MO, Cole or Moniteau Co.

4. Polly Stark
   Born: ca 1806 SC, probably Pendleton Co.
   Married: Larkin Nichols July 28, 1824 Cole Co MO.
   Died: no data

5. Betsy Stark
   Born: 1809 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: Jeremiah T. Vernon July 28, 1824 Cole Co MO. (Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, 
   Thomas 2)
   Died: 1860 Miller Co MO.
   Note: See Chapter 16 on Charity 4 Stark for her children.

6. Jesse Kingery Stark
   Born: ca 1813 Robertson Co TN or Cole Co MO.
   Married: Mary/Polly Morris Mar. 1839 Cole Co MO.
   Died: ca 1842 Cole Co MO.

7. James Kingery Stark
   Born: Apr. 24, 1815 Cole Co MO.
   Married: 1. 
   2. Sarah Bliss Sept. 1839 Cole Co MO.
   Died: June 28, 1892 Collin Co TX. Buried Baccus Cem, Collin Co TX.

Sources:
James Stark---1800 Cen Pendleton Co SC---p 44.
James Stark---1850 Cen Moniteau Co MO---Dist 5d, No 115.
Cole Co MO Probate Records---Will of James Stark of Cole Co MO.

Wife Rebecca Stark in lieu of her dower the farm on which I now live---119 acres---
and all the personal estate. After the death of wife without marrying or after 
her marriage my executors shall dispose of all my estate and distribute the pro­
ceeds equally among my children, and where any of my children have died or may 
hereafter die the children of such children shall be entitled to their deceased 
parent's portion.
JAMES STARK (Jeremiah, Thomas)

Will of James Stark continued

Slave Lucinda be free and I do hereby fully manumit, emancipate and set free the said slave and her increase as I have already done by deed. It is my request that none of my children shall ever disturb Lucinda in the enjoyment of her freedom and if respect for a father's memory or his wishes can influence them, I am sure it will not be done. I give to the said negro Lucinda 1 horse and 1 cow and calf.

Executors: Thomas G. Stark and Isaac Stark my sons and Jeremiah Vernon my son-in-law.

will written June 4, 1854—Probated Sept. 28, 1852

witnesses: Peter G. Grover, Hiram A. Buber, William Scott

COURT CASE REGARDING ESTATE OF JAMES STARK

Circuit Court of Moniteau Co MO

Case of Thomas Stark plaintiff vs Charles Stark; Jesse Stark; Isaac Stark; Polly Nichols; Betsy Vernon; Larkin, Richard T. and Nancy J. Stark heirs of James Stark deceased; Rebecca Stark widow and Thomas Shaon administrator of said deceased -- Mar. 4, 1854.

Plaintiff states James Stark Sr. departed this life about Sept. 13, 1852

Moniteau Co MO. Parties aforesaid except the said administrator his only heirs at law. That on June 4, 1854 deceased executed in writing which purports to be his last will and testament and Sept. 25, 1852 said writing was duly proved. Plaintiff states that at the time said writing was executed by deceased and for a long time previous said deceased was of unsound mind and incapable of making a valid will. Plaintiff therefore contests the validity of said will.


Summons directed to the Sheriff of Miller Co MO to summon Betsy Vernon. Writ served on Betsy Vernon Mar. 16, 1854.

Summons directed to the Sheriff of Cole Co MO to summon Isaac Stark and Rebecca Stark. Writ served on Isaac Stark Mar. 20, 1854 and not served on Rebecca Stark. She could not be found in Cole Co.

Summons directed to the Sheriff of Cedar Co MO to summon Polly Nichols. Writ served on Polly Nichols Mar. 21, 1854.

At a Circuit Court begun in California, Moniteau Co MO Mar. 27, 1854. Court adjourned from day to day until Mar. 31, 1854 when the defendants by their attorney filed this demurer to Plaintiff's petition. Thomas J. Shaon one of the defendants comes and says said plaintiff's petition does not state facts sufficient to constitute a cause of action. Said petition does not state how or in what manner the said plaintiff and defendants are heirs-at-law of said James Stark deceased. Defendant therefore demures to plaintiff’s petition.

Court adjourned until Apr. 1, 1854. The demurer therefore filed in this cause issued and overruled and an alias writ awarded to Moniteau Co for Richard Stark and an alias writ awarded to Bates Co for Polly Nichols.
Court Case Regarding Estate of James Stark continued

Thomas J. Shaon administrator of Estate of said James Stark deceased admits that said James Stark deceased made and executed the instrument of writing stated in the plaintiff's petition as his last will and that the same has been duly admitted to probate. Defendant denies that the said James Stark was at the time of said instrument of writing was executed and for a long time previous of unsound mind and unable to make a valid will. Defendant insists that the said James Stark was at the time of making and executing said last will and for a long time previous there to of sound mind.

Summons to Sheriff of Moniteau Co to summon Richard Stark. Summoned Aug. 5, 1854.

Court adjourned from day to day until Sept. 29, 1854 when the following entry was made. Charles Stark, Isaac Stark, Jesse Stark, Polly Nichols, Betsy Vernon, Larkin, Richard and Nancy J. Stark heirs and Rebecca Stark widow being duly served with process come not. Cause is continued as to Thomas J. Shaon administrator.

Circuit Court Mar. 26, 1855. Court adjourned day to day until Mar. 30, 1855 when the following entry was made. Plaintiff by his counsel filed his amended petition to the above cause and lieu given defendant to answer 60 days before the next term of court. Plaintiff states that James Stark late of Moniteau Co departed this life about Sept. 13, 1852 in Moniteau Co MO leaving the parties aforesaid except his administrator his only heirs at law. June 4, 1854 said James Stark executed a writing which purports to be his last will and on Sept. 28, 1854 said writing was duly proved before the Probate Judge. Plaintiff states that at the time the said James Stark executed said writing and for a long time previous thereto, said deceased was of unsound mind. Plaintiff further states that at the time the said James Stark made the said writing, he was weak of mind and under the undue influence of his servant and that said will was made by the exercise of undue influence by said slaves over the mind of said testator, and that said will is not the will of the said James Stark. Plaintiff further states said writing is not the will of said testator because said James Stark was under an undue influence of those negroes commonly called Ben, Peter and Lucinda formerly the slaves of said testator and still belonging to his estate. Plaintiff therefore contests the validity of the will.

Sept. 24, 1855——Answer of Thomas J. Shaon and other defendants. Defendant does not know that James Stark at the time of the execution of said will was under an undue influence of his slaves Ben, Peter and Lucinda nor had he sufficient knowledge thereof to form a belief. He demands strict proof of this allegation. Defendant does not know that said will was made by the exercise of undue influence of the slaves of said James Stark over the mind of said testator, nor has he sufficient knowledge thereof to form a belief. He demands strict proof of this allegation. Defendant does not know that said will was made for the benefit of said Lucinda by and through the exercise of an undue influence of the said slaves over the mind of the said testator. He demands strict proof.


Circuit Court Mar. 21, 1856. Court adjourned until Mar. 31 when jury is called. Jury unable to agree on verdict Apr. 4, 1856. Jury discharged.

Circuit Court Sept. 22, 1856. Plaintiff by his attorney filed his petition for a change of venue. He states that owing to the prejudice of the inhabitants of Moniteau Co against him, he cannot have a fair trial, he prays a change of venue and that the same be sent to some other county. Change of venue awarded to Miller Co.
JAMES Stark (Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Court Case Regarding Estate of James Stark (continued)

Deposition of William Scott

In the fall of 1852 I went to California, Moniteau Co as a witness to the probate of a will made by James Stark. I wrote the will of the said Stark to which I have referred in this my deposition, and it was dictated by James Stark the deceased. I did not employ his language in writing said will but endeavored to express his ideas in language of my own. I had known James Stark a great many years. I served with him as County Judge Cole Co. I never regarded him as a man of strong mind but that at the time of the execution of his will, I considered him as capable of making a will as any man. I subscribed said will as a subscribing witness in the presence of said Stark and at his request. I am one of the judges of the Supreme Court of MO. I served with Judge Stark about the year 1830 or 1831. I did not see Judge Stark often.

Deposition of Hiram H. Baber

I became acquainted with Judge Stark shortly after 1825. I did not see him often. I saw him once at his own house in 1830. I had not seen Judge Stark for several years prior to the day on which I subscribed my name to the will as a witness. At the time I subscribed my name to said will, I did it in the presence of said Stark and at his request. I considered him of sound mind, capable of making a will and could see no difference in him as to the soundness of his mind from the time I first became acquainted with him. I never heard of any intimation up to the time of signing Judge Stark's will that he was not of sound mind. Mar. 10, 1855.

Cole Co MO Court Records

Dec. 7, 1835--Present: James Starke.
Nov. 2, 1836--Present: James Starke.
May 1, 1837--Present: James Starke Justice.

James Starke produced a deed of Emancipation from himself to 3 negroes: Peter, Benjamin and Lucinda. Acknowledged the same to be his act. I James Starke of Cole Co set free and manumit, emancipate and set free a negro man named Peter to be entirely liberated from slavery. I James Stark do manumit, emancipate and set free from and after my death 2 negroes named Benjamin and Lucinda.

The said Peter was born a slave, age 26 years. The said Lucinda and Benjamin are of the following description---Benjamin, age 24, was born my slave and is brother to Peter. Lucinda is age 19, was born my slave and is sister to Peter and Benjamin.

Notes: The wife of James Stark may have been named Rebecca Geary as he named his son Thomas Geary Stark. There was a Thomas Geary listed on the SC Jury lists for 1778/79 in the same section of the state as was Thomas Stark Sr., Thomas Stark Jr. and Jeremiah Stark. This was the section entitled "Little River Between Broad and Saludy Rivers". Jeremiah Stark was still living in Newberry Co in 1790 and may have lived there several years more. James Stark would have been 15 years old in 1790 and might well have been acquainted with the daughter of Thomas Geary. He could have returned to Newberry Co to marry her about 1800.

James Stark was on the 1800 census of Pendleton Co SC as was his father Jeremiah and brother Charles. Sometime between May of 1801 and 1809 he moved to Robertson Co TN. The record is not clear as to when he went to TN because his son Isaac said on the 1850 census that he was born 1805 in TN and in 1860 census said he was born 1803 in NC which is incorrect. Polly Stark, daughter of James, said on the 1850 census that she was born in SC in 1806. It is difficult to prove.
James Stark (Jeremiah^3, Thomas^2)

Notes:

where James Stark was in those years because there were in that same time period two other men named James Stark living in Robertson Co TN, James^3 Stark and his son James^W. Stark.

It is also difficult to know exactly when James^1 Stark moved to Cole Co MO. His son James* Gingery Stark born ca 1813 died before the 1850 census so his place of birth is unknown. His daughter Betsy Stark was born 1809 Robertson Co TN, and his son Jesse Stark was born Apr. 24, 1815 Cole Co MO.

There is a land entry in 1833 Township 44, Range 13, Section 10 of Cole Co MO for John Stark and Thomas G. Stark. The John Stark is probably a mistake for James Stark as James Stark had no son named John, and no relative named John Stark is known to have gone to Cole Co.

James Stark served as County Judge of Cole Co. In his deposition in the court suit regarding James Stark's estate, William Scott said that James Stark was County Judge of Cole Co in 1830 or 1831. Court records appear to show that he continued as County Judge through Aug. of 1837 when he resigned his position.
CHAPTER 8
THOMAS GEARY STARK OF COLE AND MONITEAU COUNTIES MISSOURI
(James¹, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)

Born: May 13, 1801 SC, Pendleton or Abbeville Co.

Married: 1. Leah S. Vernon Aug. 24, 1823 Cole Co MO by Drury Davis JP.
   She was the dau of Nehemiah Vernon and Charity⁴ Stark (Jeremiah³,
   Thomas²). She was born Oct. 17, 1809 Robertson Co TN and died Sept. 16,
   1849 Cole Co MO.

   2. Mary Stevens Nov. 9, 1851 Cole Co MO.
   She was the widow of John Amos and the mother of Benjamin W. Amos
   who married Rebecca⁶ Vernon Stark, dau of Thomas⁵ Geary Stark.

Died: Jan. 31, 1863 Moniteau Co MO.

Children:

*1. Martha Stark
   Born: Jan. 7, 1825 Cole Co MO.
   Married: James Holt Jan. 11, 1844 Cole Co MO.
   Died: July 1, 1881.

*2. Mary V. Stark
   Born: Jan. 27, 1827 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Henderson Gist Nov. 28, 1844 Cole Co MO.

*3. Isaac V. Vernon Stark
   Born: Nov. 14, 1828 Cole Co MO.
   Died: 1905 Grayson Co TX. Buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TN. See Chapter 9 for his children.

*4. James V. (Vernon) Stark
   Born: May 11, 1830 Cole Co MO. (No further data)

*5. Nehemiah Vernon Stark
   Born: Nov. 11, 1832 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Sarah Frances Holloway May 15, 1853 Cole Co MO.
   Died: Jan. 27, 1914.

*6. Charity Stark
   Born: Feb. 20, 1835 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Godliep L. Litzche/Leitsky Feb. 21, 1866 Moniteau Co MO.

*7. John Mulkey Stark
   Born: Jan. 10, 1837 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Mertle Daugherty Hanton Nov. 4, 1866.

*8. Rebecca Vernon Stark
   Born: Mar. 27, 1839 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Benjamin Wilson Amos Aug. 27, 1854 Cole Co MO.
   Died: Oct. 11, 1891.

*9. Nancy Stark
   Born: Jan. 15, 1841 Cole Co MO.
   Married: G. W. Son Nov. 27, 1867 Moniteau Co MO. (At marriage he was of Cooper Co)

*10. Ebenezer V. Stark
    Born: June 13, 1843 Cole Co MO.
    Married: Armilda C. ca 1870.
    Died: after 1900 Miller Co MO.
THOMAS GEARY STARK (James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)

Children:

11. Elizabeth Stark
   Born: Mar. 1, 1846 Cole Co MO. (No further data)

12. William Thomas Stark
   Born: Apr. 22, 1848 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Nancy J. Caldwell Jan. 6, 1876
   Died: no data

Sources:
Thomas Stark---1840 Cen Cole Co MO---p 90
Thomas Stark---1850 Cen Cole Co MO---p 4, No 111
Thomas Stark---1860 Cen Moniteau Co MO---No 612

"History of Cole, Moniteau, Morgan Counties MO" by Goodspeed, p 214-215
Land Entries---1829---Thomas G. Stark---Township 44, Range 13, Section 35
1833---Thomas G. Stark---Township 44, Range 13, Section 10

"Missouri Pioneers" Vol. 25---Moniteau Co MO Estates 1845-1863
Estate of Thomas G. Stark---Feb. 12, 1863  Administrator: N. V. Stark
Securities: O. H. Gist, Hiram Gist, John M. Stark

MARTHA STARK (Thomas⁵G., James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)

Born: Jan. 7, 1825 Cole Co MO.

Married: James Holt Jan. 11, 1844 Cole Co MO.
   He was born Dec. 14, 1822 and died Nov. 11, 1892.

Died: July 1, 1884.

Children:

1. William Sanford Holt born Jan. 9, 1845 Cole Co MO.

2. Mary Jane Holt born June 1847 Cole Co MO.

3. Elizabeth M. Holt born Oct. 29, 1848 Cole Co MO.
   Died: Oct. 1, 1851 MO.

4. Leah Ellen Holt born June 23, 1850 Cole Co MO.

5. George W. V. Holt born Apr. 21, 1852 MO.
   Married: M. Ellen Weatherly Oct. 6, 1872.

6. Susan Esmeline Holt born May 25, 1854 MO.
   Died: May 17, 1855 MO.

7. Thomas L. Holt born May 4, 1856 MO.
   Married: Vesta Bare Mar. 19, 1879.
   Died: Oct. 2, 188_

8. Rebecca Adaline Holt born Oct. 9, 1858 TX.
   Married: Peter A. Boucher Apr. 29, 1877.
   Died: Dec. 31, 1890.


Sources:
James Holt---1850 Cen Cole Co MO---p 66, No 981
WILLIAM SANFORD HOLT (Martha Stark, Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Jan. 9, 1819 Cole Co MO.
Married: Susan Hill McNeely Aug. 21, 1865 Grayson Co TX. (Bk B-1, p 286)
She was born May 4, 1845 MO and died Feb. 17, 1927 Grayson Co TX.
Died: July 21, 1915 Grayson Co TX. Both buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.
Children:
1. William Sanford Holt Jr. born July 1881 Grayson Co TX.
2. Earl Holt born Oct. 1887 Grayson Co TX.

Sources:
William Holt—1880 Cen Grayson Co TX—Prec 1, ED 4, p 29, L 4
William Holt—1900 Cen Grayson Co TX—Prec 1, ED 108, p 1, L 66
Born Jan. 9, 1819 Cole Co MO, son of James Holt and Martha Stark. Farmer.
Buried July 22 Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX. Informant: J. F. Holt of Sherman, TX.

JESSE FRANKLIN HOLT (William, Martha, Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Nov. 30, 1867 Barry Co MO.
Married: Nellie Birge 1891.
Died: Aug. 5, 1950 Sherman, Grayson Co TX. Both buried West Hill Cem, Grayson Co TX.
Children:
1. Birge Holt born Dec. 20, 1894 Sherman, Grayson Co TX.
   Married: Annie Louise Stayton of Austin, TX.
   Died: Feb. 1952 Corpus Christi, TX.
2. Bertie Lee Holt born Mar. 1899 Sherman, Grayson Co TX.
   Married: James P. White.
3. Jesse Franklin Holt Jr. lived Dallas, TX.

Sources:
Jessie F. Holt—1900 Cen Grayson Co TX—Sherman, Prec 1, ED 83, p 12, L 96
Died 703 Birge, Sherman, Grayson Co TX. Usual residence: Sherman, TX. Buried Aug.
7 West Hill Cem, Sherman, TX. Son of William S. Holt. Born Nov. 30, 1867 Barry Co MO.
Informant: Mrs. J. P. Holt.

Obituary. Funeral services were to be held at Central Christian Church for Judge
Jesse Franklin Holt, 82, veteran Grayson Co lawyer who died Sat. at the family
home, 703 Birge. Burial was to be in West Hill Cemetery.

Obituary. Funeral for Mrs. Nellie Birge Holt, 85, wife of the late Jesse F. Holt,
district judge in Sherman, will be in Central Christian Church with burial in West
Hill Cemetery. She died at the home of a son, J. Frank Holt of Dallas. She was a
native of Jefferson, Marion Co where she was born Apr. 8, 1869 and came to Sherman
in 1873 with her parents, the late Capt. N.A. Birge and Sophia Bradford Birge. She
married in 1894. Judge Holt died in 1950. They had lived at 703 Birge St. all their
Obituary of Mrs. Nellie Birge Holt

Obituary. Funeral services of Judge Birge Holt, 57, native of Sherman, and descendant of 2 Grayson Co pioneer families, were to be held in Corpus Christi with burial there. He was a son of Mrs. Nellie Birge Holt, and the late Judge Jesse F. Holt. His mother, sister, Mrs. James F. White of Winchester, MA; and brother, Frank Holt of Dallas, were at his bedside. Judge Holt had lived in Corpus Christi since the late 20's going there from Barstow, Ward Co where he had served as county attorney and district attorney for the 70th judicial district. In June 1930 Gov. Dan Moody appointed him judge of the 117th District Court for Nueces Co. He was later elected to this bench, resigning in 1936 to go into private law practice. He was born Dec. 20, 1894 Sherman. His wife is the former Miss Annie Louise Stayton of Austin. His immediate survivors are his wife, mother, sister, and brother.

Obituary. M/Sgt Jack H. Holt has been declared dead as a result of action in the Korean War. The Defense Dept. listed Nov. 1950 as the date of Sgt. Holt's death. He was believed killed when the Chinese broke through and cut off the United Nations Seventh Division. Survivors include 2 brothers, Chaplain Maurice C. Holt with the U.S. Army in Germany and J. D. Holt of McCall, ID. He was a son of the late W. S. Holt and Leora Harmon Holt. He was a nephew of Mrs. Nellis Birge Holt and the late Judge Jesse F. Holt of Sherman.

Obituary. Mrs. Veanis Daugherty (Daughter) born ca 1871 MO.

Sources:
I. S. Daugherty---1880 Cen Grayson Co TX---Prec 3, ED 10, p 20, L 46.

848
MARY\(^6\) V. (VERNON?) STARK (Thomas\(^5\) G., James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

**Born:** Jan. 27, 1827 Cole Co MO.

**Married:** Henderson Gist Nov. 28, 1844 Cole Co MO. (He was the son of Watson Gist)
He was born Oct. 25, 1823 KY and died June 17, 1895.

**Died:** no data. **Children:** no data.

**Sources:**
"Christopher Gist of Maryland and Some of His Descendants", p 221.
Watson Gist born Aug. 15, 1797 TN died Aug. 17, 1863 Moniteau Co MO. One of his children was Henderson Gist born Oct. 25, 1823 KY and died June 17, 1895 married Mary Stark.


NEHEMIAH\(^6\) VERNON STARK (Thomas\(^5\) G., James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

**Born:** Nov. 11, 1832 Cole Co MO.

**Married:** Sarah Frances Holloway May 15, 1853 Cole Co MO.
She was born Feb. 1835 Montgomery Co MO.

**Died:** Jan. 27, 1914.

**Children:**
1. Henry\(^7\) H. Stark born Sept. 1856 Moniteau Co MO.
2. John\(^7\) H. Stark born Mar. 1859 Moniteau Co MO.
3. Susan\(^7\) J. Stark born ca 1861 Moniteau Co MO.
   **Married:** H. F. Wingett Apr. 29, 1885 Moniteau Co MO.
4. Sarah\(^7\) Catty/Katy Stark born ca 1861 Moniteau Co MO.
   **Married:** J. M. Dowell Jan. 18, 1866 Moniteau Co MO. He was of Ford Co KS. Md at N.V. Stark's.
5. George\(^7\) A. Stark born July 1867 Moniteau Co MO.
6. Washington\(^7\) Stark born ca 1869 Moniteau Co MO. Died 1870-80 Moniteau Co MO.
7. Frank\(^7\) Stark born ca 1872 Moniteau Co MO. Died probably 1896-1900 Moniteau Co MO.
8. Herman\(^7\) Otto Stark born Oct. 6, 1874 Moniteau Co MO.
9. Mary\(^7\) Elcie Stark born Aug. 1878 Moniteau Co MO.
10. Child\(^7\) Stark—name unknown.

**Sources:**
Nehemiah Stark——1900 Cen Moniteau Co MO——Pilot Grove Twp, ED 85, No 85.


**Notes:** The 1900 census states that Nehemiah V. Stark had 10 children. It also shows Nehemiah Stark with 2 grandchildren, James V. Stark born Mar. 1894 and Era E. Stark born Feb. 1896. They must have been children of Frank Stark as he is the only Stark son of Nehemiah Stark not accounted for.

HENRY\(^7\) H. STARK (Nehemiah\(^7\) V., Thomas\(^6\) G., James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

**Born:** Sept. 1856 Moniteau Co MO.

**Married:** Mary E. Wingett Mar. 9, 1882 Moniteau Co MO. (She was born Feb. 1857 OH)
HENRY\textsuperscript{7} H. STARK (Nehemiah\textsuperscript{6} V., Thomas\textsuperscript{5} G., James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})

Children: 8
1. Elbert\textsuperscript{8} H. Stark born Dec. 1882 Moniteau Co MO.
2. Clarence\textsuperscript{7} Stark born Sept. 1892 Moniteau Co MO.

Sources:
Notes: Henry H. Stark on the 1900 census said he was married 18 years and had had 4 children, 2 living.

JOHN\textsuperscript{7} H. STARK (Nehemiah\textsuperscript{6} V., Thomas\textsuperscript{5} G., James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})
Born: Mar. 1859 Moniteau Co MO.

Married: Maggy E. (She was born Nov. 1863 MO)
Children: 8
1. Leulu L. Stark born Dec. 1881 Moniteau Co MO.
2. Albert\textsuperscript{8} Stark born Mar. 1884 Moniteau Co MO.
3. Austin\textsuperscript{8} Stark born June 1886 Moniteau Co MO.
4. Henry\textsuperscript{8} Stark born Jan. 1889 Moniteau Co MO.
5. Jesse\textsuperscript{8} Stark (daughter) born June 1893 Moniteau Co MO.

Sources:
John H. Stark—1900 Cen Moniteau Co MO—Pilot Grove Twp, ED 85, No 55.
Notes: The 1900 census shows John H. Stark had been married 19 years, had 6 children and 6 children were living. One child, name unknown, was gone from home on the 1900 census.

GEORGE\textsuperscript{7} A. STARK (Nehemiah\textsuperscript{6} V., Thomas\textsuperscript{5} G., James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})
Born: July 1867 Moniteau Co MO.

Married: Mary Alice Schlup Mar. 6, 1887 Moniteau Co MO. He was under 21, she was age 18. N. V. Stark, father of George A., gave written consent. Married at residence of bride. She was born Apr. 1866 OH, her parents both born Switzerland.

Children: 8
1. Bertha\textsuperscript{8} A. Stark born Feb. 1888 Moniteau Co MO.
2. Earnest\textsuperscript{8} C. Stark born Sept. 1890 Moniteau Co MO.
3. Albert\textsuperscript{8} H. Stark born Apr. 1891 Moniteau Co MO.
4. Orvil\textsuperscript{8}le\textsuperscript{8} Stark born Sept. 1896 Moniteau Co MO.

Source:
George A. Stark—1900 Cen Moniteau Co MO—Pilot Grove Twp, ED 85, No 56.
Note: On the 1900 census George A. Stark said he had been married 13 years and had 4 children.

HERMAN\textsuperscript{7} OTTO STARK (Nehemiah\textsuperscript{6} V., Thomas\textsuperscript{5} G., James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})
Born: Oct. 6, 1874 Moniteau Co MO.

Married: Nola Dowell (She was born Aug. 1875 MO)
Died: Dec. 13, 1954 Kansas City, MO.
RENNELL OTTO STARK (Nehemiah⁶ S., Thomas⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)

Children:
1. Elmer W. Stark born July 1898 Moniteau Co MO

Sources:
U. H. Stark—1900 Gen Moniteau Co MO—Pilot Twp, ED 85, No 61
Notes: In 1900 census Herman O. Stark had been married 4 years and had had 1 child.

CHARITY STARK (Thomas⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)

Born: Feb. 20, 1835 Cole Co MO
Married: Woodley J. Leitsky Feb. 21, 1866. (He was born ca 1838 Prussia)
Died: no data

Sources:
G. L. Leitsky—1880 Gen Moniteau Co MO—Pilot Grove Twp, ED 201, No 31
Notes: On the 1880 census G. L. Leitsky shows wife Charity and son Herman born in 1856. Herman Leitsky could not have been Charity's son as he married in 1866. It is unlikely that Woodley and Charity Leitsky had any children.

REBECCA VERNON STARK (Thomas⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)

Born: Mar. 27, 1839 Cole Co MO
Married: Benjamin Wilson Amos Aug. 27, 1854 Cole Co MO
He was the son of John Amos and Mary/Polly Stevens.
Mary/Polly Stevens married (2) Thomas Geary Stark, father of Rebecca⁶ S.
He was born Jan. 29, 1834 Cole Co MO and died Oct. 21, 1911 Miller Co MO.
Died: Oct. 11, 1891

Children:
2. Adaline⁷ Lucinda Amos born Mar. 6, 1858.
   Married: Rev. David Scrivner
   Died: July 13, 1936. No children.
7. Mary⁷ Elizabeth Amos born Mar. 16, 1868.
   Married: Jasper Howard
   Died: Nov. 11, 1895
8. Larcenia⁷ Amos born July 6, 1870.
   Married: Wesley Wetzel, brother of Elma Wetzel who married Charles P. Amos.
   Died: Jan. 21, 1930
10. Joseph⁷ Clark Amos born Mar. 23, 1875
11. Anna⁷ Charity Amos born Nov. 18, 1881.
   Married: Ed Son
   Died: July 24, 1943

Note: There were 2 other children who died in infancy
WILLIAM ALLEN AMOS (Rebecca V. Stark, Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: Mar. 31, 1856
Married: 1. _______ 2. Anne Irvin
Died: Sept. 29, 1931
Children:
1. Dora Amos
2. Sylvester Amos
3. Arthur Amos
4. William H. Amos
5. Elsie Amos
6. Ruth Amos

ADALINE LUCINDA AMOS (Rebecca V. Stark, Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: Mar. 6, 1858
Married: Jasper Howard (He married 1. Mary Elizabeth Amos, sister of Adaline)
Died: Nov. 11, 1927
Children:
1. Clara Howard married Jack Bowlin
2. Arthur Howard

JAMES BOLTON AMOS (Rebecca V. Stark, Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: June 3, 1862
Married: Lizzie
Died: Aug. 10, 1935
Children:
1. Dora Amos

CHARLES PHATT AMOS (Rebecca V. Stark, Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: Mar. 16, 1866
Married: Alma Wetzel (She was the sister of Wesley Wetzel who married Larcenia Amos)
Died: Nov. 11, 1895
Children:
1. Celeste Amos married (1) Bixby (2) Ralph Amos
2. Clint Amos married Bula Martin.
3. Freeda Amos married Roy Lane
4. Ezera Amos married Dorothy

HENRY RUSSELL AMOS (Rebecca V. Stark, Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: Oct. 13, 1871 Died: Nov. 26, 1939
Married: Rosetta Margaret Short
Children:
1. Sadie Larcenia Amos born July 10, 1901
SADIE LARCENIA AMOS (Henry 7, Rebecca 6 V. Stark, Thomas 5 G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: July 10, 1901
Married: John Earl Wiser
Children:

EARL SHORT AMOS (Henry 7, Rebecca 6 V. Stark, Thomas 5 G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Feb. 19, 1898
Married: Helen Glover
Children:
1. Lois 9 Jean Amos
2. Neil 9 Glover Amos

JOSEPH CLARK AMOS (Rebecca 6 V. Stark, Thomas 5 G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Mar. 23, 1875
Married: Opha Garland
Died: Oct. 5, 1936
Children: 8
1. Lorene Amos
2. Ralph 8 Amos
3. Pauline Amos

EBENEZER V. (VERNON?) STARK (Thomas 5 G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: June 13, 1843 Cole Co MO
Married: Armilda C. ca 1870. (Shewas born Nov. 1844 KY)
Died: after 1900 probably Miller Co MO.
Children:
1. Martha 7 A. Stark born ca 1871 MO, Moniteau or Miller Co.
2. Herman 7 M. Stark born Oct. 1872 MO, Moniteau or Miller Co.
3. Ella 7 A. Stark born ca 1875 MO, Moniteau or Miller Co.
4. Ada 7 C. Stark born Apr. 1876 MO, Moniteau or Miller Co.
5. Alta 7 Stark born May 1882 Miller Co MO.
6. Elmer 7 Stark born Dec. 1883 Miller Co MO.

Sources:
E. Starks—1870 Cen Moniteau Co MO—Harrison Twp, No 36
V. Stark—1880 Cen Miller Co MO—ED 107, p II, l 22
Ebenizer Stark—1900 Cen Miller Co MO—Saline Twp, No 16
Notes: Either Martha A. or Ella A. Stark died 1880-1900 as on 1900 census Armilda C. said that she had had 6 children and 5 were living. Herman, Ada, Alta and Elmer are all listed on the 1900 census.
CHAPTER 9

ISAAC VERNON STARK OF GRAYSON COUNTY TEXAS
(Thomas G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Nov. 11, 1828 Cole Co MO.

She was the dau of Solomon DeSpain and Cynthia Byler.
She was born Nov. 17, 1832 TN and died Dec. 11, 1859 Grayson Co TX.

She was the dau of Mary Craig.
She was born 1838 Miller Co MO and died May 26, 1921, Grayson Co TX.

Died: June 15, 1905 Grayson Co TX. He and second wife Julia Ann Craig both buried

Children by first wife:

1. Rachel E. Stark
   Born: Dec. 9, 1850 Grayson Co TX.
   Died: Jan. 26, 1863. Buried Family Cem at the northeast corner of DeSpain-
   Stark farm.

2. Laura Ann Stark
   Born: Mar. 26, 1852 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: Enoch Enloe Amos Sept. 16, 1868 Grayson Co TX.
   Died: Dec. 8, 1903 Grayson Co TX. Buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.

3. Hettie Minerva Stark
   Born: Dec. 20, 1853 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: John Wesley Helvey Oct. 11, 1870 Grayson Co TX.
   Died: July 23, 1918 Grayson Co TX. Buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.

4. Mary Ellen Stark
   Born: Feb. 27, 1855 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: Allen Jennings Coursey Nov. 28, 1872 Grayson Co TX.
   Died: ca 1888

5. John DeSpain Stark
   Born: Aug. 25, 1856 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: Rose Ella McKinney Oct. 6, 1874 Grayson Co TX.
   Died: June 22, 1930 Grayson Co TX. Buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.

6. Son Stark
   Born: Apr. 1856 Grayson Co TX.
   Died: Apr. 18, 1858 Grayson Co TX, age 13 days.

7. Mattie A. Stark
   Born: Feb. 27, 1859 Grayson Co TX.
   Died: Sept. 26, 1866 Grayson Co TX. Buried Family Cem, northeast corner of
   DeSpain-Stark farm.

Children by second wife:

8. Lynn Despain Stark
   Born: Nov. 11, 1861 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: Ella Allen Jan. 2, 1887 Grayson Co TX.
   Died: Nov. 14, 1925 Swisher Co TX.

9. James Thomas Stark
   Born: Sept. 2, 1864 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: Arrah Martha Harding Dec. 28, 1884 Grayson Co TX.
   Died: May 6, 1923 Collin Co TX. Buried Plano Mutual Cem, Collin Co TX.

10. Harlin Walter Stark
    Born: Sept. 23, 1867 Grayson Co TX.
    Married: 1. Kate Miller Apr. 19, 1893 Tom Bean, TX.
    2. Lucy Spires Kilgore Dec. 29, 1923
    Died: Mar. 9, 1944.
ISAAC VERNON STARK (Thomas 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)  

Children:  

*11. Lillian 7 Dora Stark  
   Born: July 12, 1870 Grayson Co TX.  
   Married: Louis Clyde Gee Aug. 20, 1890 Grayson Co TX.  
   Died: Jan. 1, 1940  

*12. Minnolia 7 Stark  
   Born: July 31, 1875 Grayson Co TX.  
   Married: Lee Simmons Sept. 12, 1895 Grayson Co TX.  

Sources:  
Isaac V. Stark---1850 Cen Grayson Co TX---No 30.  
Isaac V. Stark---1870 Cen Grayson Co TX---Prec 1, No 875.  
Isaac Stark---1880 Cen Grayson Co TX---ED 5, p 57, L 18.  
Isaac V. Stark---1900 Cen Grayson Co TX---Prec 4, ED 106, p 7, L 2d.  

"Ancestors and Descendants Grayson Co TX" compiled by Grayson Co TX Genealogical Society, 1960.

Isaac Vernon Stark was born in Springfield, Cole Co MO Nov. 14, 1828. He came to Texas in 1854 as a young bachelor. He settled in Howe, TX. He brought to Texas the first soft grain seed corn, known as the Stark corn. This corn made better ground meal for cooking and was easier for the livestock to eat. Later he built a house with lumber brought from Jefferson, TX by ox-drawn wagons. Square nails and handmade wooden pegs secured the structure and locally made bricks were used to build the chimney and fireplace. Aug. 19, 1859 Isaac Stark married Amanda DeSpain in Howe. She was born Nov. 17, 1832 in TN while the family was moving westward from AL. Her mother, Cynthia Ryley DeSpain, was a doctor and became well known in Grayson Co.

During the War Between the States, Isaac provided travel and protection for his family from the Indians and marauders by sending them to San Antonio for the winter. Relatives accompanied them in wagons loaded with seed grain for the next year's crop. Domestic animals and household belongings were taken with them, too. Isaac remained behind to join the troops with the Grayson Co volunteers. In early spring the family made the trip back home to plant the crops. After the harvest they went back to San Antonio to wait out the winter months. The children were made to study each day as if they were in school.

On June 15, 1905 after having hoed corn that morning, Isaac Stark was stricken and died. He was buried at Akers Cemetery.

LAURA 7 ANN STARK (Isaac 6, Thomas 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)  

Born: Mar. 26, 1852 Grayson Co TX.  

Married: Enoch Enloe Amos Sept. 16, 1868 Grayson Co TX.  
   He was born Dec. 17, 1839 MO and died June 17, 1910 Grayson Co TX.  

Died: Dec. 8, 1903 Grayson Co TX. Both buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.  

Children:  

1. Louella Frances Amos born Dec. 11, 1869 Grayson Co TX.  
   Died: Jan. 16, 1942. Buried Dodsonville, TX.  

Children:  

2. Bunah B. Savage (daughter) born Oct. 1892.
1. Louella Frances Amos (children)  


4. Enoch Ellis Savage born June 1895.  


9. Othel Savage  

10. Flora Savage  

11. Lowell Enloe Savage  

12. Viole Savage  

13. Foy Savage  

14. Jessie Savage  

2. Albert William Amos born Sept. 7, 1873 Grayson Co TX  


Died: Jan. 16, 1956 Phoenix, AR.  

Children:  

1. Albert Amos  

2. Sloan Amos  

3. Alice May Amos born Sept. 7, 1873 Grayson Co TX.  


2. W. P. Vermillion  

Died: May 5, 1939.  

Children by first husband:  

1. Leta Birge  

2. Willard Birge  

3. Holly Birge  

4. Daughter Birge unnamed  

5. Lizzie Birge  

6. Jean Birge  

7. Lindley Birge  

8. Kelley Birge  

9. Frank Birge  

4. Kate Sophronia Amos born Dec. 21, 1876 Grayson Co TX.  

Married: John Franklin Carter Nov. 21, 1895.  


Children:  

1. Luther Clyde Carter born Oct. 9, 1896 Grayson Co TX.  

Married: Isca Sigle Aug. 1919.  

Died: Jan. 18, 1979. Buried Holloway Cem, south of Luella, TX.  

2. Enloe Amos Carter born 1902 Grayson Co TX.  

Died: Mar. 8, 1918. Buried Holloway Cem, south of Luella, TX.
LAURA ANN STARK (Isaac V., Thomas 5G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Children:
5. John 6 Stark Amos born Jan. 1, 1879 Grayson Co TX. 
   Married: Pearl Carruth Jan. 10, 1904.

6. Thomas Enloe Amos born Oct. 18, 1881 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: Alice Lavender Dec. 17, 1902.
      1. Orby C. Amos born ca 1905 Grayson Co TX.
      3. Lafe 7 Bow Amos born ca 1908 Grayson Co TX.
      4. Renea Amos married Whitlock.
      5. T. E. Amos died young.

Children by first wife:
6. Albert John Amos

7. Laura Earlene Amos married Arterbury.

8. Irene Vernon Amos born Oct. 9, 1883 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: John D. Giles Jan. 10, 1904. (Brother of Jerrie Giles who married
   Died: Buried Holloway Cem, south of Luella, TX. Edna 8 Earl Amos)

Children:
1. Opal Mable Giles married Dickson.
2. Myrtle Mae Giles
3. Son Giles. Died infancy. Buried Holloway Cem, south of Luella, TX.

9. Edna Earl Amos born Sept. 17, 1886 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: Jerrie Giles Oct. 30, 1904. (Brother of John D. Giles who married
   Died: June 9, 1966. Buried Akers Cem, (Isaac 6V., Thomas 5G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
   Children by first husband: Grayson Co TX.
      1. Cleo Giles born May 9, 1908.

Children by second wife:
    Died infancy. Buried Family Cem at northeast corner of DeSpain-Stark farm.

Sources:
Enoch E. Amos---1900 Cen Grayson Co TX---Prec 4, ED 106, p 7, L 59.
Jesse J. Savage---1900 Cen Grayson Co TX---Prec 2, ED 92, p 10, L 35.
Thomas E. Amos---1910 Cen Grayson Co TX---City of Bells, ED 75, p 79.

HETTIE MINERVIA STARK (Isaac 6V., Thomas 5G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Dec. 20, 1953 Grayson Co TX.

Married: John Wesley Helvey Oct. 11, 1870 Grayson Co TX.
He was born Oct. 5, 1848 TN and died Jan. 17, 1935 Grayson Co TX.
HETTIE MINERVA STARK (Isaac V., Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Died: July 20, 1918 Grayson Co TX. Both buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.
Children:
1. Hugh Carl Helvey born Sept. 17, 1871 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: Edna Earl Amos Sept. 14, 1915. She was the dau of Enoch Enloe Amos
          and Laura Ann Stark (Isaac V., Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
   Died: Sept. 15, 1950. Both buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.
2. Lena Helvey married Davis.
3. Mark Helvey
4. Ira Helvey born Oct. 16, 1875 Grayson Co TX.
5. Frank Helvey
   Died: 1931. Buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.
Sources:
John W. Helvey—1900 Cen Grayson Co TX—Prec 1*, ED 106, p 6, L 95.
Certificate of Death, Bk 1*, p 7—Hettie Minerva Helvey died July 28, 1918.
Father: I. V. Stark. Mother: Amanda DeSpain. Place of death: Howe, TX.
Buried July 29, 1918 Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX. Born Dec. 20, 1851.

MARY ELLEN STARK (Isaac V., Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: Feb. 27, 1855 Grayson Co TX.
Married: Allen Jennings Coursey Nov. 28, 1872 Grayson Co TX, Bk C, p 64.
   He was the son of Henry Coursey. He was born ca 1850 MO.
Died: ca 1880
Children:
1. John Coursey born ca 1874 TX, Cooke or Grayson Co.
2. James Coursey born ca 1876 TX, Cooke or Grayson Co.
3. A. Coursey (son) born ca 1877 TX, Cooke or Grayson Co.
4. Mary E. Coursey born 1880 TX, Cooke or Grayson Co.
Sources:
A. J. Coursey—1880 Cen Cooke Co TX—Prec 1, ED 10, p 18, L 11.
Notes: A. J. Coursey was living with his wife, 4 children, father and mother,
2 sisters and 1 brother on the 1880 census. His daughter Mary E. was also listed
as a niece in the household of Enoch E. Amos on the 1880 census. Ellamae Odom Hes-
tand states in "Ancestors and Descendants Grayson Co TX" that Mary Ellen died in 1879.
She may have died in 1880 after the census was taken in Cooke Co of the Allen J.
Jennings household but before the census was taken in Grayson Co of the Enoch E. Amos
household.

JOHN DESPAIN STARK (Isaac V., Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: Aug. 25, 1856 near Howe, Grayson Co TX.
Married: Rose Ella McKinney Oct. 6, 1874 Grayson Co TX, Bk C, p 331.
   She was the dau of Frank and Mitelda McKinney from Anderson Co SC.
   She was born July 8, 1858 SC and died Oct. 5, 1930 Grayson Co TX.
Died: June 22, 1936 Grayson Co TX. Both buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.

858
JOHN 7 DESPAIN STARK (Isaac 6 V., Thomas 5 G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Children:

1. May 8 Amanda Stark born Jan. 6, 1876 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: Otis Lee Robertson Dec. 20, 1893 Grayson Co TX, Bk L, p 377.
   Died: July 29, 1911 Grayson Co TX. Buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.
   Children:
   1. Ora 9 Roberts born Nov. 6, 1895.
      Married: Avie 9 Lynn Stark Feb. 14, 1914 Grayson Co TX (Lynn 8 D., Isaac 6 V.,
                  Thomas 5 G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
   2. Dewey 9 Robertson
   3. John 9 Bob Robertson
   4. Glenna 9 D. Robertson married Street.
   5. Ila 9 Mae Robertson married Tivie of Sherman, TX.

2. Frank 8 McKinney Stark born Dec. 3, 1877 Grayson Co TX.
   Died: Mar. 19, 1927 Grayson Co TX. Both buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.

3. Effie 8 Stark born Nov. 3, 1880 Howe, Grayson Co TX.
   Married: Josh Thornton Duke Nov. 12/24 1897 Grayson Co TX, Bk O, p 97.
   Died: Apr. 22, 1913 Grayson Co TX. Both buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.
   Children:
   2. Paul 9 Duke born ca 1901 Grayson Co TX.
   7. Vivian 9 Duke born ca 1908 Grayson Co TX.
   8. Raymond 9 Duke

4. Vallie 8 Stark born Jan. 13, 1892 Grayson Co TX.
   Died: June 13, 1901 Grayson Co TX. Both buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.
   Children:
   2. Doris 9 Prentiss Taylor

5. George 8 Walter Stark born Feb. 20, 1864 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: Joe Bailey Rankin Dec. 16, 1923 Van Alstyne, TX.

6. Louis 8 Stark born Dec. 27, 1867 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: Grace Truman Morrow Nov. 13, 1910 Grayson Co TX, Bk W, p 302.
   Died: Jan. 29, 1958. Buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.
   Children:
   1. Almeta 9 May Stark married Privette. Lives San Antonio, TX.

7. Dora 8 Stark born Oct. 7, 1890 Grayson Co TX.
   Married: James Thomas Stegall Dec. 2h, 1911 Grayson Co TX, Bk X, p 34.
   Died: Feb. 3, 1923 Grayson Co TX. Buried Akers Cem, Grayson Co TX.
   Children:
   1. Chrystine 9 Stegall born Oct. 17, 1912 Howe, Grayson Co TX. Lives Whitewright,
      Married: Homer H. Sears Nov. 24, 1937 Whitewright, TX.

859
John Despain Stark (Isaac 6, Thomas 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Children:
7. Dora Stark (children)

   1. Forest (Sonny) L. Odom

   3. Eldon Paul Allgood born July 4, 1923 Grayson Co TX.
   4. Henry Lee Allgood
   5. Perry Lynn Allgood
   6. Louis Wayne Allgood

   1. Wanda Margene Neathery married McDonald.
   2. Walter Glynn Stegall

   1. Otha Dwayne Wood
   2. Dora Belle Wood married Biggerstaff.
   3. James Edwin Wood

Sources:
J. D. Stark---1880 Cen Grayson Co TX---ED 11, p 38, L 48.
"Biography of Isaac and Amanda Stark" by Christain S. Sears
In 1874, John DeSpain Stark married Rose Ella McKinney, dau of Frank and Mitelda McKinney, pioneers from Anderson Co SC. John DeSpain Stark farmed much land. He used "sleep-in" help. When sewing was needed for the daughters, they hired a woman to come and stay and sew as long as she was needed. When work on the house was necessary they hired a carpenter or housepainter to come and stay until the work was finished. Their house had 3 outside screen doors and boasted 4 screen doors inside the house leading into the kitchen and dining areas assuring protection from flies and other insects. The house was 2 stories high, using lumber brought from Jefferson by
JOHN DESPAIN STARK (Isaac 6 V., Thomas 5 G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

"Biography of Isaac and Amanda Stark" (continued)

ox team, the construction called for 3 flight of stairs; each flight going to one room. One from over the kitchen was for hired hands. One from the front hall was to accommodate the boys in the family. The third flight was built for the girls' room, and its construction began in John and Ella's room. Ella died in 1930. John died in 1936 at Howe. They are buried in Akers Cemetery as are their children.

Death Certificate #1295—J. D. Stark died June 22, 1936.
Born Aug. 25, 1856 near Howe, Grayson Co TX. Usual residence—1 mile NE of Howe.
Father; I. V. Stark born MO. Mother; Amanda R. Despain born SC.

Obituary of G. W. Stark, age 51, died at his residence, E. Cherry. Funeral services held from the residence of R. A. Stegall near Howe. Burial was to follow at Akers Cem. Mr. Stark was born Feb. 20, 1881 near Howe and had lived there all his life until he moved to Sherman 6 months ago. Surviving are his wife; his father J. D. Stark; 1 brother Louis Stark; 4 sisters, Mrs. R. A. Stegall, Mrs. S. R. Odom, Mrs. R. C. Wood and Mrs. P. L. Taylor of Howe. Sherman Democrat, p 11, Sept. 18, 1935.

LYNN DESPAIN STARK (Isaac 6 V., Thomas 5 G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born; Nov. 11, 1861 Grayson Co TX.
Married; Ella Allen Jan. 2, 1887 Grayson Co TX, Bk H, p 568.
She was born Jan. 1866 Bosier Parish, LA.
Died; Nov. 14, 1925 Swisher Co TX.
Children;
1. Barnie C Stark born Oct. 1887 Grayson Co TX.
Married; Grace
2. Avie Lynn Stark born Dec. 1890 Grayson Co TX.
Married; Oma*Lee Robertson Feb. 11, 1919 Grayson Co TX, Bk Y, p 160.
3. Nita Stark born Feb. 1893 Grayson Co TX.
Married; Fred Hoeffer
4. Lola D. Stark born Jan. 1895 Grayson Co TX.
Married; Louis Cartwright
5. Nona/Stark born Mar. 1897 Grayson Co TX.
Married; Ernest Lovvorn
6. Aubrey (Pete) Stark born Feb. 1899 Grayson Co TX.
Married; Rose
7. Vallie Stark born ca 1903 TX, Grayson or Swisher Co.
Married; Ollie Stark, brother of Bun Stark who married Fay Stark
8. Fay Stark born ca 1905 TX, Grayson or Swisher Co.
Married; Bun Stark, brother of Ollie Stark who married Vallie Stark

Sources:
Grayson Co TX Births—Lola D. Stark born Jan. 14, 1895 Howe, TX.
Father: Lynn Despain Stark, age 34, born Howe, TX.
Mother: Ella Allen born Bosier Parish, LA, housewife.

861
LYNN DESPAIN STARK (Isaac V., Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)  
"Ancestors and Descendants Grayson Co TX" compiled by Grayson Co TX Genealogical Society, 1980.  
Lynn Stark and Ella Allen, relative of Bryant Allen, were married Jan. 2, 1887. They first lived northeast of Howe, but later moved to the plains of Texas. There they wheat farmed on 5 sections of land near Kress, TX and leased 17 sections of government land in New Mexico to summer pasture their cattle and horses. Lynn Stark died Nov. 14, 1925 in a farming accident.

JAMES THOMAS STARK (Isaac V., Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)  
Born: Sept. 2, 1861 Grayson Co TX.  
She was the dau of Giles Harding of TN. She was born 1865 and died 1946.  
Died: May 6, 1923 Collin Co TX. Both buried Plano Mutual Cem, Collin Co TX.  
Children:  
1. Leffel Stark born Jan. 1884 TX, probably Collin Co.  
2. Lytton Goyn C. Stark born Mar. 1890 Collin Co TX.  
   Probably did not marry.  
   Died: 1914 Collin Co TX. Buried Plano Mutual Cem, Collin Co TX.  
3. Thomas Vernon Stark born Jan. 4, 1892 Collin Co TX.  
   Married: Nell Power  
   Children:  
   2. Thomas Lytton Stark born Dec. 11, 1927.  
4. Gladwyn Stark (daughter) born Mar. 1895 Collin Co TX.  
5. Obma/Lorna Lena Stark born July 25, 1898 Collin Co TX.  
   Died: Aug. 15, 1900 Collin Co TX. Buried Plano Mutual Cem, Collin Co TX.  
6. Julius Noyes/Noyce Stark born 1905 Collin Co TX.  
   Died: May 12, 1905 Collin Co TX. Buried Plano Mutual Cem, Collin Co TX.  
Sources:  
"Biographical Souvenir of State of Texas", 1889, p 705  
James T. Stark, a druggist at Howe, TX, was a native of Grayson Co TX. He was born Sept. 2, 1861, the son of Isaac V. and Julia A. (Craig) Stark, both natives of MO. Both are still living and the parents of 5 children, Lynn D., James T., Harlin W., Dora, Minnolin. James T. Stark married Arrah Harding Dec. 26, 1884, dau of Giles Harding of TN. One bright little one, Leffel, has blessed their union.

HARLIN WALTER STARK (Isaac V., Thomas G., James, Jeremiah, Thomas)  
Born: Sept. 23, 1867 Grayson Co TX.  
Married: 1. Kate Miller Apr. 19, 1893 Tom Bean, TX. (She died July 19, 1922)  
   2. Lucy Spires Kilgore Dec. 29, 1923. (She died 1979)  
Died: Mar. 9, 1944.  
Children by first wife:  
1. Una Stark born ca 1896 Cooke Co TX.
HARLIN 7 WALTER STARK (Isaac 6 V., Thomas 5 G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Children by second wife:
2. Lucille 6 Stark
3. Walter 8 Stark
4. Richard 6 Stark
5. Betty 6 Stark
Sources:
"Ancestors and Descendants Grayson Co TX" compiled by Grayson Co TX Genealogical Society, 1980.
Harlin Walter Stark born Sept. 23, 1867 married Kate Miller Apr. 19, 1893 in Tom Bean, TX. They made their home in Gainesville, TX where he had business interests. Their daughter was Una Stark. He was a trustee at Texas Christian University which began as Add-Ran College, founded by Addison and Randolph Clark, cousins of Amanda Despain Stark. Kate Stark died July 19, 1922. H. W. Stark married Lucy Spires Kilgore Dec. 29, 1923. Their children were Lucille, Walter, Richard and Betty.

LILLIAN 7 DORA STARK (Isaac 6 V., Thomas 5 G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: July 12, 1870 Grayson Co TX.
Married: Louis Clyde Gee Aug. 20, 1890 Grayson Co TX, Bk J, p 318.
He was born ca 1868.
Died: Jan. 1, 1940
Children:
1. Stark Gee born ca 1892 TX, probably Hunt Co.
2. Othel Gee born ca 1894 TX, probably Hunt Co.
3. Mea Clyde Gee born ca 1896 TX, probably Hunt Co.
4. Dorene Gee born ca 1899 TX, probably Hunt Co.
Sources:
"Ancestors and Descendants Grayson Co TX"
Lillian Dora Stark born July 12, 1870 married Louis Clyde Gee Aug. 20, 1890. There were 3 (?) children. Clyde Gee was Superintendent of Schools in Greenville, TX for 25 years. Dora Gee died Jan. 1, 1940. Her heirs own the Stark land northeast of Howe, known as the Gee farm.

MINNOLIA 7 STARK (Isaac 6 V., Thomas 5 G., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: July 31, 1875 Grayson Co TX. Called "Nola".
Married: Lee Simmons Sept 12, 1895 Grayson Co TX, Bk M, p 433.
Children:
1. Vernon Lee Simmons
2. Nolene Simmons
CHAPTER 10

CHARLES\(^5\) STARK OF MILLER COUNTY MISSOURI
(James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Born: Dec. 10, 1802 SC, Abbeville or Pendleton Co.

Married: 1. Sally Amos June 12, 1823 Cole Co MO.
   She died 1835-36 MO. She was the dau of Benjamin Amos and Elizabeth Griffin.
   2. Elizabeth Manes June 13, 1836 Morgan Co MO.
      She was the dau of James Manes and Margaret Kelsay.
      She was born May 10, 1820 Wayne Co KY and died Dec. 3, 1911 Miller Co MO.

Died: July 22, 1882 Miller Co MO. He and second wife both buried Dooley Cem, Miller Co MO.

Children by first wife:
1. James\(^6\) Stark
   Born: ca 1825 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Nancy Jane ________
   Died: no data.

2. Benjamin Amos Stark
   Born: ca 1827 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Sarah Ann Scott Nov. 13, 1851 Cole Co MO.
   Died: 1887 Cole Co MO.

3. Elizabeth\(^6\) Stark
   Born: ca 1830 Cole Co MO. (No further data)

4. Rebecca\(^6\) Stark
   Born: ca 1832 MO, Cole or Pulaski Co.
   Married: John Jrain Oct. 21, 1852 Morgan Co MO.
   Died: no data

5. Nancy\(^6\) Stark
   Born: ca 1835 MO, Cole or Pulaski Co. (No further data)

Children by second wife:
6. Mary/Polly\(^6\) Stark
   Born: ca 1838 MO, Pulaski or Morgan Co.
   Married: Thomas B. Vaughan Sept. 17, 1857 Miller Co MO.
   Died: no data

7. Sarah\(^6\) Stark
   Born: Jan. 2, 1840 Pulaski Co MO.
   Married: 1. Hezekiah J. Davis Nov. 25, 1859 Miller Co MO.
      2. Daniel S. Blankenship
   Died: Apr. 9, 1915. Buried Freedom Cem, Camden Co MO.

8. Margaret\(^6\) Stark
   Born: ca 1842 MO, Pulaski or Morgan Co.
   Married: Hugh R. Purl Jan. 5, 1866 Miller Co MO.
   Died: Nov. 7, 1905 McGhee, Desha Co AR.

9. Vianna\(^6\) Stark
   Born: Feb. 13, 1844 MO, Pulaski or Morgan Co.
   Married: George V. Wood Mar. 1, 1866 Miller Co MO.
   Died: Dec. 13, 1894.
CHARLES STARK (James , Jeremiah , Thomas)

Children:

10. Eliza J. Stark
   Born: Sept. 16, 1847 MO, Pulaski or Morgan Co.
   Married: Henry Tolbert Wood Apr. 13, 1871 Miller Co MO.
   Died: June 14, 1879 Miller Co MO. Buried Wood Cem, Miller Co MO.

11. Lewis Manes Stark
   Born: Jan. 7, 1850 Morgan Co MO.
   Married: Sarah Wood Aug. 3, 1871 Miller Co MO.
   Died: Mar. 29, 1905 Miller Co MO. Buried Wood Cem, Miller Co MO.

12. Samuel J. Stark
   Born: Mar. 1852 Morgan Co MO.
   Married: Manilla A.
   Died: no data

13. William Shelton Stark
   Born: Mar. 18, 1853 Morgan Co MO.
   Married: Mary Ann Brown Oct. 9, 1870.
   Died: Feb. 21, 1941 Miller Co MO. Buried Wood Cem, Miller Co MO.

14. Martha Stark
   Born: Apr. 22, 1855 Morgan Co MO.
   Married: John Wesley Prewitt Sept. 26, 1872.
   Died: Sept. 25, 1934. Buried Conway Cem, Osage Beach, Miller Co MO.

15. John Daniel Stark
   Born: Apr. 15, 1856 Morgan Co MO.
   Married: Elizabeth Jane Campbell Dec. 29, 1878.
   Died: Mar. 24, 1910 Morgan Co MO.

16. Permelia Ann Stark
   Born: Apr. 17, 1858 Morgan Co MO.
   Married: James Jasper Kelsey Oct. 14, 1874. (He was born Feb. 17, 1850 and died 1917)
   Died: 1956.

17. Elvira Stark
   Born: Mar. 18, 1859 Morgan Co MO.
   Married: Wesley Houston Hall Mar. 29, 1877 Miller Co MO.
   Died: Nov. 20, 1921 Randolph Co AR. Buried Brockett Cem, Randolph Co AR.

18. Elisha Vaughan Stark
   Born: Feb. 27, 1862 Miller Co MO.
   2. Martha Ann Snyder
   Died: 1940 Miller Co MO. Buried Dooley Cem, Miller Co MO.

Sources:
Charles Stark-----1840 Cen Pulaski Co MO--p 230.
Charles Stark-----1850 Cen Morgan Co MO--Buffalo Twp, p 263, No 630.
Charles Stark-----1860 Cen Miller Co MO--Franklin Twp, No 971.
Charles Stark-----1870 Cen Miller Co MO--Franklin Twp, No 117.
Elisha V. Stark-----1900 Cen Miller Co MO--Franklin Twp, No 2h2.

Notes: On the 1860 census Margaret Manes, mother of Elizabeth wife of Charles, was living with Charles Stark and his family. On the 1900 census Elizabeth wife of Charles Stark was living with her son Elisha V. Stark.

"History of Cole, Moniteau, Morgan Counties MO" by Goodspeed
Land Entries--Cole Co--1832--Charles Stark--Township 1h, Range 1h.
Obituary

Grandma Stark died at the home of her son, E. V. Stark, Dec. 3, 1911, where she had lived since the death of her husband, Charley Stark, in 1882. They were married in 1837. Fourteen children were born to this union, seven of whom are left to mourn the loss. She the Grandmother of 131 grandchildren. She was born in KY in 1820 and came to MO in 1831. She was a charter member of the Blue Springs Baptist Church, uniting with the church at the age of 14, living a faithful member since that time. Funeral services were conducted at the Rocky Mount Cemetery where the body was laid to rest.

Notes:
Charles Stark was on a hunting or trapping expedition in that territory and discovered the mouth of a huge cave. He thought that was the perfect location for him to farm, and he could use the cave to house his livestock. There was a good sized stream flowing from the mouth of the cave. The land had already been granted to someone else so he had to buy it. He built a log cabin or house near the entrance to the cave. Later he built a nicer home a little farther away from the cave. During the Civil War the cave was taken over by guerilla bands of both armies, and the Stark family had to move away from the farm for their own safety. They returned after the war was over. After the cave wasn't used for a barn anymore, it was used for other things such as travelling preachers or by moonshiners. At times the moonshiners made their whiskey in the back part of the cave while the preachers expounded their views of the Bible in the front part. After the Lake of the Ozarks was created, the cave was cleaned out and commercialized and is now open to the public and known as Fantasy Caverns, but for a hundred years it was Stark's Cave. The cave is about 3/4 mile from front to back.

Twenty one sections of Morgan Co MO, a tract 3 miles wide and 7 miles long, was given to Miller Co MO by an act of the MO General Assembly Jan. 16, 1860. Charles Stark appears on the 1850 census of Morgan Co and the 1860 census of Miller Co. It is probable that he did not move, and his land was located in the area that became Miller Co in 1860. The Dooley Cemetery where he is buried was located in Morgan Co before 1860.

Elizabeth Manes, wife of Charles Stark, was the daughter of James Manes and Margaret Kelsay. Her grandfather, John Kelsay, and other relatives came to MO in the fall of 1829. They arrived in Cooper Co MO and settled on the Burris Fork of the Moreau River which area became Jan. 5, 1833 Morgan Co MO. Elizabeth Manes joined as a charter member of the Blue Springs Baptist Church at age 14. This church is located about 1 mile north of the Osage River and about 4 miles south of the former site of the community of Rocky Mount, MO. Charles Stark lived in the southeastern part of Morgan Co.

Elisha Vaughan Stark, youngest son of Charles Stark, lived on the land of Charles Stark. He later lived on Big Saline Creek near the Harbison Cemetery where he has an infant daughter buried. Still later he moved to the community of Etterville, Miller Co MO.
BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{6} AMOS STARK (Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1827 Cole Co MO.

Married: Sarah Ann Scott Nov. 13, 1851 Cole Co MO.

She was born ca 1833 and died 1915 Moniteau Co MO.

Died: 1887 Cole Co MO.

Children:

*1. James\textsuperscript{7} Stark born ca 1852 Cole Co MO.

*2. Mary\textsuperscript{7} Jane Stark born ca 1855 Cole Co MO.

*3. Sarah\textsuperscript{7} Ellen Stark born ca 1858 Cole Co MO.

*4. Florence\textsuperscript{7} Stark born ca 1860 Cole Co MO.

*5. William\textsuperscript{7} Allen Stark born Oct. 18, 1863 Cole Co MO.

*6. Charles\textsuperscript{7} Edward Stark born Dec. 1866 Cole Co MO.

*7. Cynthia\textsuperscript{7} Alice Stark born ca 1869 Cole Co MO.

*8. Benjamin\textsuperscript{7} Walter Stark born ca 1872 Cole Co MO.

*9. Dell\textsuperscript{7} L. Stark born Jan. 1875 Cole Co MO.

*10. Effie\textsuperscript{7} Stark born ca 1878 Cole Co MO.

Sources:


JAMES\textsuperscript{7} STARK (Benjamin\textsuperscript{6} A., Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1852 Cole Co MO.


Children:

1. Tony\textsuperscript{8} Stark
2. Otto\textsuperscript{8} Stark
3. Annie\textsuperscript{8} Stark
4. Pearl\textsuperscript{8} Stark

MARY\textsuperscript{7} JANE STARK (Benjamin\textsuperscript{6} A., Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})

Born: ca 1855 Cole Co MO.

Married: Garland Mahan

Children:

1. Kim\textsuperscript{8} Mahan
2. Marvin\textsuperscript{8} Mahan
3. Tom\textsuperscript{8} Mahan
4. Lillie\textsuperscript{8} Mahan
5. Trinnie\textsuperscript{8} Mahan
6. Carrie\textsuperscript{8} Mahan
7. Emma\textsuperscript{8} Mahan

867
SARAH ELLEN STARK (Benjamin A., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: ca 1858 Cole Co MO.
Married: William Scott Mar. 27, 1877 Cole Co MO.
Children: 8
1. Oscar Scott
2. Ira Scott
3. Luther Scott
4. Archie Scott
5. Tony Scott
6. Ester Scott
7. Bertha Scott

FLORENCE STARK (Benjamin A., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: ca 1860 Cole Co MO.
Married: James Monroe Scott Jan. 4, 1877 Cole Co MO.
Children: 8
1. Embra Lee Scott
2. Doli Scott
3. Nora/Leonora Scott

WILLIAM ALLEN STARK (Benjamin A., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Oct. 18, 1863 near Russellville, Cole Co MO.
Married: Rosa Ann Enloe Nov. 6, 1881 Russellville, Cole Co MO.
She was the dau of Benjamin S. Enloe and Elizabeth Ann Leslie. She was born Nov. 4, 1863 Cole Co MO and died July 19, 1944 Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK.
Died: Dec. 29, 1932 Centertown, Cole Co MO. Both buried Enloe Cem, Moniteau Co MO.
Children: 8
   Married: Goldie Mikesell 1913.
   Died: Apr. 21, 1944 Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. Buried Kansas City, MO.
2. Benjamin Harvey Stark born Dec. 17, 1881 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Hattie Cleveland West Feb. 5, 1911 Cole Co MO.
   Died: Nov. 2, 1970 California, Moniteau Co MO. Buried Enloe Cem, Moniteau Co MO.
3. Laura Elda Stark born May 11, 1887 near Enon, Cole Co MO.
   Married: Luther Scrivner Mar. 1, 1908 Centertown, Cole Co MO.
   Married: Samuel F. McCluney June 6, 1909 Centertown, Cole Co MO.
   Died: May 28, 1925 Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. Buried Enloe Cem, Moniteau Co MO.
5. Ora Ethel Stark born Jan. 8, 1892 near Enon, Cole Co MO.
   Married: Clifton Bloom Nov. 29, 1920 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK.
   Died: Nov. 11, 1974 Wichita Falls, Wichita Co TX. Buried Enloe Cem, Moniteau Co MO.
WILLIAM7 ALLEN STARK (Benjamin6 A., Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Children:

Source:

CHARLES7 EDWARD STARK (Benjamin6 A., Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: Dec. 1866 Cole Co MO.

Married: Cora Payne Nov. 3, 1895. (She was born 1873 and died 1953)

Children:
2. Nellie8 Stark born Sept. 1898 Cole Co MO.
3. Irl8 Stark

Source:

CYNTHA7 ALICE STARK (Benjamin6 A., Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: ca 1869 Cole Co MO.


Children:
1. Ward8 Scott
2. Roy8 Scott
3. Arthur8 Scott
4. Muriel8 Scott

BENJAMIN7 WALTER STARK (Benjamin6 A., Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: ca 1872 Cole Co MO.

Married: Elizabeth I. Vogel June 17, 1897.

Children:
1. Almer8 Stark
2. Bonnie8 Stark
DELLA/DELL\(^7\) J. STARK (Benjamin\(^6\) A., Charles\(^5\), James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Born: Jan. 1875 Cole Co MO.

Married: Nancy Catherine Enloe June 16, 1896 Cole Co MO.

Died: Moniteau Co MO.

Children:
1. Noble\(^8\) Stark born July 1897 Cole Co MO.
2. Ladene\(^8\) Stark born Sept. 1899 Cole Co MO.
3. Paul\(^8\) Stark
4. Clarice\(^8\) Stark
5. Frances\(^8\) Stark
6. Jane\(^8\) Stark
7. Benjamin\(^8\) Stark

Sources:
"History of Moniteau Co MO" by J. E. Ford, p 491.

Dr. D. L. Stark, California dentist, was born in Cole Co in 1875. He is the son of Ben Stark, former farmer and teacher, who was born in Miller Co in 1825 and died in 1887. Ben was the son of Charles Stark of a pioneer family.

EFFIE\(^7\) STARK (Benjamin\(^6\) A., Charles\(^5\), James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Born: ca 1878 Cole Co MO.

Married: M. D. Morris

Children:
1. Ottis Morris
2. Clarence\(^8\) Morris
3. Elroy\(^8\) Morris
4. Esta\(^8\) Morris
5. Ola\(^8\) Morris
6. Iona\(^8\) Morris

MARY/POLLY\(^6\) STARK (Charles\(^5\), James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Born: ca 1838 Morgan Co MO.

Married: Thomas B. Vaughan Sept. 17, 1857 Miller Co MO.(He was born ca 1835)

He was the son of Elisha and Martha Vaughan.

Children:
1. Alvin\(^7\) Kemp Vaughan born Sept. 8, 1858 Miller Co MO.
2. Charles\(^7\) F. Vaughan born Sept. 10, 1860 Miller Co MO.
   Married: Cora Angeline Harrison Dec. 24, 1891 Miller Co MO.
   Died: Oct. 8, 1946 Miller Co MO. Both buried City Cem, Tuscumbia, Miller Co MO.
3. Sarah\(^7\) E. Vaughan born ca 1862 Miller Co MO. (No further data)
4. Benjamin\(^7\) F. Vaughan born ca 1866 Miller Co MO.
   Married: Mary E. Skinner Oct. 2, 1890 Miller Co MO.
5. Martha\(^7\) J. Vaughan born ca 1868 Miller Co MO. (No further data)
MARY/POLLY 6 STARK (Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Children:
6. E.7 A. Vaughan (daughter) born ca 1871 Miller Co MO. (No further data)
7. J.7 W. Vaughan (son) born ca 1873 Miller Co MO. (No further data)
8. E.7 M. Vaughan (daughter) born ca 1876 Miller Co MO. (No further data)
9. M.7 L. Vaughan born ca 1879 Miller Co MO. (No further data)

Source:
Thomas Vaughan—1870 Cen Miller Co MO.

ALVIN 7 KEMP VAUGHAN (Mary 6 Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Sept. 8, 1858 Miller Co MO.

Married: Nancy Emeline Bunch Dec. 25, 1879 Miller Co MO. 
She was born Feb. 16, 1861 and died Dec. 31, 1904.

Died: Sept. 28, 1898 Miller Co MO. Both buried Dooley Cem, Miller Co MO.

Children:
   Married: Bertha Vanzandt
2. Mary Alice Vaughan born Feb. 22, 1883 Miller Co MO. 
   Married: Marshal Marion Robinson
3. Clarence A. Vaughan born May 11, 1884 Miller Co MO. 
   Died: May 9, 1892 Miller Co MO. Buried Dooley Cem, Miller Co MO.
4. Charles W. Vaughan born May 9, 1886 Miller Co MO. 
   Died: Sept. 10, 1887 Miller Co MO. Buried Dooley Cem, Miller Co MO.
5. Cora Ellen Vaughan born Mar. 3, 1887 Miller Co MO. 
   Married: Louis Cass Buchanan
6. Lucy 8 Mirian Vaughan born Feb. 18, 1888 Miller Co MO.

LUCY 8 MIRIAN VAUGHAN (Alvin 7 Kemp, Mary 6 Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Feb. 18, 1888 Miller Co MO.

Married: Paul Kelsay

Children:
1. Ivy 9 Aubrey Kelsay born Feb. 10, 1905. 
   Married: Bernice Albin
2. James 9 Otis Kelsay born Mar. 18, 1907. 
   Married: Monla Feral Smith
3. Treva 9 Maurice Kelsay born May 31, 1913. 
   Married: Thurman Lester Bond
   Married: Fern Maxwell
   Married: Raymond Miller
   Married: Albert Paul Smith
SARAH STARK (Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Jan. 2, 1840 Pulaski Co MO.

Married: 1. Hezekiah J. Davis Nov. 25, 1859 Miller Co MO.
   He died at the end of the Civil War, killed by a bushwacker.

2. Daniel S. Blankenship (He was born May 14, 1843 and died Feb. 19, 1899)
   He was the son of Dave and Mary Blankenship.

Died: Apr. 9, 1915. Buried Freedom Cem, Camden Co MO
Children by second husband:
1. Virgil Blankenship born Mar. 21, 1873.
   Married: Janis Wallis (She was born Sept. 26, 1877 and died Apr. 1, 1961)
   Died: Mar. 20, 1915.

2. Lula Blankenship married Charles Wallis.

3. Francis Blankenship married Doom Schooley.

MARGARET STARK (Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: ca 1812 MO, Pulaski or Morgan Co.

Married: Hugh R. Purl Jan. 5, 1868 Miller Co MO.
   He was the son of Uriah M. Purl and Mahalia Kelsay.
   He was born Dec. 8, 1845 and died ca 1915.

Died: Nov. 7, 1905 McGhee, Desha Co AR.
Children:
1. Charles William Purl born Nov. 30, 1868. (No further data)

2. Hezekiah M. Purl born May 3, 1870.
   Married: Laura E. King Dec. 26, 1889 Miller Co MO.


   Married: William F. Simmons Jan. 15, 1890 Morgan Co MO.

5. Martha Isabella Purl born Nov. 21, 1875 Morgan Co MO.
   Married: Corbin Alfred Silvey Oct. 25, 1896 Morgan Co MO. (He was born Jan. 21, 1876)


9. Ambrose Lee Purl born Feb. 8, 1883 Morgan Co MO.

   Probably did not marry.
   Died: May 15, 1903 AR.

11. John W. Purl born Aug. 15, 1887(?). Lived AR.

VIANNA STARK (Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Feb. 13, 1844 MO, Pulaski or Morgan Co.

Married: George V. Wood Mar. 1, 1866 Miller Co MO.
   He was the brother of Henry Tolbert Wood who married Eliza J. Stark, sister
   of Vianna. He was born 1834 and died 1884.
   He married (1) Charity Vaughan Sept. 10, 1859.

Died: Dec. 13, 1894.
VIANNA \textsuperscript{6} STARK (Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})

Children:

*1. Charley\textsuperscript{7} H. Wood born Mar. 15, 1867.

2. Mary\textsuperscript{7} E. Wood born 1869.
   Married: John Jarvis

*3. Sarah\textsuperscript{7} Emline Wood born July 9, 1871.

*4. Martha\textsuperscript{7} Jane Wood born 1873.

*5. David\textsuperscript{7} Benjamin Wood born Nov. 12, 1876.

CHARLEY\textsuperscript{7} H. WOOD (Vianna\textsuperscript{6} Stark, Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Mar. 15, 1867.

Married: Emma C. Blankenship Oct. 27, 1892.
   She was born Aug. 23, 1873 and died July 12, 1924.

Died: Nov. 4, 1951. Buried Wood Cem, Miller Co MO.

Children:


*2. Dora\textsuperscript{8} Wood born July 8, 1894.


4. Cenia\textsuperscript{8} E. Wood born Jan. 6, 1898. Died infancy.

*5. Richard\textsuperscript{8} Wood born Sept. 22, 1899.

6. Ruben\textsuperscript{8} Simeon Wood born Nov. 18, 1901.
   Married: Edna A. Caldwell

*7. Mary\textsuperscript{8} Wood born Mar. 10, 1904.

*8. Margie\textsuperscript{8} E. Wood born Apr. 1, 1906.


*10. Clifford\textsuperscript{8} Herman Wood born Feb. 24, 1910.

*11. Raymond\textsuperscript{8} Wood born July 12, 1912.

12. Thelma\textsuperscript{8} Wood born Dec. 26, 1914. (No further data)


DORA\textsuperscript{8} WOOD (Charley\textsuperscript{7} H., Vianna\textsuperscript{6} Stark, Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})

Born: July 8, 1894.

Married: Perry Laphet Hicks


Children:


2. Nellie\textsuperscript{9} Mae Hicks born Sept. 16, 1916.
   Married: Hotle

3. Nadine\textsuperscript{9} June Hicks born June 18, 1921.
   Married: Arnold Kimm

JOHN MONTGOMERY WOOD (Charley H., Vianna Stark, Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)


Married: Era Nancy Dowell


Children:
   Married: Victor Wayne Geiger
2. Earl V. Wood born May 13, 1924.
   Married: 1. Elna Smithers
   2. Rose Mary Caldwell
   Married: Gerald Elevier Mar. 22, 1944.
   Married: Katherine Smith Apr. 6, 1954.
10. Gerald H. Wood born Apr. 11, 1940.
    Married: Joyce

RICHARD WOOD (Charley H., Vianna Stark, Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Sept. 22, 1899.

Married: 1. Ester Parsons
   2. Mayme
   3. Ruth Justice

Children by second wife:
1. Betty Jean Wood

Children by third wife:
2. Cathie Wood
3. Carl Wood

MARY WOOD (Charley H., Vianna Stark, Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Mar. 10, 1904.

Married: Arthur T. Williams

Died: June 3, 1976.

Children:
MARGIE E. WOOD (Charley H., Vianna Stark, Charles S., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Apr. 1, 1906.

Married: Almond James Keyes

Children:
1. Garland 9 Keyes
3. Virginia 9 Lee Keyes married _______ Kim
4. Inez 9 Keyes married _______ Vernon.
5. Eileen 9 Keyes

ALMA WOOD (Charley H., Vianna Stark, Charles S., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Mar. 1, 1908.

Married: George Wright

Children:
1. Cecil 9 Wright
2. Gale 9 Wright died in infancy.

CLIFFORD HERMAN WOOD (Charley H., Vianna Stark, Charles S., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Feb. 21, 1910.

Married: 1. Edith Walders
2. Ellen Pruitt
3. Virginia Bankeen
4. Betty Coby
5. Lisa Reed


Children by first wife:
1. Nadine 9 Walders Wood

RAYMOND WOOD (Charley H., Vianna Stark, Charles S., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: July 12, 1912.

Married: Irene Geiger

Children:
2. Vencil 9 Fredrick Wood born Nov. 21, 1942.

SARAH EMELINE WOOD (Vianna Stark, Charles S., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: July 9, 1871.

Married: John A. Jones (He was born Feb. 2, 1868 and died Apr. 29, 1950)


Children:
1. Gertie Jones married Abe Strange.
2. Dessie 8 Jones married Jim Pruitt.
3. Clifford 8 Jones married Estel Strange.
4. Bessie 8 Jones married Dick Jobe.

Children: 1. Richard 9 Jobe

875
SARAH7 EMELINE WOOD (Vianna6 Stark, Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)
Children:
5. George Jones married Jewell Crum.

MARTHA7 JANE WOOD (Vianna6 Stark, Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)
Born: 1873.
Married: Ed Nibert
Children:
1. Ham8 Nibert

DAVID7 BENJAMIN WOOD (Vianna6 Stark, Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)
Born: Nov. 12, 1876.
   She was the sister of Ed Nibert who married Martha7 Jane Wood. She was the sister of Richard Nibert who married Martha7 Jane Hall dau of Elvira6 Stark and Wesley Hall. She died 1904.
   2. Mary Parsons (She was born 1878 and died 1951)
Children by first wife:
*1. Charley8 Wood born 1900.
2. Clara8 Wood born 1904.
   Married: Lee Williams
Children by second wife:
3. Clyde8 Wood married Lucy Boan.

CHARLEY8 WOOD (David7 B., Vianna6 Stark, Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)
Born: 1900
Married: Ada Boan
Children:
1. Louvena9 Ruby Wood born 1921.
   Married: Harold Koohen 1945.
   Married: Nora Taylor
   Married: Lupe Arellano

ELIZA6 J. STARK (Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)
Born: Sept. 16, 1847 MO, Pulaski or Morgan Co.
Married: Henry Tolbert Wood Apr. 13, 1871 Miller Co MO.
   He was born July 28, 1836 and died Sept. 15, 1902. He married (1) Elvira J. Vaughan, sister to Thomas B. Vaughan who married Mary6 Stark, sister of Eliza6 J. Stark.
Died: June 14, 1879. Both buried Wood Cem, Miller Co MO.
ELIZA J. STARK (Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Children:

MARY MINERVA WOOD (Eliza J. Stark, Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: 1874.


Children:
1. Wesley Coffman
2. Earl Coffman
3. Lola Coffman married Lafayette Vaughan.
5. James L. Coffman
6. Erdie Coffman
7. Rubie Coffman

LEWIS MANES STARK (Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Jan. 7, 1850 Morgan Co MO.

Married: Sarah Wood Aug. 3, 1871 Miller Co MO. She was the dau of Henry Tolbert Wood and Elvira J. Vaughan. Henry Tolbert Wood married (2) Eliza J. Stark, sister of Lewis M. Stark. She was born Oct. 15, 1855 and died Nov. 26, 1929.

Died: Mar. 29, 1905 Miller Co MO. Buried Wood Cem, Miller Co MO.

Children:
1. J. L. M. Stark born ca 1872 Miller Co MO. (son)
2. Elvira L. Stark born Dec. 1874 Miller Co MO.
3. Elisha Henry Stark born ca 1875 Miller Co MO.
4. John M. Stark born May 30, 1878 Miller Co MO. (No further data)
5. Luanna Vinnie Stark born Mar. 18, 1881 Miller Co MO. Married: Columbus Buckner (He was born Sept. 30, 1898) Died: June 12, 1922.
6. Mary Stark born Mar. 1882 Miller Co MO. (No further data)
7. William Stark born July 1886 Miller Co MO. (No further data)
8. Albert Stark born Apr. 1889 Miller Co MO. (No further data)
10. George Tolbert Stark born June 12, 1893 Miller Co MO.
12. Lydia Nancy Stark born Nov. 7, 1899 Miller Co MO.
ELVIRA

7 L. STARK (Lewis6 M., Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: Dec. 1871 Miller Co MO.

Married: John Blankenship Mar. 12, 1896. (He was born Jan. 1845)

Died: 1945

Children:

1. Lola8 Blankenship married _____ Page.


3. Mary8 Blankenship

4. Martha8 Blankenship married 1. _____ Jobe
      2. _____ Adams
      3. George Wright

ELISHA

7 HENRY STARK Lewis6 M., Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: ca 1875 Miller Co MO.

Married: Lydia Cotton (She was born ca 1878)
She was the dau of Thomas Cotton and Sarah M. Vaughan.


Children:


#2. Ida8 Stark born Oct. 1, 1901.

Married: Gretchen Manley


#7. Basil8 Stark


ORVILLE

8 STARK (Elisha7 H., Lewis6 M., Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: Jan. 10, 1899.

Married: Olivia8 Vernon, dau of William8 A. Vernon (James7 H., Wilbern6, Jeremiah5 T., Charity7 Stark, Jeremiah3, Thomas2) and Mary7 Ann Stark (William5 S., Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2) See Chapter 16.

Died: Dec. 27, 1921.

Children:


2. Orville9 Stark Jr. born Sept. 4, 1921.
IDA STARK (Elisha⁷ H., Lewis⁶ M., Charles⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Born: Oct. 1, 1901.
Married: Henry Houston Pruitt
Died: June 10, 1971.
Children:
   Married: John Hutchinson
2. Mary⁹ Elizabeth Pruitt
3. John⁹ Lupardas Pruitt
4. Don⁹ King Pruitt
5. Doris⁹ Ann Pruitt

EARL STARK (Elisha⁷ H., Lewis⁶ M., Charles⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Married: Velma Eugenia Helton
Children:
1. Lowell⁹ Dale Stark

BERTHA STARK (Elisha⁷ H., Lewis⁶ M., Charles⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Born: Jan. 29, 1912.
Married: Floyd Elbert Strange
Children:
1. Donna Irene Strange born Mar. 9, 1931.
2. Donald⁹ Wayne Strange born Aug. 29, 1933.
   Married: Marjorie Louise Stagner

BASIL STARK (Elisha⁷ H., Lewis⁶ M., Charles⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Married: Paulene Merdith
Children:
1. Diane⁹ Stark married (1) Payne Baker (2) Pierce
2. Ronald⁹ Stark married Pippen.

LACY STARK (Lewis⁶ M., Charles⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Born: Oct. 3, 1890 Miller Co MO.
Married: Bertha Ellen Richardson Oct. 21, 1909.
Children:
1. Charles Stark
2. Albert⁸ Stark
LACY 7 EDWARD STARK (Lewis 6 M., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Children: 8
3. Alvin Stark
4. Betty 8 Stark

GEORGE 7 TOLBERT STARK (Lewis 6 M., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: June 12, 1893 Miller Co MO.
Married: Etta Maud Howser Aug. 20, 1920. (She was born Sept. 9, 1892)
Died: May 18, 1961.
Children: 8
1. Lucille 8 Stark born May 13, 1919.
   Married: Lester Willis
   Married: Roy Cole
   Married: Charles Flaugher
4. Hazel 8 Rebecca Stark married John Inman.
5. Irma 8 Edrie Stark married Robert Brines.
6. Louis 8 Marion Stark married Marylin Berringer.

ALICE 7 STARK (Lewis 6 M., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Mar. 30, 1896 Miller Co MO.
Married: Richard Bland Baughman (He was born 1893 and died 1957)
Children: 8
1. Milford 8 Baughman born Feb. 21, 1921. Died: July 3, 1944 in World War II.
3. Richard 8 Baughman
5. Thelma 8 Baughman married Fletcher.

LYDIA 7 NANCY STARK (Lewis 6 M., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Nov. 7, 1899 Miller Co MO.
Married: Hillary Harrison Barbee (He was born Aug. 9, 1893 and died May 13, 1967)
Died: May 12, 1951.
Children: 8
   Married: Carl Miller Nov. 4, 1939.
   Married: Elvina Smith Oct. 19, 1940.
   Married: Alfred Kemper
   Married: Earl Dinwiddie Jan. 27, 1940.
LYDIA⁷ NANCY STARK (Lewis⁶ M., Charles⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Children:
   Married: Timon Rains Nov. 4, 1942.

SAMUEL⁶ J. STARK (Charles⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Born: Mar. 1852 Morgan Co MO.
Married: Manilla A. (She was born Feb. 1861 MO)
Children:
1. R. E. Stark (son) born 1879 Miller Co MO.
2. George⁷ D. Stark born Mar. 1881 MO, Miller or Camden Co.
5. William⁷ E. Stark born July 1895 MO, Miller or Camden Co.

Sources:
Samuel J. Stark——1900 Cen Camden Co MO—Osage Twp, ED 9, p 6, L 51, No 110.

Note: The 1900 census shows Samuel J. Stark had been married 26 years with 7
children, 5 of whom were living.

WILLIAM⁶ SHELTON STARK (Charles⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Born: Mar. 18, 1853 Morgan Co MO.
Married: Mary Ann Brown Oct. 9, 1870.
   She was the dau of Joseph and Jecholiach Brown.
   She was born Aug. 15, 1848 and died July 16, 1920.
Died: Feb. 24, 1941. Both buried Dooley Cem, Miller Co MO.
Children:
1. James Harvey Stark born Aug. 13, 1871 Miller Co MO.
2. Livonia⁷ Jacqualine Stark born Aug. 12, 1873 Miller Co MO.
3. Joseph⁷ Albert Stark born Feb. 9, 1875 Miller Co MO.
4. Julia⁷ Stark born 1876 Miller Co MO.
   Married: William R. Stepp (He was born 1875)
5. Sarah⁷ E. Stark born June 1878 Miller Co MO.
   Married: Sherman Johnson
6. Mary⁷ Ann Stark born May 1880 Miller Co MO.
   Married: William⁶ Allen Vernon Feb. 28, 1898. (James⁷ H., Wilbern⁶, Jeremiah⁵ T.,
   Charityh Stark, Jeremiah³, Thomas²). See Chapter 16 for their children.
7. Cora⁷ Stark born Aug. 1882 Miller Co MO.
   Married: Lon Waddell
WILLIAM SHELTON STARK (Charles\(^5\), James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Children:

8. Nora\(^7\) Adaline Stark born May 1883 Miller Co MO.

9. Elisie\(^7\) J. Stark born Apr. 1886 Miller Co MO. 
   Married: Okra Cox

10. Nettie\(^7\) E. Stark born Oct. 1888 Miller Co MO.

Sources:
W. S. Stark——1880 Cen Miller Co MO—ED 104, p 18, No 156.

JAMES HARVEY STARK (William\(^6\) S., Charles\(^5\), James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Born: Aug. 13, 1871 Miller Co MO.

She was born Apr. 4, 1877 and died Jan. 8, 1911. She was the dau of
William M. Stepp and wife Martha. She was the sister of William R. Stepp
who married Julia\(^7\) Stark and Albro Stepp who married Nora\(^7\) Adaline Stark,
sisters of James\(^6\) H. Stark.


Children:

1. Williara Ephraim Stark born Feb. 27, 1900 Miller Co MO.


3. Flossie\(^8\) Catherine Stark born Oct. 26, 1902.

4. Cassie\(^8\) Christine Stark born May 21, 1904.
   Married: Charles Stillis. No children.


8. Frederick\(^8\) Ovid Stark born Nov. 8, 1910.

WILLIAM EPHRAIM STARK (James\(^7\) H., William\(^6\) S., Charles\(^5\), James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Born: Feb. 27, 1900 Miller Co MO.

Married: Beulah Sliffe Feb. 8, 1919.

Children:

1. Leona\(^8\) Stark born Oct. 19, 1921.

   2. Annie

   Married: Luwayne Duncan


JAMES LEONARD STARK (James\(^7\) H., William\(^6\) S., Charles\(^5\), James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Born: Apr. 30, 1901.

Married: Letha A. Ramey June 5, 1904.
JAMES\textsuperscript{8} LEONARD STARK (James\textsuperscript{7} H., William\textsuperscript{6} S., Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})
Children:
2. Fredrick\textsuperscript{9} Wayne Stark
3. Dorthy\textsuperscript{9} Stark married Sam Bishop.

FLOSSIE\textsuperscript{8} CATHERINE STARK (James\textsuperscript{7} H., William\textsuperscript{6} S., Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})
Married: Glen Richey
Children:
1. Gary\textsuperscript{9} Richey
2. Janet\textsuperscript{9} Richey

FREDRICK\textsuperscript{8} OVID STARK (James\textsuperscript{7} H., William\textsuperscript{6} S., Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})
Born: Nov. 8, 1910.
Married: Thelma
Children:
1. Jeanine\textsuperscript{9} Stark
2. Shirley\textsuperscript{9} Stark
3. Charles\textsuperscript{9} Stark

LIVONIA\textsuperscript{7} JAQUALINE/JETTIE STARK (William\textsuperscript{6} S., Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})
Born: Aug. 12, 1873 Miller Co MO.
He was born Feb. 21, 1867 and died Feb. 28, 1950.
Died: July 19, 1947.
Children:
3. Lural\textsuperscript{8} Burris born June 7, 1896.
   Married: Earl Wood
   Died: July 5, 1950.
5. Miles\textsuperscript{8} Edward Burris born Oct. 12, 1899.
6. Joseph\textsuperscript{8} Burris born Apr. 11, 1901.
7. Florence\textsuperscript{8} Burris born Nov. 8, 1903.

JOSEPH\textsuperscript{7} ALBERT STARK (William\textsuperscript{6} S., Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})
Born: Feb. 9, 1875 Miller Co MO.
She was born Dec. 25, 1877 and died Mar. 26, 1960.
Died: Jan. 2, 1943.
JOSEPH 7 ALBERT STARK (William 6S., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Children:

1. Albert Curtis Stark born Apr. 20, 1898.
   Did not marry.
   Died: June 21, 1928. Served in US Army with Co.4, 23rd Engineers, World War I
   in France.


ADA 8 GRACE STARK (Joseph 7A., William 6S., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: June 21, 1901.
Married: Ray Leeper
Children:
   Married: Benny Dunlap 1957.

EARL 8 A. STARK (Joseph 7A., William 6S., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: July 22, 1907.
Married: Leona Estella Moseley Oct. 11, 1930.
Children:
   Married: Gertha Ellen Baker Nov. 18, 1951.

JOSEPH 8 JUDSON STARK (Joseph 7A., William 6S., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Feb. 8, 1911.
Married: Anna Opal Hill July 16, 1933.
Children:


NORA 7 ADALINE STARK (William 6S., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: May 1883 Miller Co MO.
Married: Albro Stepp He was the brother of Leona Stepp who married James 7H.
Stark and William R. Stepp who married Julia7 Stark. He was born 1873.
Children:

1. Dorothy Stepp

2. Agnes Stepp

3. Albro Stepp Jr.

4. Cora Nell Stepp

884
NETTIE E. STARK (William 6S., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Oct. 1888 Miller Co MO.
Married: Frank Ramel
Children: 8
1. Kenneth Ramel

MARTHA 6 STARK (Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Apr. 22, 1855 Morgan Co MO.
Married: John Wesley Prewitt Sept. 26, 1872.
He was born Sept. 16, 1854 and died Jan. 24, 1931.
Died: Sept. 25, 1931. Both buried Conway Cem, Osage Beach, Miller Co MO.
Children:
*2. M. 7 Elizabeth Prewitt born 1877.
*3. Robert 7 M. Prewitt born 1879.
*4. James 7 Edward Prewitt born Nov. 3, 1880 Bagnell, MO.
*5. Nora 7 Prewitt
*6. Mallory 7 Prewitt
*7. Cora 7 Prewitt

WILLIAM 7 ALBERT PREWITT (Martha 6 Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Apr. 28, 1875.
Married: Rosalee Olive Patterson (She was born 1881 and died 1947)
Children: 8

BESSIE 8 PREWITT (William 7 A., Martha 6 Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Feb. 24, 1900.
Married: George M. Burch
Children:
1. Laverne 9 Burch married Paul Thompson.
2. LaWanda 9 June Burch married Williams.

WALTER 8 PREWITT (William 7 A., Martha 6 Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Married: Glen Lupardus
WALTER PREWITT (William A., Martha Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Children:

M. ELIZABETH PREWITT (Martha Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: 1877.
Married: Charles Hopkins
Died: 1901.
Children:
1. Earnest Hopkins
2. Elmer Hopkins

ROBERT M. PREWITT (Martha Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: 1879.
Married: Nora Cable
Children:
1. Morris Prewitt
2. Norman Prewitt
3. Robert Prewitt
4. Ruth Prewitt
5. Ruby Prewitt
6. Alice Prewitt
7. Paulene Prewitt
8. Cecil Prewitt

JAMES EDWARD PREWITT (Martha Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Nov. 3, 1880 Bagnell, MO.
Married: Annie Mansfield Mar. 6, 1903.
She was born Jan. 9, 1880 Bagnall, MO and died Nov. 29, 1966.
Children:
1. Claude Edward Prewitt born Dec. 8, 1903 Damsel, MO.
3. Dorothy Prewitt born Oct. 18, 1909 near Linn Creek, MO.
   Married: Carl Bond Craig Mar. 26, 1911 Gilmore City, Iowa.
   Died: June 25, 1963 Kansas City, MO. Buried Conway Cem, Osage Beach, Miller Co MO.
No children.
4. Elsie Prewitt born Mar. 26, 1912 Damsel, MO.
5. John Raleigh Prewitt born Mar. 24, 1915 near Linn Creek, MO.
6. George Garrett Prewitt born Feb. 12, 1918 Camden Co MO.
7. Bernice Prewitt born Sept. 2, 1920 Linn Creek, MO.
CLAUDE \(^8\) EDWARD PREWITT \((\text{James}^7\text{E.}, \text{Martha}^6\text{Stark}, \text{Charles}^5, \text{James}^4, \text{Jeremiah}^3, \text{Thomas}^2)\)

Born: Dec. 8, 1903 Damsel, MO.

Married: Lettie Alice Crane Mar. 27, 1927 near Linn Creek, MO.

Children:
2. Donald \(^9\) Edward Prewitt born Apr. 1931 Benton Co MO.
3. Glen \(^9\) Thomas Prewitt born Sept. 8, 1934 Benton Co MO.
   Married: Beulah May Thomas 1954.
4. Carol \(^9\) Frances Prewitt born Sept. 6, 1939 near Hickory Co MO.
5. Marjorie \(^9\) Lee Prewitt born Nov. 6, 1943 Hickory Co MO.
   Married: Richard Wayne Fetterhoff May 25, 1962 Preston, Hickory Co MO.

MALCOLM \(^8\) EASTIER PREWITT \((\text{James}^7\text{E.}, \text{Martha}^6\text{Stark}, \text{Charles}^5, \text{James}^4, \text{Jeremiah}^3, \text{Thomas}^2)\)

Born: Apr. 15, 1906 Camden Co MO.

Married: Eunice Dills Nolte June 2, 1948 Falls City, NE.

Children:

ELSIE \(^8\) PREWITT \((\text{James}^7\text{E.}, \text{Martha}^6\text{Stark}, \text{Charles}^5, \text{James}^4, \text{Jeremiah}^3, \text{Thomas}^2)\)

Born: Mar. 26, 1912 Damsel, MO.

Married: John Lowell Williams Apr. 20, 1939. Lives near Linn Creek, MO.

Children:
1. Jeanette \(^9\) Ann Williams born Feb. 19, 1940 Linn Creek, MO.
   Note: She is unmarried, a Methodist Missionary serving in Taiwan.
2. Vanetta \(^9\) Mae Williams born Aug. 27, 1941 Edwards, MO.
   Married: Royce John Habeger
3. Royce \(^9\) Lowell Williams born Mar. 10, 1944 Linn Creek, MO.
   Married: Mary Lou Grover Kansas City, MO. Lives near Linn Creek, MO.
   2. Dr. Jimmie Milham Nov. 16, 1969. Lives Osage Beach, Miller Co MO.

JOHN \(^8\) RALEIGH PREWITT \((\text{James}^7\text{E.}, \text{Martha}^6\text{Stark}, \text{Charles}^5, \text{James}^4, \text{Jeremiah}^3, \text{Thomas}^2)\)

Born: Mar. 24, 1915 near Linn Creek, MO.

Married: Floy Beulah Maupin June 2, 1939 Nashua, Iowa. Lives Floyd, IA.

Children:
1. Dolores \(^9\) Colda Prewitt born June 7, 1941 Ft. Dodge, IA.
   Married: Matthew Theodore Foxen Jr. Sept. 20, 1958 Charles City, IA.
   Married: Joyce Karen Douglas July 11, 1968 Muscatine, IA.
3. Janet \(^9\) Kaye Prewitt born Dec. 6, 1948 Charles City, IA.
   Married: Lynn Elwood Oeltjenbrun Mar. 20, 1971 Charles City, IA.
GEORGE GARRETT PREWITT (James E., Martha Stark, Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: Feb. 12, 1918 Camden Co MO.
Married: Elva Fae Hamm July 10, 1942 Rolfe, IA.
Died: July 9, 1943 Denver, CO.
Children:
1. Penelope Lou Prewitt born June 12, 1942.
2. Vincel Garrett Prewitt born 1943 Minneapolis, MN.

BERNICE PREWITT (James E., Martha Stark, Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: Sept. 2, 1920 Linn Creek, MO.
Children:
1. Janice Elaine Jeffers born Dec. 13, 1940 Gilmore City, IA.
2. Dennis Leroy Jeffers born Apr. 26, 1943 Warsaw, MO.
   Married: June LaVern Richards Mar. 12, 1972. Lives near Dearborn, MO.

NORA PREWITT (Martha Stark, Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Married: W. W. Hunter
Children:

MALLERY PREWITT (Martha Stark, Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Married: Stella Cable
Children:
1. Roy Prewitt married Lois Dusky.
2. Roy Prewitt married Mildred Warmbradt.
3. Lorene Prewitt married Warmbradt.
4. Mildred Prewitt

CORA PREWITT (Martha Stark, Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Married: Albert Thomas
Children:
1. Van Thomas
2. Vernona Thomas
3. Virginia Thomas
4. Beverly Thomas
5. Thelma Thomas
6. Dorothy Thomas

888
VIRGIL⁷ PREWITT (Martha⁶ Stark, Charles⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Married: Opal Cable (She was born Oct. 12, 1892 and died Dec. 23, 1946)
Children:
1. Edgel Prewitt
3. Stella⁸ Prewitt married (1) Norman Roy Strange (2) Jack
4. Lizzie⁸ Prewitt married Dewey Williams.
5. Harold⁸ Oscar Prewitt.
6. Frank⁸ Prewitt.
7. John⁸ Prewitt.

JOHN⁶ DANIEL STARK (Charles⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Born: Apr. 15, 1856 Morgan Co MO.
Married: Elizabeth Jane Campbell Dec. 29, 1878. She was the dau of Levi Russell/ Roark and Harriett Francis Campbell. She was born Aug. 18, 1863 MO and died Oct. 15, 1954. She married (2) Thomas Enloe.
Died: Mar. 24, 1910 Morgan Co MO. Buried Hopewell Cem, Morgan Co MO.
Children:
1. Ennis⁷ Cordell Stark born Sept. 3, 1880 MO, Morgan or Miller Co.
   Died: Jan. 4, 1906 Morgan Co MO.
*3. Alva⁷ Lee Stark born June 13, 1887 MO, Morgan or Miller Co.
*4. John⁷ Roy Stark born Apr. 19, 1889 MO, Morgan or Miller Co.
*7. Osa⁷ Irene Stark born Sept. 1, 1900 Morgan Co MO.
Source:
Bettie J. Stark--1900 Cen Morgan Co MO---Moreau Twp, ED 26, p 12, L 65.

MINNIE⁷ ANN STARK (John⁶ D., Charles⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Born: Jan. 24, 1883 Morgan or Miller Co MO.
Married: Charles Albert Reed July 7, 1907.(He was born Sept. 24, 1876 and died Aug. 8, 1963.)
Children:
1. George⁸ Lee Reed born June 5, 1908.
   Did not marry.
3. Harley⁸ Raymond Reed born July 11, 1913.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Jan. 24, 1942.
MINNIE ANN STARK (John D., Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Children:
1. Harry Curtiss Reed born Feb. 29, 1924.

NELLIE MAE REED (Minnie, John D., Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: July 10, 1910.
Married: Clarence Postem
Children:
1. Lawrence Postem
2. Shirley Postem

HARRY CURTISS REED (Minnie Stark, John D., Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Feb. 29, 1924.
Married: Mary Wicham July 6, 1946.
Children:
1. Robert Reed
2. Helen Reed
3. Junior Reed
4. Susan Reed
5. Mike Reed

ALVA LEE STARK (John D., Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: June 13, 1887 Morgan or Miller Co MO.
Married: 1. Pearl Ethel Clark (She died Feb. 24, 1910 of child birth.)
2. Margaret Simpson (She died June 19, 1950)
Children by first wife:
   Died: Mar. 26, 1910, age 3 weeks, of measles.

JOHN ROY STARK (John D., Charles, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Apr. 19, 1889 Morgan or Miller Co MO.
Married: 1. Minnie Lake
2. Laura
3. Agnes
4. Dess
5. Lena
6. Martha
Died: 1965 Jasper, MO. Buried Hopewell Cem, Morgan Co MO.
Children by first wife:
1. Raymond Stark
Children by third wife:
NELLIE^7 ALBERSON STARK (John^6 D., Charles^5, James^4, Jeremiah^3, Thomas^2)

Born: Apr. 21, 1897 Olean, Miller Co MO.

   He was the son of Frank Rudinger and Chloe A. Hull. He was born Mar. 22, 1890 and died 1954. Buried Hopewell Cem, Morgan Co MO.


Children by first husband:
   Married: Howard Campbell. No children.

HELEN^8 IRENE RUDINGER (Nellie^7 A. Stark, John^6 D., Charles^5, James^4, Jeremiah^3, Thomas^2)


Married: Charles H. Dutcher
Children:
1. Donald^9 Dutcher
2. Judith^9 Dutcher
3. Jim^9 Dutcher
4. Nancy^9 Dutcher

EVELYN^8 FRANCES RUDINGER (Nellie^7 A. Stark, John^6 D., Charles^5, James^4, Jeremiah^3, Thomas^2)


Married: Milton Plummer Shores
Children:

MARGUERITE^8 NELLIE RUDINGER (Nellie^7 A. Stark, John^6 D., Charles^5, James^4, Jeremiah^3, Thomas^2)

Born: Feb. 6, 1923.

Married: Russell Thomas Heffron
Children:
1. Thomas^9 Heffron
2. David^9 Heffron

NORMAN^8 LESLIE RUDINGER (Nellie^7 A. Stark, John^6 D., Charles^5, James^4, Jeremiah^3, Thomas^2)

Born: Aug. 29, 1928/1929.

Married: Oleta Huddleston
Children:
1. Lillian^9 Rudinger
2. Ruby^9 Rudinger
OSA7 IRENE STARK (John6, Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: Oct. 1, 1900 Morgan Co MO.

Married: Fred Watts


Children: 8

1. Curtiss Watts married Ruby ———.
   Children:
   1. Debbie7 Watts
   2. Leonard9 Watts

2. Cletus8 Stark Watts married Jean ———.
   Children: (Four)
   1. Bobby7 Watts
   2. Vickie9 Watts

ELVIRA6 STARK (Charles5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: Mar. 18, 1859 Morgan Co MO.

Married: Wesley Houston Hall Mar. 29, 1877 Miller Co MO.
   He was born Aug. 22, 1856 and died Sept. 7, 1919 Randolph Co AR.

Died: Nov. 20, 1921 Randolph Co AR. Buried Brockett Cem, Randolph Co AR.

Children:

1. Mary7 Hall born Dec. 14, 1877 Miller Co MO.
   Died: Nov. 18, 1879. Buried Dooley Cem, Miller Co MO.

#2. Martha7 Jane Hall born Dec. 19, 1877 Miller Co MO.

3. Sarah/Sadie7 Permelia Hall born June 14, 1881 Miller Co MO.
   Married: Joseph William David Strange Mar. 17, 1897 Miller Co MO.
   He was the son of Marion Strange and Margaret Hader. He was born
   July 25, 1878 and died Nov. 30, 1947 Randolph Co AR.

Died: Aug. 9, 1942 Randolph Co AR. Buried Brockett Cem, Randolph Co AR.

4. Cora7 Bell Hall born June 21, 1885 Miller Co MO.
   Married: Samuel Jefferson Agee
   He was born Sept. 27, 1874 and died Dec. 30, 1947.

Died: Nov. 11, 1953.

5. John7 W. Hall born Mar. 23, 1888 Miller Co MO.
   Died: June 19, 1890 Miller Co MO. Buried Dooley Cem, Miller Co MO.

6. Almedia7 Hall born Oct. 8, 1890 Miller Co MO.
   Died: Sept. 9, 1900 Randolph Co AR. Buried Brockett Cem, Randolph Co MO.

7. Dessie7 Hall born Mar./Apr. 30, 1893 Miller Co MO.
   Died: June 14, 1893 Miller Co MO. Buried Dooley Cem, Miller Co MO.

8. Mada7 Hall born Feb. 20, 1895 Miller Co MO.
   Died: Mar. 11, 1895 Miller Co MO. Buried Dooley Cem, Miller Co MO.

9. Nolia7 Hall born June 7, 1896 Miller Co MO.
   Died: Feb. 11, 1897 Miller Co MO. Buried Dooley Cem, Miller Co MO.

10. Robert7 H. Hall born June 19, 1898 Miller Co MO.
    Died: Dec. 3, 1918 Randolph Co AR. Buried Brockett Cem, Randolph Co AR.
MARTHA 7 JANE HALL (Elvira 6 Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Dec. 17, 1879 Miller Co AR
Married: Richard Montgomery Nibert (He was born Sept. 27, 1874 and died Dec. 30, 1924)
Died: Oct. 1, 1934 Ponchantona, Randolph Co AR. Buried Masonic Cem, Ponchantona, Randolph Co AR

Children:
1. Dixie Opal Nibert born Sept. 29, 1898.
2. Lona May Nibert born Jan. 23, 1901
3. Josephine Nibert born Mar. 31, 1903
   Married:榄lan Weller Dec. 21, 1919. (He disappeared in 1920 after death of wife and baby)
   Died: Dec. 29, 1920
4. Tenny Homer Nibert born Feb. 3, 1905
5. Wesley Ray Nibert born Nov. 29, 1906

DIXIE 8 OPAL NIBERT (Martha 7 J. Hall, Elvira 6 Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Sept. 29, 1898
Married: 1. Chesley Gaylon Gordon 2. Luther Hamil Thompson
Children by first husband:
   Married: Elgin Rite Whitrock Feb. 6, 1932
   Married: Cleo Levan Bramlette June 26, 1935
3. Norman9 Levey Gordon born Feb. 24, 1921
   Married: Perle Wood Johnson June 16, 1946

Children by second husband:
4. Helen9 Lou Thompson born Sept. 4, 1928
   Married: Charles Edward Daniel June 2, 1946

LONA 8 MAY NIBERT (Martha 7 J. Hall, Elvira 6 Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Jan. 23, 1905
Married: James Harvey Johnson June 2, 1918
Died: Dec. 21, 1950
Children:
1. Loyd9 Marion Johnson born Mar. 12, 1920
   Married: Myra Louise Davis Sept. 21, 1940
2. Norma9 Jean Johnson born Jan. 12, 1922
   Married: Ercil Craig July 3, 1943

TENNY 8 HOMER NIBERT (Martha 7 J. Hall, Elvira 6 Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Feb. 3, 1905
Married: Alma May Neglin 1924
Children:
1. Wanda9 Marie Nibert born May 29, 1925
   Married: William High Mayo
Tenny Homer Nibert (Martha 7 J. Hall, Elvira 6 Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Children:
   Married: Martha Catherine Ward

Wesley Ray Nibert (Martha 7 J. Hall, Elvira 6 Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Nov. 29, 1906.
Married: Nola Nadine Rice
Children:
   Married: Peter Hite Stubblefield June 18, 1947.
   Married: Aletha Vernel Mcllroy
3. Larry Dean Nibert born Dec. 20, 1938.
   Married: Barbara Jean Penn June 9, 1957.

Dexter William Nibert (Martha 7 J. Hall, Elvira 6 Stark, Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Jan. 27, 1910.
Married: Nadeen Sanders May 12, 1928.
Died: May 1, 1961.
Children:

Elisha Vaughan Stark (Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Feb. 27, 1862 Miller Co MO.
   She was born Jan. 26, 1860 and died Apr. 3, 1884.
2. Martha Ann Snyder
   She was born Apr. 29, 1868 and died June 11, 1913.
Died: 1940 Miller Co MO. He and both wives buried Dooley Cem, Miller Co MO.
Children by first wife:
#1. Elizabeth Jane Stark born Mar. 26, 1884 Miller Co MO.
Children by second wife:
#2. John W. Stark born Feb. 10, 1885 Miller Co MO.
3. Sarah Stark born Sept. 1887 Miller Co MO.
   Married: William Kelsay
5. Rosa Stark born Dec. 1892 Miller Co MO.

Source:
Elisha V. Stark—1900 Cen Miller Co MO—Franklin Twp, No 242.
ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{7} JANE STARK (Elisha\textsuperscript{6} V., Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Mar. 26, 1881 Miller Co MO.

Married: Dell McCasland

Died: Feb. 11, 1931.

Children: 8
1. Norman McCasland
2. Thruman McCasland
3. Lyman McCasland
4. Minnie McCasland
5. Raymond McCasland
6. Daughter McCasland
7. Son McCasland

JOHN\textsuperscript{7} W. STARK (Elisha\textsuperscript{6} V., Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Feb. 10, 1885 Miller Co MO.

Married: 1. Cora Conner (She was born June 22, 1887 and died Jan. 17, 1939) 2. Petty Piel


Children by first wife:
1. Erma\textsuperscript{8} Stark married Harley Jenkins.
2. Zella\textsuperscript{8} Stark married Basil Jenkins, brother of Harley.

Children by second wife:

JOHN\textsuperscript{8} STARK (John\textsuperscript{7} W., Elisha\textsuperscript{6} V., Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})


Married: Marilyn Hibdon

Children:

MARY\textsuperscript{7} H. STARK (Elisha\textsuperscript{6} V., Charles\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})

Born: Oct. 1889 Miller Co MO.

Married: Ben Craig (He was born 1889 and died 1948)

Died: 1953.

Children: 8
1. Bevin Craig married Harley George.
2. Harley Craig

Children:
CHAPTER 11
ISAAC\(^5\) STARK OF COLE COUNTY MISSOURI
(James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Born: ca 1804 SC or Robertson Co TN.
Married: Margaret/Peggy Howard Jan. 8, 1826 Cole Co MO.
   She was born ca 1803 TN.
Died: after 1860 MO, Cole or Moniteau Co.
Children:
1. Sarah H. Stark
   Born: 1827 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Andrew J. Leslie Aug. 20, 1846 Cole Co MO.
   Died: 1846-50 probably Cole Co MO.

2. William Jeremiah Stark
   Born: Oct. 4, 1826 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Elizabeth Simpson Nov. 22, 1849 Moniteau Co MO.
   Died: Sept. 13, 1902 Moniteau Co MO. Buried Rock Enon Cem, Cole Co MO.

3. Rebecca Stark
   Born: ca 1830 Cole Co MO. (No further data)

4. Mary Stark
   Born: ca 1832 Cole Co MO. (No further data)

5. Elizabeth Stark
   Born: ca 1833 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Andrew J. Leslie Oct. 3, 1850 Cole Co MO.
   Died: after 1880 possibly Cole Co MO.

6. Catharine Stark
   Born: ca 1835 Cole Co MO. (No further data)

7. Silas H. Stark
   Born: ca 1836 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Cena Connel Jan. 20, 1858 Moniteau Co MO.
   Died: after 1880 probably Moniteau Co MO.

8. Matilda Stark
   Born: ca 1840 Cole Co MO. (No further data)

9. Levi R. Stark
   Born: ca 1841 Cole Co MO. (No further data)

10. Frances C. Stark (daughter)
    Born: ca 1843 Cole Co MO. (No further data)

Sources:

WILLIAM\(^5\) JEREMIAH STARK (Isaac\(^5\), James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Born: Oct. 4, 1826 Cole Co MO.
Married: Elizabeth Mirah Simpson Nov. 22, 1849 Moniteau Co MO.
   She was born Dec. 20, 1824 and died Mar. 17, 1889.
Died: Sept. 13, 1902 Moniteau Co MO. Both buried Rock Enon Cem, Section 9,
   Township L3N, Range 14W, Cole Co MO.
WILLIAM\(^6\) JEREMIAH STARK (Isaac\(^5\), James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Children:
1. Sarah\(^7\) Margaret Stark born ca 1853 MO, Cole or Moniteau Co.
   Married: Melzer E. Farris June 18, 1871 Moniteau Co MO.
   Died: Miller Co MO.
2. Rebecca\(^7\) Jane Stark born ca 1855 MO, Cole or Moniteau Co.
   Married: Melville C. Russell Dec. 20, 1874 Moniteau Co MO.
   Died: no data
3. Isaac\(^7\) S. Stark born Mar. 1858 MO, Cole or Moniteau Co.
4. Nancy\(^7\) Catherine Stark born Jan. 1859 MO, Cole or Moniteau Co.
   Married: William Thomas McBroom May 21, 1903 Moniteau Co MO.
   Died: no data
5. William\(^7\) Franklin Stark born Aug. 19, 1862 MO, Cole or Moniteau Co.
7. James\(^7\) Monroe Stark born Aug. 27, 1866/67 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.

Sources:
Jeremiah Stark---1850 Cen Cole Co MO No 352.
Jeremiah Stark---1880 Cen Moniteau Co MO---ED 103, No 135.
Jere W. Stark---1900 Cen Moniteau Co MO---Burris Twp, ED 80, p 11, No 211.

ISAAC\(^7\) S. STARK (William\(^6\) J., Isaac\(^5\), James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Born: Mar. 1858 MO, Cole or Moniteau Co.
Married: Nancy J. Son Dec. 23, 1880 Morgan Co MO at home of James Son.
   She was born Nov. 1858 MO.
Died: Sept. 30, 1930 OK.

Children:
2. Bertie\(^8\) Stark born July 1884 MO, probably Moniteau Co.
3. Elmer\(^8\) A. Stark born May 1887 MO, probably Moniteau Co.
5. John\(^8\) T. Stark born July 1891 MO, probably Moniteau Co.
6. Stark (no data)

Sources:
Isaac Stark---1900 Cen Moniteau Co MO---Burris Twp, ED 80, p 9, No 164.

Notes: On the 1900 census Isaac Stark and wife Nancy J. said they had been married
19 years, had had 6 children, and 6 children were still living. Family data says that
Nancy was Nancy J. Redman, but the marriage record is recorded as Nancy J. Son. Isaac
S. Stark was a resident of Indian Territory in 1903. His brother James Monroe Stark
was living in Oklahoma Co OK on the 1900 census.

WILLIAM\(^7\) FRANKLIN STARK (William\(^6\) J., Isaac\(^5\), James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Born: Aug. 19, 1862 MO, Cole or Moniteau Co.
Married: Minnie Tipton July 2, 1892. (She was born Sept. 1872 MO)
Died: Nov. 10, 1942 Lubbock, Lubbock Co TX.
WILLIAM 7 FRANKLIN STARK (William 6 J., Isaac 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Children: 8
1. Alice P. Stark born Apr. 1892 Moniteau Co MO.
2. Almarata 8 Stark born May 1895 Moniteau Co MO.
3. Jeremiah 8 Stark born Nov. 1897 Moniteau Co MO.

Source:
William F. Stark—1900 Cen Moniteau Co MO—Harrison Twp, ED 81, No 64.

JOHN 7 LEVI STARK (William 6 J., Isaac 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Aug. 14, 1864 Moniteau Co MO.
Married: Sarah/Sadie Cathrine Short Nov. 22, 1891. She was born Dec. 30, 1873 MO and died Aug. 15, 1926 Houston, TX.
Died: Mar. 14, 1925 Houston, Harris Co TX. Both buried Holy Wood Cem, Houston, TX.
Children:
*2. Garv 8 Roscoe Stark born Dec. 6, 1894 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.
*4. Grace 8 Truman Stark born Apr. 12, 1899 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.
*5. John 8 Cecil Stark born Mar. 20, 1901 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.
*6. Sadie 8 Lucile Stark born Mar. 5, 1903 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.
*7. Cleora 8 Drucilla Stark born Oct. 11, 1904 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.
*8. William 8 Jasper Stark born July 8, 1906 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.
Died: Aug. 3, 1906 Enon, Moniteau Co MO. Buried Rock Enon Cem, Cole Co MO.
Sources:
John L. Stark—1900 Cen Moniteau Co MO—Burris Twp, ED 80, p 10, No 204.

EUGENE 8 ALLEN STARK (John 7 L., William 6 J., Isaac 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Dec. 7, 1893 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.
Married: 1. Anna Watts 1913. (She died 1914 giving birth to a dau who also died)
3. Beatrice Pounds June 7, 1941.
Children by second wife:

898
GARA° ROSCOE STARK (John° L., William J., Isaac°, James°, Jeremiah°, Thomas²)
Born: Dec. 6, 1894 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.
Children by first wife:
   Married: Bonnie Hazel Pryor Nov. 22, 1931.
Children by second wife:
   Died: infancy.
3. Floyd Roscoe Stark born Jan. 29, 1919 El Campo, Wharton Co TX.
   Married: Gladys Martha Reynolds Aug. 12, 1941.
   Lived: Pearland, TX.
   Died: July 4, 1947 Fort Worth, TX. Buried Holy Wood Cem, Houston, TX.
5. Grace Geneva Stark born Jan. 2, 1922 Houston, TX.
   Married: 1. Douglas Earl Norris Feb. 16, 1941 Houston, TX.
6. Gilmore Rayford Stark born July 6, 1923 Houston, TX.
   Married: Retha Marie Antwine Jan. 21, 1949 Fort Worth, TX.
7. Ethel Druscilla Stark born Sept. 28, 1924 Houston, TX.
   Married: J. T. Thompson June 20, 1943 Tacoma, WA.
8. Howard Allen Stark born Oct. 30, 1925 Houston, TX.
   Married: Grace Theo Cagle-Beauchamp Aug. 19, 1949
   Lived: Burleson, TX.
   Married: Dainty Oletta May Aug. 9, 1945 Fort Worth, TX.
   Lived: Tulsa, OK.

BASIL° JENNINGS STARK (John° L., William J., Isaac°, James°, Jeremiah°, Thomas²)
Born: Sept. 17, 1896 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.
Children:
   Married: Joe Hejny Aug. 17, 1938.

GRACE° TRUMAN STARK (John° L., William J., Isaac°, James°, Jeremiah°, Thomas²)
Born: Apr. 12, 1899 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.
Married: Clyde Willis Lord Sept. 2, 1928.
Children:
JOHN CECIL STARK (John L., William J., Isaac 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Mar. 20, 1901 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.

Married: 1. Gladys Thompson

Children by first wife:
2. Fannye 9 Lee Stark born Sept. 12, 1921.
3. Jody 9 Alford Stark

Children by second wife:
   Married: Dr. Buford A. Wells

SADIE LUCILE STARK (John L., William J., Isaac 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Mar. 5, 1903 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.


Children:
1. Lawrence 9 Earnest Recane born May 5, 1921.
   Married: 1. _____________ Brown
    Married: Kenneth Dale Dupree June 1, 1956.

CLEORA DRUCILLA STARK (John L., William J., Isaac 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Oct. 11, 1904 Moniteau Co MO.

Married: Dockery Hillard

Died: Sept. 1938.
CLEORA DRUCILLA STARK (John 7 L., William 6 J., Isaac 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Children:
1. Jerry Hilliard

HAZEL DELL STARK (John 7 L., William 6 J., Isaac 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Aug. 4, 1910 El Campo, Wharton Co TX.
Married: Robert Frantis Nov. 30, 1933.
Children:
1. Peggy Janell Frantis born Sept. 26, 1940

LAWRENCE EDWARD STARK (John 7 L., William 6 J., Isaac 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Apr. 3, 1913 El Campo, Wharton Co TX.
Married: Aileen Jones 1943.
Children:
   Married: James M. Jeter Sept. 9, 1969.
Note: He was a Professor at Texas A & M University, Bryan, TX.

BENJAMIN OLIN STARK (John 7 L., William 6 J., Isaac 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Sept. 1, 1914 El Campo, Wharton Co TX.
Married: Henrietta Freda Bean Aug. 8, 1937.
Lived: Houston, TX.
Children:
1. Sarah Cathrine Stark born June 12, 1911.

JAMES MONROE STARK (William 6 J., Isaac 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Aug. 27, 1866/67 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.
   She was the dau of Thomas Hart Benton Miller and Emily Jane Tindell.
   She was born Mar. 5, 1874 Eldon, Miller Co MO.
   She died Feb. 26, 1961 Modesto, Stanislaus Co CA.
Died: July 29, 1934 Ocean Beach, San Diego Co CA.
Children:
1. Myrtle Miller Stark born Oct. 20, 1893 Enon, Moniteau Co MO.
   2. Albion Carl Miles June 19, 1924.
2. Oran Monroe Stark born Dec. 15, 1900 Edmond, OK.
   Married: 1. Lucy Margaret Rives Aug. 18, 1925.
JAMES MONROE STARK (William J., Isaac, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Source: Monroe Stark—1900 Cen Oklahoma Co OK—ED 164, p 9, L 67.

ELIZABETH STARK (Isaac, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: ca 1833 Cole Co MO.

Married: Andrew J. Leslie Oct. 3, 1850 Cole Co MO.

He was born ca 1825 TN. He married (1) Sarah H. Stark, sister of Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1840 Cole Co MO.

Children:
1. Joseph R. Leslie born ca 1858 Cole Co MO.
2. Frances C. Leslie born ca 1862 Cole Co MO.
3. John G. Leslie born ca 1858 Cole Co MO.
4. Grace A. Leslie born ca 1867 Cole Co MO.
5. Jasper N. Leslie born ca 1869 Cole Co MO.
6. Charles B. Leslie born ca 1873 Cole Co MO.

Source: Andrew Leslie—1880 Cen Cole Co MO—Morlar Twp, ED 50, p 9, L 11.

SILAS H. STARK (Isaac, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: ca 1837 Cole Co MO.

Married: Cena Connel Jan. 20, 1856 Moniteau Co MO. (She was born ca 1838 MO)

Children:
2. Mary E. Stark born ca 1867 Moniteau Co MO.
3. E. Stark (daughter) born ca 1860 Moniteau Co MO.
   Died: ca 1870-50 Moniteau Co MO.
4. Amadore Stark born ca 1869 Moniteau Co MO.
5. Arabelle Stark born ca 1873 Moniteau Co MO.
6. Minnie A. Stark born ca 1878 Moniteau Co MO.

Sources:
Silas Stark—1870 Cen Moniteau Co MO—Harrison Twp, No 153.
Silas H. Stark—1880 Cen Moniteau Co MO—Burrough Fork, ED 203, p 15, L 43.

ALEXANDER J. STARK (Silas, Isaac, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Jan. 1863 Moniteau Co MO.

Married: Laura A. (She was born Mar. 1866 TX)

Children:

Source: Alexander J. Stark—1900 Cen Lawrence Co MO—Vineyard Twp, Stotts City, ED 88, p 6, L 56.
CHAPTER 12

POLLY\(^5\) STARK WIFE OF LARKIN NICHOLS OF CEDAR COUNTY MISSOURI
(James\(^4\), Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Born: ca 1806 SC, probably Pendleton Dist.


He died 1842-50 MO.

Died: no data

Children:
1. Mary\(^6\) A. Nichols
   Born: ca 1828 MO, Cole or Cedar Co.

2. Cintha Nichols
   Born: ca 1833 MO, Cole or Cedar Co.

3. Margaret\(^6\) Nichols
   Born: ca 1835 MO, Cole or Cedar Co.

4. Jesse Nichols
   Born: ca 1837 MO, Cole or Cedar Co.

5. Eliza P. Nichols
   Born: ca 1839 MO, Cole or Cedar Co.

6. James V. Nichols
   Born: ca 1842 MO, Cole or Cedar Co.

Sources:
Polly Nichols---1850 Cen Cedar Co MO---No 231.

Court Case Regarding Estate of James Stark
Summons directed to the Sheriff of Cedar Co MO.
To summon Polly Nichols. Writ served on Polly Nichols Mar. 21, 1854.

An Alias writ awarded to Bates Co MO for Polly Nichols---Apr. 1, 1854.
CHAPTER 13

JAMES K. KINGERY STARK OF COLE COUNTY MISSOURI
(James, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: ca 1813 Robertson Co TN or Cole Co MO.
Married: Mary/Polly Morris Mar. 1839 Cole Co MO.
   She was born ca 1818 KY.
   She married (2) William B. Loving Nov. 11, 1846 Cole Co MO.
Died: ca 1842 Cole Co MO.
Children:
1. Nancy Jane Stark
   Born: ca 1839-40 Cole Co MO.
   Married: James Van Noy/Vannoy Feb. 14, 1858 Moniteau Co MO.
   Died: no data
2. Larkin N. Stark
   Born: ca 1840-41 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Hannah Rumsey Nov. 19, 1865 Cole Co MO.
   Died: no data
3. Richard M. Stark
   Born: ca 1842 Cole Co MO.

Sources:
Wife: Polly Stark
Nancy Jane Stark an equal share and Larkin N. Stark an equal share.
If my wife should have another heir, it to have an equal share with the rest.
Executors: wife Polly Stark and B. F. Morris /s/ James K. Stark
Moniteau Co MO Administrators Bonds
James Morris appointed curator of property of Nancy Jane, Larkin N. and Richard M.

Court Papers Regarding Estate of James Stark—Mar. 1854.
Heirs of James Stark included Larkin, Richard T. and Nancy J. Stark heirs of
James Stark deceased.

Cole Co MO Marriages
Kingery Stark to Polly Morris—Mar. 1839 by Lewis Shelton M.G.
William B. Loom to Mary Stark—Nov. 11, 1846 by B. A. Proctor J.P.
William B. Loving—1860 Cen Moniteau Co MO—No 588.

Notes: In the household of William B. Loving and wife M. A. on the 1860 census were
Larkin Stark age 21, Richard Stark age 19, Mary E. Campbell age 18, John Campbell
age 16 and P. I. Campbell age 9. The marriage record says Mary Stark to William B.
Loom which probably was a mistake for Loving. However if this is not the marriage
for Mary/Polly Morris, it is possible that she married (1) James Kingery Stark
(2) Campbell and (3) William B. Loving.

"History of Cole, Moniteau, Morgan Counties MO" by Goodspeed.
Moniteau Rangers—R. M. Stark.
LARKIN 6 N. STARK (James 5 K., James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: ca 1840-41 Cole Co MO.
Married: Hannah Rumsey Nov. 19, 1865 Cole Co MO.
Died: no data
Children:
1. James Stark born ca 1867 MO.
2. Joseph Stark born ca 1869 MO.
3. William Stark born ca 1873 MO.
4. Elizabeth Stark born ca 1877 MO.
5. Dassie Stark born Nov. 1879 MO.

Sources:

Note: The wife of Larkin on the 1880 census was listed as Nancy born 1810.
Hannah Rumsey married Larkin N. Stark in 1865, and the first child listed on
the 1880 census, James, was born 1867. It is not known if Hannah Rumsey and
the Nancy of the 1880 census are the same person. It is possible her full
name was Hannah Ann/Nancy Rumsey.
CHAPTER 14
JESSE STARK OF COLLIN COUNTY TEXAS
(James, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: Apr. 24, 1815 Cole Co MO.

Married: 1.

2. Sarah Bliss Sept. 1839 Cole Co MO.
   She was born June 1814 and died Dec. 30, 1881 Collin Co TX.

 Died: June 28, 1892 Collin Co TX. Both buried Baccus Cem, Collin Co TX.

Children by first wife:

1. Rachel6 Rebecca Stark
   Born: ca 1835 Cole Co MO (No further data)

2. Nancy6 A. Stark
   Born: ca 1836 Cole Co MO (No further data)

*3. James6 A. Stark
   Born: Apr. 1838 Cole Co MO
   Married: Nancy E. Epps Oct. 8, 1867 Collin Co TX.
   Died: no data

Children by second wife:

4. Mary6 Stark
   Born: ca 1840 Cole Co MO (No further data)

5. Jonathan6 P. M. Stark
   Born: ca 1843 MO, Cole or Moniteau Co (No further data)

6. Sarah6 Stark
   Born: ca 1845 MO, Cole or Moniteau Co (No further data)

7. Martha6 J. Stark
   Born: ca 1846 MO, Cole or Moniteau Co (No further data)

8. William6 B. T. Stark
   Born: Feb. 7, 1849 MO, Cole or Moniteau Co
   Died: July 3, 1870 Collin Co TX, age 21. Buried Baccus Cem, Collin Co TX.

*9. J. (Jesse?)6 Teen Stark
   Born: Sept. 13, 1851 Moniteau Co MO
   Married: Mary P. Miller Apr. 11, 1871 Collin Co TX.
   Died: Jan. 15, 1916 Dallas Co TX. Buried Baccus Cem, Collin Co TX.

10. Orleen/Orlena6 Stark
    Born: ca 1854 Moniteau Co MO
    Married: L. O. Shugart Jan. 26, 1869 Collin Co TX.
    Died: no data

Sources:
Jesse Stark--1840 Gen Cole Co MO--p 88
Jesse Stark--1850 Gen Moniteau Co MO--List 58, MO 109
Jesse Starks--1860 Gen Moniteau Co MO--No 615
Jesse Stark--1870 Gen Collin Co TX

JAMES6 A. STARK (Jesse5, James4, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: Apr. 1838 Cole Co MO

Married: Nancy E. Epps Oct. 8, 1867 Collin Co TX.
She was born Oct. 1848 MO.

906
James 6 A. Stark (Jesse 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Died: no data.

Children:
1. Sarah 7 L. Stark born ca 1869 Collin Co TX
2. William 7 A. Stark born July 1872 TX, Collin or Denton Co.
3. L. 7 A. Stark born ca 1875 TX, Collin or Denton Co.

Sources:
James Stark—1870 Gen Collin Co TX
J. A. Stark—1880 Gen Denton Co TX—Prec 4, ED 106, p 48, L 9
James A. Stark—1900 Gen Denton Co TX—Prec 4, ED 53, p 8, L 23

J. (Jesse) 6 Teen Stark (Jesse 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Sept. 13, 1851 Moniteau Co MO

Married: Mary F. Miller Apr. 11, 1871 Collin Co TX.
She was born Jan. 26, 1851 and died Jan. 28, 1913 Collin Co TX.

Died: Jan. 15, 1916 Collin Co TX. Both buried Baccus Cem, Collin Co TX.

Children:
1. Walter 7 B. Stark born Dec. 1872 Collin Co TX
2. Infant 7 Stark born and died Dec. 3, 1872 Collin Co TX.
3. L. 7 C. Stark (daughter) born May 28, 1876 Collin Co TX.
   Died: Sept. 13, 1877 Collin Co TX. Buried Baccus Cem, Collin Co TX.

4. Monroe 7 R. Stark born July 1877 Collin Co TX
5. Lillie 7 Stark born Nov. 1883 Collin Co TX
6. Carrie 7 Stark born Apr. 1889 Collin Co TX
7. Lizzie 7 Stark born Dec. 1893 Collin Co TX

Sources:
Jestun Stark—1880 Gen Collin Co TX—ED 24, p 6, L 70
J. Teen Stark—1900 Gen Collin Co TX—Prec 5, ED 16, p 4, L 74

Notes: There is confusion regarding the name of this man. The 1860 census has his name J. T. Stark. The 1870 census calls him Jetson Stark. On the 1880 census he is Jestun Stark, and on the 1900 census he is J. Teen Stark. His death record is also rendered J. Teen. He was probably named Jesse for his father.

Walter 7 B. Stark (J. 6T., Jesse 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Dec. 1872 Collin Co TX

Married: Mary B. ______ (She died May 13, 1923 Wise Co TX)

Died: Feb. 17, 1938 Wise Co TX

Children:
1. Ether Stark (Daughter) born Apr. 1892 TX, Collin or Wise Co.
2. Isibell 8 Stark born Dec. 1893 TX, Collin or Wise Co.
3. Team 8 Stark born Jan. 1894 TX, Collin or Wise Co.

Monroe 7 R. Stark (J. 6T., Jesse 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: July 1877 Collin Co TX

Married: Ida E. ______ (She was born Oct. 1874, TX.)
MONROE R. STARK (J. T., Jesse, James, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Died: May 26, 1928 Denton Co TX
Children:
1. Edna L. Stark born June 1898 Collin Co TX.

Sources:
Walter Stark---1900 Gen Wise Co TX---Prec 1, ED 13, p 3, L 23
Monroe R. Stark---1900 Gen Collin Co TX---Prec 6, ED 20, p 2, L 82
CHAPTER 15

LEAH4 STARK WIFE OF BENJAMIN OSBORN OF BRAZORIA COUNTY TEXAS
(Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: Apr. 20, 1783 Newberry Co SC.

Married: Benjamin Osborn ca 1800.
   He was the son of Benjamin Osborn.
   He was born ca 1773 SC and died 1829 Matagorda, TX of yellow fever.

Died: 1828 Matagorda, Brazoria Co, TX of yellow fever.

Children:
1. Osborn
   Born: ca 1802 SC, probably Abbeville Co.
   Died: before 1820.

2. Daughter Osborn
   Born: ca 1801* SC, probably Abbeville Co.
   Died: before 1825.

3. John Lyle Osborn
   Born: Jan. 31, 1808 Giles Co TN.
   Married: Charmine Haddon Jan. 6, 1837 Matagorda Co TX.
   Died: Feb. 15, 1889 Travis Co TX. Buried Old Manor Cem, Webberville, Travis Co TX.

4. Son Osborn
   Born: ca 1809 Giles Co TN.
   Died: probably ca 1828.

5. Thomas Osborn
   Born: Oct. 25, 1812 Giles Co TN.
   Married: Mary Augustine McCullough May 2, 1841 Matagorda Co TX.
   Died: May 16, 1883 Red Rock, Bastrop Co TX. Buried Red Rock Cem, Bastrop Co TX.

6. Charles Osborn
   Born: ca 1814 Giles Co TN.
   Did not marry.
   Died: ca 1837.

7. Mariah H. Osborn
   Born: ca 1816 Giles Co TN.
   Married: Joseph William Page July 24, 1834 Brazoria Co TX.
   Died: no data

8. Daughter Osborn
   Born: ca 1818 Giles Co TN.
   Died: ca 1826.

9. Louisa Hill Osborn
   Born: Dec. 27, 1821 Monroe Co MS.
   Married: William Hamilton Apr. 17, 1838 Brazoria Co TX.
   Died: June 18, 1881 Travis Co TX. Buried Manor Cem, Webberville, Travis Co TX.

10. Adeline Victoria Osborn
    Born: ca 1822 Monroe Co MS.
    Married: George Washington Tilley Jan. 1, 1844 Matagorda Co TX.
    Died: 1844-50 TX, probably Wharton Co.

11. Claiborn Osborn
    Born: Apr. 6, 1826 near Matagorda, Brazoria Co TX.
    Married: Almira Jane Leverett Feb. 16, 1854 Bastrop Co TX.
    Died: Mar. 8, 1889 Travis Co TX. Buried Old Manor Cem, Webberville, Travis Co TX.
LEAH Stark (Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Sources:
Benjamin Osborn—1800 Cen Abbeville Co SC.
Benjamin Osborn—1820 Cen Monroe Co MS.

Notes: Family tradition states that Benjamin and Leah Osborn were in Giles Co TN from 1808-1821. They then moved to Marshall Co MS near Mt. Pleasant and Holly Springs. However there was no Marshall Co MS until 1836 after that area was ceded from the Chickasaw Indians in 1832. Benjamin Osborn does appear on the 1820 census of Monroe Co MS which was formed in 1821 by the Chickasaw Indian cession of 1821. Benjamin Osborn no doubt left TN for MS after the Indian session as many people did.

Family tradition states that the Benjamin Osborn family crossed the Sabine River into TX Dec. 25, 1825 settling near Matagorda in Brazoria Co. Leah Osborn died in 1828 and Benjamin Osborn in 1829 of yellow fever in Matagorda.

Stephen F. Austin's Application Book—Land Entries—undated
Benjamin Osborn, age 54, came from MS to TX Mar. of ___. Had sons age 19, 17, 15, 13, 11 and daughters age 9, 5 and 2.

Benjamin Osborn, age 60, widower, came from MS in 1826 and took the oath on Dec. 26. He had 4 sons and 3 daughters and lived on the creek where Wilbarger lives.

Benjamin Osborn signed a petition Jan. 4, 1827 in support of the Mexican government.

Texas Land Grants. Nov. 8, 1832—Grant to his heirs in Bastrop and Travis Co 1838—certificate to Thomas Osborn.
File #383 to Thomas Osborn says he arrived in TX in 1826.

Charles Osborn deceased received grants patented to his heirs at law in Blanca and Burnet Co in 1860 and 1877.
1858—Charles Osborn received a land grant posthumously in Bastrop Co.

Notes: After the deaths of Leah in 1828 and Benjamin Osborn in 1829, the children were reared by friends in foster homes. Louisa was reared by Col. Wm G. Hill and his wife Eliza M. of Brazoria Co. She was given a dowery by them when she married William Hamilton.

John Lyle Osborn, the eldest child, moved by the plight of his brothers and sisters applied for a league of land, promising to settle on it and cultivate it in conformity with the law. The document granting title to a league of land in Bastrop Co TX was dated Nov. 8, 1832. The document says in part, "Whereas the family of deceased Benjamin Osborn has been received as colonists in the Colonization Enterprise contracted by Empresario Stephen F. Austin Nov. 20, 1827". John Lyle Osborn using hand hewn cedar logs and shingles from the land built a one room 20' by 20' house which was still standing until 1918 on Wilbarger Creek near Elgin, TX. This house served as the home of some of the Claiborn Osborn children.

The partition deed of the Benjamin Osborn Heirs Headright League, of record in Bastrop Co TX shows the signature of John Osborn, Thomas Osborn, Claiborn Osborn, William Hamilton and wife Louisa H. and George W. Tilley husband of Adeline Osborn under date Jan. 29, 1847.

Adeline Victoria Osborn married George W. Tilley in 1844 in Matagorda Co TX. Probably she died 1844-50 and he remarried to Frances George. The 1850 census of Whorton Co TX shows George W. Tilley age 35, wife Frances age 24, M. E. Tilley age 1 and Nancy George age 14, J. W. George age 25, Ann George age 16, Niel George age 14 and J. George age 11. The one year old child, M. E. Tilley, was probably the child of George W. Tilley and his second wife.

George W. Tilley—1850 Cen Whorton Co TX—No 44.
JOHN5 LYLE OSBORN (Leah4 Stark, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: Jan. 31, 1808 Giles Co TN.

Married: Charmine Haddon Jan. 6, 1837 Matagorda Co TX.
She probably died soon after the marriage as there is no family tradition that John Lyle Osborn married.

Died: Feb. 15, 1889 Webberville, Travis Co TX. Buried Old Manor Cem, Webberville, No children.

Notes: John Lyle Osborn was slightly crippled. W. E. Zuber, historian of the Veterans of the Texas War of Independence, refers to a letter he received from Osborn which says that he, Osborn "had first belonged to Col. Fannin's command being in the advance guard under Col. A. C. Horton, which was cut off from the main army and thus escaped the massacre at Goliad; that he went to Houston's Army and joined Capt. Baker's Co. and was detailed as a teamster and with others was left on the baggage guard during the Battle of San Jacinto".

His further service to the Republic of Texas is cited in his discharge papers:
This is to certify that J. Lyle Osborn served in Capt. James Smith's Co. of Cavalry for 1 month and 20 days as a private and that the said Osborn on July 17, 1836 enrolled in my company and served as citizen volunteer under my command until Oct. 4, of the same year, 2 months and 16 days, making the total 4 months and 16 days, and that he faithfully discharged his duties during that time, and he is therefore honorably discharged from the service of Texas, Matagorda Oct. 5, 1836.

/s/ J. E. Wallace Capt., E. Monhouse Col., 1st Reg. 1st B.T.V.

Claiborn Osborn lived with John Lyle Osborn until his marriage. After Claiborn married, John Lyle Osborn lived with Claiborn's family until his death.

THOMAS5 OSBORN (Leah4 Stark, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: Oct. 25, 1812 Giles Co TN.

Married: Mary Augustine McCullough May 2, 1841 Matagorda Co TX.
She was born May 2, 1820 and died Nov. 24, 1877.
She was a cousin of Ben McCullough, famous Texas Ranger Captain.

Died: May 16, 1883 Red Rock, Bastrop Co TX. Buried Red Rock Cem, Bastrop Co TX.

Children:
*1. Augustine6 Adeline Osborn born Nov. 25, 1842 Burnet Co TX.

2. Leah6 Matilda Osborn born Sept. 27, 1845 TX.
   Married: Hartwell H. House Nov. 13, 1873 Bastrop Co TX. (He was born 1845-46 AL)
   Died: Dec. 1916 McDade, Bastrop Co TX.


4. Thomas6 Claiborn Osborn born Aug. 12, 1850 Hogeye, Bastrop Co TX.

5. Louisa6 Nancy Osborn born Nov. 12, 1852 TX.
   Married: William M. Eastland Jr. Nov. 28, 1905 Bastrop Co TX. (He was born 1847-48
   Died: 1926. Buried Bastrop Cem, Bastrop Co TX.

*6. Benjamin F. Osborn born May 24, 1855 TX.

*7. Mary6 Frances Osborn born Apr./Dec. 9, 1858 Williamson Co TX.

8. Jefferson6 McCullough Osborn born Mar. 31, 1861 TX.
   Did not marry.


911
THOMAS OSBORN (Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Sources:
Thomas Osborn—1850 Cen Bastrop Co TX—No 218.

Thomas Osborn received land grants for his service for Texas Independence. A letter from Claiborn Osborn to Mrs. Addie Knowles described this service: "He was in a battle fought at a mission on the San Antonio River, some 5 miles below San Antonio, which is said to be the first battle fought for our independence. He was struck in the side by a spent grape shot which came very near causing his death. Before this he was in the battle of Velasco. I think this was in 1832 (June 26, 1832). The next place we find him was in the storming of Goliad where 30 Americans contended against 90 Mexicans, well fortified, the place was taken with all their provisions, etc. He was in Fannin's advance guard (under Horton) and was cut off by the Mexicans when his company retreated and made their escape. He was not in the battle of San Jacinto on account of being detailed to guard the families. He remained in the army until the close of the War of Independence." He and his family lived near Red Rock in Bastrop Co except for a short time near Burnet.

AUGUSTINE ADELINE OSBORN (Thomas, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: Nov. 25, 1812 Burnet Co TX.
Married: William W. Knowles May 30, 1867 Bastrop Co TX. (He died 1893)
Died: 1917 Llano, TX. Buried Llano City Cem, Llano Co TX.
Children:
1. Leah Knowles did not marry. Lived Llano, TX.
2. Mollie Knowles married J. W. Davis of Llano, TX.
3. Isabella Knowles married Dr. E. M. Wood 1917.
4. Daughter Knowles married Ira Spinks of Llano, TX.
Notes: W. W. Knowles piloted the first steamboat up the Colorado River to Austin, TX.

Obituary of Augustine Adeline Osborn
She was survived by her brothers Tom, John and Ben, all of Bastrop, TX and sisters Mrs. Carrie Baker of Brady and Mrs. Nannie Eastland of Bastrop. She was survived by 4 children, Miss Leah, Mrs. J. W. Davis, Mrs. E. M. Wood and Mrs. Ira Spinks. She was survived by 3 stepchildren, Mr. J. H. Knowles of Burnet Co TX, Mrs. Frank Roberts of San Antonio, TX and Miss May Knowles of Austin, TX. A 4th child died before 1917. Her 4 children had 11 children and 1 grandchild in 1917. She was a Baptist all her life. She had lived in Llano since 1880. Capt. Knowles owned the gin, mill and water works in Llano. She was buried in the Llano City Cemetery.

MOLLIE KNOWLES (Augustine A. Osborn, Thomas, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Married: J. W. Davis of Llano, TX.
Children:
1. Leah Davis of Bastrop, TX,
2. Rita Davis of Rosebud, TX.
3. Frances Davis

ISABELLA KNOWLES (Augustine A. Osborn, Thomas, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Married: Dr. E. M. Wood of Hutto in 1917. Lived Abilene, TX.
ISABELLA⁷ KNOWLES (Augustine⁶ A. Osborn, Thomas⁵, Leah⁴ Stark, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Children:
1. Maurice⁸ Wood
2. Wendell⁸ Wood
3. Dorothy⁸ Wood

MARIAH⁶ CAROLINE OSBORN (Thomas⁵, Leah⁴ Stark, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Born: Jan. 24, 1848 Bastrop Co TX.
Married: John Rancellor Baker Feb. 16, 1868 Bastrop Co TX, Bk A, p 419.
He was born Oct. 22, 1842 and died Mar. 18, 1898 Pontotoc, Mason Co TX.
Died: Oct. 20, 1918, Brady, McCullough Co TX.
Children:
   Married: _____________
   Died: Apr. 4, 1952 Ft. Stockton, TX.
   Children by first wife:
   1. Farris⁸ Osborn Baker
   Children by second wife:
   2. Mary⁸ Osborn Baker born Nov. 10, 1908 Brady, TX.
      Married: Robert L. Walker Nov. 16, 1927.
      Children:
      1. Robert/Bobby⁹ Walker born Brady, TX.
      Married: Norvel L. Shannon.
      2. Becky⁹ Walker
Notes: Emma Wood, second wife of John Tom Baker, wrote that she taught school at
      Ft. Stockton 1922-24. They had a ranch 50 miles outside Ft. Stockton.

THOMAS⁶ CLAIBORN OSBORN (Thomas⁵, Leah⁴ Stark, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Born: Aug. 12, 1850 Hogeye, Bastrop Co TX.
She was born Dec. 19, 1858 and died Feb. 1, 1955.
Died: Mar. 19, 1939 Bastrop Co TX.
Children:
1. Mary⁷ O. Osborn did not marry.
   Died: May 15, 1952 Bastrop Co TX. Buried Bastrop Cem, Bastrop Co TX.
2. Charles⁷ W. Osborn born 1881 Bastrop Co TX.
   Died: 1883 Bastrop Co TX. Buried Bastrop Cem, Bastrop Co TX.
   Children:
   1. Mary⁸ Belle Turner married Walter Reece Gore June 29, 1932. Lives LaPorte, TX.
   Children:
   1. Mary⁹ Katherine Gore born July 2, 1939.
Notes: He lived all his life in Bastrop Co except a few years near Burnet. He had
a narrow escape from Indians. He was riding along on horseback when he saw Indians
scalping an entire family named White. He saw one of the family throw their baby
into the bushes. The Indians saw Tom and took out after him, but he was on one
of the family's fastest horses and outran them. He and his family returned and
found the baby unharmed. This incident happened in Burnet Co.
THOMAS CLAIBORN OSBORN (Thomas, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Notes: After the family came back to Bastrop to live, Thomas C. Osborn drove cattle up the Chisholm Trail seven times. On one trip he went as far as Wyoming. He had many escapades with Indians. He knew Sam Bass many years before he turned desperado. He made a few trips up the Chisholm Trail after his marriage. He and his wife built their home in Bastrop in 1881. After he made and lost money in cattle, he turned to business, owning a hotel and restaurant. After this burned, he retired and bought a farm which he operated until his death.

BENJAMIN F. OSBORN (Thomas, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: May 24, 1855 TX.
Married: Mary/Molly Ann Yoast Oct. 12, 1875 Bastrop Co TX, Bk B, p 457.
She was the dau of Frank Yoast. She was born Feb. 1857 and died 1933.
Died: July 10, 1918 Bastrop Co TX. Both buried Wolfenbarger Cem, Bastrop Co TX.
Children:
1. Frank Osborn born 1876/77 Bastrop Co TX. Died as a teenager.
*2. J. Thomas Osborn born Feb. 1878 Bastrop Co TX.
*4. McCullough C. Osborn born July 1890 Bastrop Co TX.
*5. Benjamin Osborn born Apr. 1895 Bastrop Co TX.

Source:
Benjamin F. Osborn—1900 Cen Bastrop Co TX—Prec 7, ED 12, p 4, L 58.

J. THOMAS OSBORN (Benjamin, Thomas, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Feb. 1878 Bastrop Co TX.
Married: Emma Larvin May 1, 1902 Bastrop Co TX, Bk H, p 233.
Died: Apr. 20, 1929 Bastrop Co TX.
Children:
*1. Jeff Osborn born July 2, 1903 Bastrop Co TX.

JEFF OSBORN (J. T., Benjamin, Thomas, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: July 2, 1903 Bastrop Co TX.
Married: Lemma Lee Apr. 20, 1933 Bastrop Co TX.
Children:

BERTHA OSBORN (J. T., Benjamin, Thomas, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Married: John Hoffman
Children:
BERTHA 8 OSBORN  (J.7 T., Benjamin 6 F., Thomas 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Children:
2. Lorelle 9 Hoffman
3. Anita 9 Hoffman
4. Pat 9 Hoffman

Hiram 7 J. OSBORN  (Benjamin 6 F., Thomas 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Feb. 1881 Bastrop Co TX
Married: Mary Ann Hendrix Dec. 2, 1908 Bastrop Co TX, Bk 1, p 475
She was born Feb. 26, 1887 and died Nov. 9, 1933.
Children:
1. Lennie Osborn married Winnie Mite Jan. 19, 1930 Bastrop Co TX.
   Children:
   2. Wayne 9 D. Osborn married Shirley Key Bilan Dec. 4, 1965 Bastrop Co TX

MCCULLOUGH 7 C. OSBORN  (Benjamin 6 F., Thomas 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: July 1890 Bastrop Co TX
Married: Myrtle Hendrix Jan. 23, 1910 Bastrop Co TX. (She was born 1891 and died 1951)
Died: 19 Bastrop Co TX. Both buried Bateman Cem, Red Rock, Bastrop Co TX.
Children:
1. Earl 8 Osborn
2. Woodrow 8 Osborn married Albert Miller
   Children:
   1. Roger Osborn
5. Frank 8 M. Osborn born 1918.
   Died: 1945. Buried Wolfenbarger Cem, Bastrop Co TX.
   Military: He was in 319 Inf. 80th Div., Sergeant World War II and died in service.
6. Ivy 8 Osborn
7. Annie 8 Osborn
8. Kenneth 8 Osborn

WOODROW 8 OSBORN  (McCullough 7 C., Benjamin 6 F., Thomas 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Married: Albert Miller
Children:
1. Alan 9 Miller
2. Marlin 9 Miller
3. Wayne 9 Miller

Ada 8 Murl Osborn  (McCullough 7 C., Benjamin 6 F., Thomas 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Married: Ulysses Denton Duran May 25, 1935 Bastrop Co TX
Children:
1. Barbara 9 Duran
2. Sharon 9 Duran
ADA MURL OSBORN (McCullough, Benjamin, Thomas, Leah; Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Children:
3. Patricia Duran

BENJAMIN OSBORN (Benjamin, Thomas, Leah; Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: Apr. 1895 Bastrop Co TX.
Married: Eugenia Wilkinson Dec. 10, 1925 Bastrop Co TX.
Children:
1. Nell Osborn
2. Benjamin Osborn Jr.

MARRY FRANCES OSBORN (Thomas, Leah; Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: Dec./Apr. 9, 1858 Williamson Co TX.
Married: William Louis Armstrong Jan. 13, 1876 Bastrop Co TX.
He was born Sept. 28, 1815 Bellefonte, Jackson Co AL and died Feb. 9, 1921 Fort Worth, TX and is buried Oakwood Cem, Fort Worth, TX.
Died: Oct. 25, 1900 Cisco, TX.
Children:
1. Thomas Conner Armstrong born Apr. 8, 1877 Burnet Co TX.
   Died: Apr. 10, 1877 Burnet Co TX.
   Did not marry.
   Died: July 13, 1954.
3. Dennis Osborn Armstrong born Mar. 15, 1881 TX.
4. Horace Cameron Armstrong born Feb. 19, 1884 TX.
   Did not marry.
   Died: May 11, 1911.
5. William Louis Armstrong Jr. born May 14, 1886 Mason Co TX.
6. Archie Austin Armstrong born June 14, 1888 Mason Co TX.
   Married: 1. Lucille Strother Jan. 20, 1924 (She was killed May 1943 in car wreck).
   Died: 1974 Bay Pines, FL.
*8. Velma Lena Armstrong born June 8, 1894 Pontotoc, Mason Co TX.
Notes: William Louis Armstrong served in the Confederate Army. He came to TX in 1870 and lived in Bastrop Co where he married Mary Frances Osborn. They lived in Burnet Co TX in 1880 and later in Pontotoc, Mason Co TX and Field Creek and Cisco, TX. He then moved to Fort Worth about 1904 or 1905 where he died.

DENNIS OSBORN ARMSTRONG (Mary F. Osborn, Thomas, Leah; Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)
Born: Mar. 15, 1881 TX.
Married: Alma Noble
Died: 1951.
DENNIS⁷ OSBORN ARMSTRONG (Mary⁶ F. Osborn, Thomas⁵, Leah⁴ Stark, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Children:
   Married: William Parry Lukens Apr. 6, 1946.
   Lives: Penfield, NY.
   Children:

WILLIAM⁷ LOUIS ARMSTRONG SR. (Mary⁶ F. Osborn, Thomas⁵, Leah⁴ Stark, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Born: May 14, 1886 Mason Co TX.
Married: Hazel Stitt of Fort Worth.
Died: lived Fort Worth, TX.
Children:
*1. William Louis Armstrong Jr. lives Chicago, IL.
*2. Jack⁸ Armstrong married Nona ______.

WILLIAM⁸ LOUIS ARMSTRONG JR. (Wm⁷ L., Mary⁶ F. Osborn, Thomas⁵, Leah⁴ Stark, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Lives Chicago, IL.
Children:
1. Susan⁹ Armstrong
2. Louis⁹ Armstrong
3. Janie⁹ Armstrong

JACK ARMSTRONG (Wm⁷ L., Mary⁶ F. Osborn, Thomas⁵, Leah⁴ Stark, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Married: Nona ______. Lives Houston, TX.
Children:
2. Kim⁹ Armstrong.

HARRY⁷ HARTWELL ARMSTRONG (Mary⁶ F. Osborn, Thomas⁵, Leah⁴ Stark, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Born: Apr. 22, 1891 Mason Co TX.
Married: Sybil ______ Jan. 12, 1913.
Lives: Dallas, TX.
Children:
*1. Aubrey⁸ Osborn Armstrong born Nov. 13, 1913 Dallas, TX.
*2. Archie⁸ Armstrong born Nov. 13, 1913 Dallas, TX.

AUBREY⁸ OSBORN ARMSTRONG (Harry⁷ H., Mary⁶ F. Osborn, Thomas⁵, Leah⁴ Stark, Jeremiah³, Thomas²)
Born: Nov. 13, 1913 Dallas, TX. Twin.
Married: Mary Lucille Doster June 14, 1947 Little Chapel in Woods, Denton, TX.
Lives: Dallas, TX.
Children:
ARCHIE ARMSTRONG (Harry 7h, Mary 6f Osborn, Thomas 5,Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Nov. 13, 1913 Dallas, TX. Twin.
Married: Virginia
Died: Dallas, TX.
Children:

VELMA LENA ARMSTRONG (Harry 6f Osborn, Thomas 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: June 8, 1891 Pontotoc, Mason Co TX
Married: Lowell Irvin Cansler Sr. (He was born June 10, 1891)
Died: lived Fort Worth, TX.
Children:
1. Lowell Irvin Cansler Jr. born Sept. 22, 1923 Fort worth, TX.
   Married: Norma Maxine Todd June 27, 1959 Dallas, TX.
   Lives: Dallas, TX.
   Children:
   1. Lowell Todd Cansler born Nov. 11, 1962 Dallas, TX.

JONATHAN BURLESON OSBORN (Thomas 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Nov. 28, 1863
Married: Dora Eastland Nov. 29, 1893 Bastrop Co TX.
   She was born 1872 and died 1945.
Died: Sept. 30, 1931 Bastrop Co TX. Both buried Bastrop Cem, Bastrop Co TX.
Children:
1. Aileen Osborn
2. Lyle E. Osborn born 1895.
   Married: Annie Ruth Hemphill Feb. 17, 1921 Bastrop Co TX.
   Died: 1926 Bastrop Co TX. Buried Bastrop Cem, Bastrop Co TX.

LOUISA HILL OSBORN (Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Dec. 27, 1821 Monroe Co MS.
   He was born June 25, 1811 OH and died Oct. 22, 1861 Travis Co TX.
Died: Jan. 18, 1881 Travis Co TX. Both buried Manor Cem, Webberville, Travis Co TX.
Children:
1. Eliza Jane Hamilton born Apr. 3, 1839 Galveston, TX.
   Married: Lemuel Lawson Tomlinson
   Died: Apr. 9, 1925.
2. Benjamin Milam Hamilton born Oct. 23, 1840 Webberville, Travis Co TX.
3. William U. Hamilton born July 16, 1842 Webberville, Travis Co TX.
   Died: 1860, killed by lightning Travis Co TX.
LOUISA\(^5\) HILL OSBORN (Leah\(^4\) Stark, Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Children:
4. John\(^6\) Osborn Hamilton born Dec. 31, 1844 Webberville, Travis Co TX. 
   Died: May 31, 1936.
5. Adeline Tilley Hamilton born Apr. 26, 1847 Webberville, Travis Co TX.
6. Mary\(^6\) Mullen Hamilton born July 3, 1849 Webberville, Travis Co TX. 
   Married: Sidney Yancy Banks
7. Louisa Ann Hamilton born Jan. 14, 1851 Webberville, Travis Co TX. 
   Married: Alexander Wingo Rowe May 1, 1872.
   Died: Jan. 7, 1936.

Notes: William and Louisa Hamilton sold a lot on the wharf of Galveston and another lot in 1839 getting $6000 for the 2 lots. (Galveston Co TX Deed Bk A, p 90) They moved to near Webberville, Travis Co TX at least by 1840. All the children except Eliza Jane were born in Webberville. William Hamilton owned property in Bastrop Co in 1838.

William G. Osborn was probably named for Col. William G. Hill. Col. Hill and his wife Eliza M. raised Louisa Osborn after her parents died. They are called "of Matagorda Co" in Galveston Co records. Eliza Jane was probably named for Mrs. Hill.

ADELINE\(^6\) TILLEY HAMILTON (Louisa\(^5\) H. Osborn, Leah\(^4\) Stark, Jeremiah\(^3\), Thomas\(^2\))

Born: Apr. 26, 1847 Webberville, Travis Co TX.

Married: Thomas Bennett Banks Jan. 9, 1867.
   He was born Feb. 15, 1840 TN and died Apr. 30, 1925 Travis Co TX.

Died: Jan. 30, 1915 Travis Co TX. Both buried Wood Cem, Travis Co TX.

Children:
1. Beulah Banks born Oct. 20, 1867 Bastrop Co TX.
2. Maud Banks born Jan. 4, 1869 Bastrop Co TX.
   Died: Feb. 23, 1870. Buried Old Wood Cem, Travis Co TX.
3. Lewis Clark Banks born Jan. 13, 1872 Bastrop Co TX.
   Married: Flora Dew (She was born July 22, 1877 Florence, Williamson Co TX) 
   She was the dau of Andrew Jackson Dew and Susan Russell Masterson.
   Died: Mar. 29, 1918. Buried Oakwood Cem, Austin, Travis Co TX.

Children: 8
   Married: Dorothy Burr.
   Died: Sept. 22, 1937. Buried Oakwood Cem, Austin, Travis Co TX.
4. Jack Sidney Banks born Mar. 1, 1876 Bastrop Co TX.
   Died: Aug. 30, 1891. Buried Old Wood Cem, Travis Co TX.
5. Mary Willa Banks born June 7, 1878 Bastrop Co TX.
   Died: Nov. 10, 1881. Buried Old Wood Cem, Travis Co TX.
6. Russell Banks born Aug. 2, 1885 Travis Co TX.
   Died: Nov. 23, 1886 Travis Co TX. Buried Old Wood Cem, Travis Co TX.

Notes: Thomas Bennett Banks enlisted in CSA and left Bastrop Co with other local enlistinge Aug. 31, 1861 in Capt. Stephen D. Ferrell's Co. D. They proceeded to Houston where the 8th TX Cav. was organized Sept. 9. These 1600 men under the command of Col. B. F. Terry went to Bowling Green, KY. In their first engagement Dec. 17, 1861 Col. Terry was killed. The 8th TX Cav. was henceforth called
ADELINE TILLEY HAMILTON (Louisa H. Osborn, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Notes: (continued)

Terry’s Texas Rangers. Col. Thomas S. Lubbock succeeded in command. As a unit in the Army of TN they participated in the battles of Shiloh, Perryville, Murfreesboro, Chicamauga and others, 100 engagements in all. Of the 1600 original recruits plus 500 added during the war, only 244 were left when the war ended.

After the war Thomas Bennett Banks and his brother Sidney Yancey Banks were in the wagoning business for many years. With ex Banks slaves as employees, they drove wagonloads of cotton bales to Port Lavaca where they picked up supplies to be delivered to Austin. They lived in Bastrop Co TX until after 1880 when they moved to Webberville. After the death of his daughter Beulah and her husband, Hugh McLaurin, they reared her 2 children.

BEULAH BANKS (Adeline T. Hamilton, Louisa H. Osborn, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Oct. 20, 1867 Bastrop Co TX.

Married: Hugh M. McLaurin May 31, 1885.

He was born July 12, 1845 Marlboro Co SC and died Sept. 26, 1900 Travis Co TX. He married (2) Lulu Martin. She married (2) Horace M. Hargrove.

Died: Jan. 10, 1894 Travis Co TX. Both buried Manor Cem, Webberville, Bastrop Co TX.

Children:
1. Son McLaurin died age 10 days.
2. Banks McLaurin born Oct. 20, 1888 Webberville, Travis Co TX.
3. Coin McLaurin born Feb. 23, 1890 Webberville, Travis Co TX.

BANKS MCLAURIN (Beulah Banks, Adeline T. Hamilton, Louisa H. Osborn, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Oct. 20, 1888 Webberville, Travis Co TX.

Married: 1. Lillian Ethel Manor Apr. 7, 1912.

She was born Aug. 7, 1891 and died Oct. 12, 1918.

2. Evelyn Davidson Oct. 17, 1921 Fayetteville, AR. (She was born June 8, 1893)

Died: Mar. 27, 1962 Austin, TX. Buried Oakwood Cem, Austin, TX.

Children by first wife:
1. Beulah McLaurin born Feb. 14, 1914 Austin, TX.

Died: Nov. 10, 1916 Austin, TX. Buried Manor Cem, Webberville, Travis Co TX.


Married: William Palmer Chrisman Jr. June 10, 1942 Austin, TX.

Died: July 23, 1959. Buried Bellwood Memorial Park, Temple, TX.


Married: Richard Miles Standifer June 10, 1946 Austin, TX.

Children by second wife:

Married: Louise Cromwell Morrison Dec. 28, 1946 Dallas, TX.

COIN MCLAURIN (Beulah Banks, Adeline T. Hamilton, Louisa H. Osborn, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Feb. 23, 1890 Webberville, Travis Co TX.

Married: Lurline Morrison June 8, 1913.
CUIN MCLAURIN (Beulah7 Banks, Adeline6 T. Hamilton, Louisa5 H. Osborn, Leah4 Stark, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Children:
   Married: 1. Wesley Jenkins June 6, 1942 (killed Nov. 1942 in plane crash in USN)

Notes: Hugh Mclaurn, Hugh W. McColl, his first cousin John T. McColl, and Neil Mcachern came to TX in 1869. Hugh Mclaurn bought the general store at Webberville and also bought land and was in the cotton ginning business.

Banks Mclaurn attended the University of Texas 1907-11. He began teaching at the University of Texas in 1925, a Professor of Civil Engineering and then Mechanics.

CLAIBORN5 OSBORN (Leah4 Stark, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)

Born: Apr. 6, 1826 Brazoria Co TX near Matagorda

Married: Almira Jane Leverett Feb. 16, 1854 Bastrop Co TX.
   She was born Nov. 21, 1833 TX and died Aug. 2, 1916.
   Died: Mar. 8, 1899 Travis Co TX. Both buried Manor Cem, Webberville, Travis Co TX.

Children:
1. Mary6 Ann Osborn born Feb. 17, 1855 Travis Co TX.
2. John6 Claiborn Osborn born Nov. 29, 1856 Travis Co TX.
3. James6 Thomas Osborn born Feb. 5, 1859 Llano Co TX.
4. Benjamin6 Wilam Osborn born June 16, 1861 Llano Co TX.
5. Louisa6 M. Osborn born Apr. 8, 1863 Llano Co TX.
6. Martha6 Ellen Osborn born Jan. 7, 1866 TX, Llano or Travis Co.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Feb. 19, 1929 Travis Co TX. Buried Manor Cem, Travis Co TX.
7. Samuel6 Osborn born June 3, 1866 Travis Co TX.
   Did not marry.
   Died: May 6, 1906 Travis Co TX. Buried Manor Cem, Travis Co TX.
8. Lucy6 Frances Osborn born Feb. 10, 1871 Travis Co TX.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Aug. 8, 1848 Elgin, Bastrop Co TX. Buried Manor Cem, Travis Co TX.
9. Dennis6 Leon Osborn born May 4, 1873 Travis Co TX.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Oct. 21, 1898 Elgin, Bastrop Co TX. Buried Manor Cem, Travis Co TX.
    Did not marry.
    Died: Oct. 10, 1940 Elgin, Bastrop Co TX. Buried Manor Cem, Travis Co TX.

Notes: The earliest record of Claiborn Osborn is in the Matagorda section where he was born and where he attended a school on the bay. The children took milk to school. When Claiborn took his bottle to the water's edge to wash it, an alligator came up and grabbed him by the knee, and he punched the alligator in the eye and made him turn loose. It is said that a man in the community did not believe the children's story so he went down and held a bottle in the water's edge, and the alligator came up and bit off a finger.
Notes: Claiborn Osborn is most renowned for being one of those fortunate people who lived to tell of being scalped by Indians. On Jan. 5, 1811 a party of 8 left the house of William Hamilton, brother-in-law of Claiborn, on a buffalo and bee tree hunt. Four of those on the hunt were Claiborn Osborn, John Lyle Osborn, Alexander Hamilton and James Hamilton. Alexander and James were brothers of William Hamilton. On the second day of the hunt, several of them were approaching Rice's Crossing on Brushy Creek about 30 miles north of Bastrop in Williamson Co looking for a good spot to camp for the night. They were startled by a gun report and turned and headed away. Claiborn had been placed on a gentle slow horse because he was only 14. His horse couldn't keep up, and he was overhauled by a group of Lipan Indians who dragged him from his horse. While 4 of the braves held him down, 5th one stabbed him in the back with a flint rock knife. When he was subdued, one of the braves scalped him, leaving him temporarily stunned. When he came to, he heard the Indians arguing over possession of his scalp. In the meantime Alex Hamilton had missed him and decided to return. Alex rode up on the scene, helped Claiborn up on his horse and rode off to rejoin the party. They went to Mrs. Peter Wells' home where Claiborn received help. He was then taken to the home of his sister, Louisa Osborn Hamilton, where he stayed for some time recovering. His head was slow to heal, and there remained a bald place in his scalp about the size of a tea cup.

After his marriage, Claiborn took his bride to the old homestead on Wilbarger Creek living there until 1857. With 2 children, one a baby six weeks old, he moved to Llano Co near the then small village of Llano. After 9 years of worry over Indian depredation, tired of a life of suspense, he moved his family back to the old home. He spent the rest of his life there farming. He was a member of the Webberville Methodist Church, 8 miles away. J. T. Osborn, his son, was the pastor for several years.

MARY 6 ANN OSBORN (Claiborn 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Feb. 17, 1855 Travis Co TX
Married: John M. Hall July 19, 1876 Bastrop Co TX.
He was born Dec. 1852 and died 1924 Beaumont, TX.
Died: July 4, 1939 Houston, TX
Children:
1. Walter 7 Hall born 1878 Bastrop Co TX. Probably died young.
2. Walter 7 Hall born Aug. 1879 Bastrop Co TX.
   Did not marry.
   Died: 1900-1906.
3. Eunice 7 Hall born Sept. 1882 Bastrop Co TX.
   Married: Kneisler
   Lives: Beaumont, TX.
4. Fannie 7 Hall born Jan. 1885 Bastrop Co TX.
   Married: Goldstein
   Lives: Beaumont, TX.
5. Fannie 7 Hall born Feb. 1888 Bastrop Co TX
   Married: Goldstein
   Lives: Beaumont, TX.
6. May 7 Hall born Oct. 1889 Bastrop Co TX.
   Married: Anna
MARY 6 ANN OSBORN (Claiborn 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Children:
7. Iva6 Hall born Jan. 1893 Bastrop Co TX.
   Married: __________ Steinhaegen
   Died: lived Beaumont, TX.

*8. Charles7 Hall born Apr. 1899 Bastrop Co TX.

9. Ethel7 Hall died by 1906.

EUNICE 7 HALL (Mary 6 A., Claiborn 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born Sept. 1882 Bastrop Co TX.

Married: Frank Stanfield

Died: 1914 Kennedy, TX.

Children: 8
1. Chester Stanfield lived Beaumont, TX.
2. Howard8 Stanfield lived Hwy City, TX.

CHARLES 7 HALL (Mary 6 A., Claiborn 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Apr. 1899 Bastrop Co TX.

Married: Doris _______. She married (2) ______ Woodall of Jennings, LA.

Died: 1925 Beaumont, TX.

Children: 8
1. Wendolyn 8 Hall married ______ Reddell and lived Beaumont, TX.
2. June 8 Hall married ______ Newsom and lived Houston, TX.

JOHN 6 CLAIBORN OSBORN (Claiborn 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Nov. 29, 1856 Travis Co TX.

Married: Docia Waddell

Died: 1937 Houston, TX.

Children: 3
1. John7 Leon Osborn lived Houston, TX.

JAMES 6 THOMAS OSBORN (Claiborn 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Feb. 5, 1859 Llano Co TX.

Married: Effie Lee Fowler
   She was born Jan. 1873 and died 1960 Elgin, Bastrop Co TX.
   She was the dau of James and Frances Fowler.

Died: Jan. 23, 1929 Elgin, Bastrop Co TX.

Children: 5
1. Lewis7 Osborn born July 1894 Bastrop Co TX.
   Lived Tonkers, NY.

2. Claiborn7 Osborn born Bastrop Co, TX.
   Married: Laverne Smith
   Died: lived in Austin, Travis Co TX and Burnet, Burnet Co TX.

923
JAMES THOMAS OSBORN (Claiborn, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Children:
4. Mary Ethel Osborn married Thigpen.
5. Velma Osborn born and died 1890.
6. Infant Osborn born and died 1897.

Sources:
James Osborn—1900 Cen Bastrop Co TX—Prec 4, ED 9, p 20, L 31

BENJAMIN MILAN OSBORN (Claiborn, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: June 16, 1861 Llano Co TX.
Married: Margaret/Maggie Hamilton
Died: 1917 Waco, TX.

Children:
1. Elor Osborn did not marry, lived Waco, TX.

LOUISA A. OSBORN (Claiborn, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Apr. 8, 1863 Llano Co TX.
Married: Virgil A. Stewart Dec. 25, 1878. (He was born Feb. 1856)
Died: Nov. 19, 1904 Elgin, Bastrop Co TX.

Children:
1. Minnie Stewart born May 1880 Bastrop Co TX.
2. Ada Stewart born May 1881 Bastrop Co TX.
3. Thomas Stewart born Mar. 1887 Bastrop Co TX. Lived Mineral Wells, TX.
4. Virgil Stewart born Nov. 1888 Bastrop Co TX.
5. Rubye Stewart born Aug. 1892 Bastrop Co TX Married: Sykes
Died: 1961. Lived Cameron, Milam Co TX.
6. Pearl Stewart born Apr. 1894 Bastrop Co TX.
7. Annie Effie Stewart born Nov. 1897 Bastrop Co TX.

Sources:
Virgil Stewart—1900 Cen Bastrop Co TX—Prec 4, ED 9, p 20, L 12.

MINNIE STEWART (Louisa Osborn, Claiborn, Leah Stark, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: May 1880 Bastrop Co TX.
Married: John Keller (He lived Lubbock, TX in 1951)
Died: Mar. 1, 1911 Plains, TX.

Children:
1. Stewart Keller
2. Norella Keller married Sloan
3. Wianna Keller married Walden
ADA 7 STEWART (Louisa 6 M. Osborn, Claiborn 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: May 1881 Bastrop Co TX.
Married: ______ Young. (He died 1930)
Died: 1919 Thorndale, Milam Co TX
Children:
1. Louise Young married ______ Walls and lived Waco, TX.
2. Robert Young lived Houston, TX.
3. Arthur G. Young lived Thorndale, Milam Co TX.

VIRGIL 7 STEWART (Louisa 6 M. Osborn, Claiborn 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Nov. 1888 Bastrop Co TX.
Married: Bessie ______
Died: 1929 Thorndale, Milam Co TX
Children:
1. Joe 8 M. Stewart
2. Ruby 8 Stewart married ______ Furcell.

PEARL 7 STEWART (Louisa 6 M. Osborn, Claiborn 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Apr. 1894 Bastrop Co TX.
Married: ______ Green
Died: 1918 Hope, Hempstead Co AR
Children:
1. Vance 8 Green
2. Melva 8 Green

ANNIE 7 STEWART (Louisa 6 M. Osborn, Claiborn 5, Leah 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Nov. 1897 Bastrop Co TX
Married: ______ Wilson
Died: lived Fort Worth, TX
Children:
1. Mary 8 Wilson died infancy.
CHAPTER 16
CHARITY1 STARK WIFE OF NEHEMIAH VERNON OF ROBERTSON COUNTY TENNESSEE
(Jeremiah3, Thomas2)
Born: ca 1785 Newberry Co SC.
Married: 1. Nehemiah Vernon
   He was the son of James Vernon and wife Eleanor. He was born ca 1767 and died 1815 on way home after Battle of New Orleans.
   2. John Mulky July 26, 1829 Cole Co MO.
      He married (3) Sarah Williams July 25, 1847 Miller Co MO.
Died: 1840-47 Miller Co MO.
Children:
*1. Jeremiah T. Vernon
   Born: 1805 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: Betsy5 Stark July 28, 1824 Cole Co MO. (James1, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)
   Died: Sept. 1880 El Dorado Co CA.
*2. Mary/Polly5 King Vernon
   Born: 1806 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: John Marion Nidever (He was a Texas Ranger and minuteman 1836-46)
*3. Ebinezer5 Vernon
   Born: 1808 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: Nancy Cole
   Died: Oct. 1851--Mar. 1852 Miller Co MO.
*4. Leah5 S. Vernon
   Born: Oct. 17, 1809 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: Thomas5 Geary Stark Aug. 24, 1823 Cole Co MO. (James1, Jeremiah3, Thomas2)
   Died: Sept. 16, 1849 Cole Co MO.
   Note: See Chapter 8 on Thomas5 Geary Stark for her children.
*5. George5 Washington Vernon
   Born: Aug. 4, 1812 Robertson Co TN.
   Married: Rebecca Greenway Nov. 13, 1828 Cole Co MO.
   Died: Feb. 15, 1879 Linn Co OR.
Notes: Based on the order of births given in the Jeremiah Stark Bible records, she was probably born 1785. The 1840 census shows her born 1780-90.
Nehemiah Vernon was probably in TN by 1800. He definitely was there in 1801 as he bought at the sale of Estate of E. Robertson deceased. Other buyers were Wm Perry, Arthur Pitts and Walter Stark. Walter Stark was uncle of Charity Stark. It is not known when Nehemiah Vernon and Charity Stark married. Their first child was born 1805. He may have returned briefly to SC to marry Charity after 1801. Jeremiah T. born 1805, Mary King born 1806, Ebinezer born 1808, Leah S. born 1809 and George W. born 1812 were all born Robertson Co TN showing Nehemiah Vernon to have lived in Robertson Co TN at least from 1801-1815.
Nehemiah Vernon served in the War of 1812. According to family records he was on his way home from the Battle of New Orleans which took place Jan. 8, 1815 when he became ill and died of "camp fever".
Robertson Co TN Minutes Bk 3—Aug. 1814.
Nehemiah Vernon tax for 1814—200 acres and 1 white poll.
Robertson Co TN Wills, p 274—Sept. 29, 1813—Aug. 1815.
In the name of God Amen I Nehemiah Vernon of Robertson Co TN being in health sound sense and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following.
CHARITY STARK (Jeremiah, Thomas)
Will of Nehemiah Vernon continued:
First of all I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Charity Vernon all and singular the full use of my lands and tenements, plantations, stock of all kind with all the singular every article appertaining to me or thereto belonging to have the full use and enjoyment of the same during natural life or widowhood and at her decease or marriage as follows:
If she my beloved wife should marry, then and in that case to have a child part of my estate to her and her heirs forever but in case of her death while in her widowhood, then my will and desire is that the whole of my estate all and singular be equally divided among all my surviving children at the discretion of my executors hereafter names.
I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Charity Vernon and my trusty friend John Couts and Anthony Jones son of David Jones executors of this my last will and testament.
Witnesses: J. Pickering, John Couts /s/ Nehemiah x Vernon
Inventory of Estate of Nehemiah Vernon, p 279. Account, p 304
Note: John Couts was uncle of Charity Stark.
Robertson Co TN Minutes bk 4—Nov. 1815
Will of Nehemiah Vernon presented by Charity Vernon, executrix, proven by John Couts Jr. and John Pickering witnesses. Charity has leave to sell perishable property.
Tax List of 1815—Nehemiah Vernon heirs—200 acres.
Nov. 1816—Charity Vernon tax—200 acres.
Robertson Co TN Deed Books
John Mulkey, Charity Mulkey, Ebenezer Vernon and Nancy Vernon, Jeremiah Vernon and Betsy Vernon. John Nidever and Polly K. Vernon, George W. Vernon and Rebekah Vernon all of Cole Co MO appoint Thomas J. Stark of Cole Co MO our true and lawful attorney to sell all interest that we have to a certain tract of land in Robertson Co TN containing 200 acres. We have hereunto set our hands and seals this Sept. 11, 1831.
/s/ John Mulkey /s/ Charity x Mulkey /s/ Ebenezer Vernon /s/ Nancy x Vernon
/s/ Jeremiah Vernon /s/ Betsy x Vernon /s/ John Nidever /s/ Polly K. x Nidever /s/ George W. Vernon /s/ Rebekah Vernon
Proved Sept. 11, 1831 Cole Co MO.
Notes: Charity Stark Vernon went in either 1815 or 1816 with other family members to Cole Co MO. Her brother James was in Cole Co by Apr. 1815 when his son Jesse was born there. In 1829 in Cole Co she married John Mulkey, one of the first ministers in the Cole Co MO area.
John Mulkey—1830 Cen Cole Co MO—p 191
John Mulkey—1810 Cen Miller Co MO—p 116
"Missouri Pioneers" Vol. 10
Miller Co MO Will Bk A—Will of John Mulkey—Dec. 28, 1847—Oct. 18, 1850
Wife: Sarah. Daughter Elizabeth Howard and "the rest of my children".
JEREMIAH 5 T. VERNON (Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: 1805 Robertson Co TN.

Married: Betsy 5 Stark July 28, 1824 Cole Co MO.
She was the dau of James 4 and Rebecca Stark. (Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
She was born 1809 Robertson Co TN and died 1880 Miller Co MO.

Died: Sept. 1850 El Dorado Co CA.

Children:
1. Polly Vernon born Apr. 21, 1825 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Thomas B. Starling June 30, 1846 Miller Co MO.
2. Nancy Vernon born 1826 Cole Co MO.
   Married: James Long Apr. 17, 1842 Miller Co MO.
   Died: 1865

*3. Wilbern 6 Vernon born Dec. 21, 1827 Cole Co MO.
4. Sarah 6 Vernon born 1830 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Henderson
5. Charity 6 Vernon born 1831 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Joel Yancy Simmons Feb. 17, 1850 Miller Co MO.
6. Rebecca 6 Vernon born ca 1832 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Richard C. Starling Apr. 16, 1848 Miller Co MO.
7. Servana/Ann 6 Vernon born 1834 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Joel F. McKinney Apr. 3, 1853 Miller Co MO.
8. Leah 6 Vernon born Apr. 1835 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Yancey Rourk Nov. 11, 1849 Miller Co MO.
   Died: Jan. 9, 1909
   Married: Daniel K. Atkinson Dec. 15, 1853 Miller Co MO.
   Died: Mar. 14, 1860
10. Martha 6 Vernon born Jan. 6, 1838 Miller Co MO.
    Married: Thomas Shelton
    Died: Mar. 30, 1904.
12. Larkin 6 Vernon born 1840 Miller Co MO. Died 1860 Miller Co MO of TB.
*13. George 6 Washington Vernon born May 27, 1841 Miller Co MO.
14. Missouri 6 C. Vernon born Aug. 31, 1842 Miller Co MO.
    Married: Edward Farris Aug. 21, 1859.
15. Susan 6 Ann Vernon born 1844 Miller Co MO.
    Married: William Walcott

Sources:
Jeremiah Vernon---1830 Gen Cole Co MO---p 195
Jeremiah Vernon---1840 Gen Miller Co MO---p 116
Jeremiah Vernon---1850 Gen Miller Co MO---No 99
Betsy Vernon---1860 Gen Miller Co MO---Saline Twp, No 839

"Judge Jenkins' History of Miller Co"

In 1850 Jeremiah Vernon was living in a double-log house where Olean now stands.
News reached central MO that gold nuggets could be found upon the ground in CA. Jer­
emiah Vernon caught the gold fever and in the spring of 1850 began preparations for
the westward journey. For his wagon Jeremiah constructed a new, sturdy box, instal­
long stout bed bows upon it, then stretching the strongest sailcloth he could find over them. George Stubblefield, James Taylor, Wm Stubblefield, Wm Long, Tandy Moore and others with Jeremiah gadding his best bull team, left Saline Twp for the gold fields in May 1850. They moved toward the far west through McCastland's Gap and crossed the plains without incident. Half-way upon the road, Jeremiah Vernon began ailing. Each day his condition worsened until, having arrived in eastern CA. he succumbed to fatigues of the journey and Bright's Disease. Jimmy Taylor, Tandy Moore, and Mr. Long dismantling a portion of Jeremiah's new wagon box, constructed of the lumber a sturdy coffin. Opening a grave near the train, the body of Jeremiah was interred by his comrades beside the trail in simple, but solemn services. Early in Oct. the remainder of the train arrived at Hangtown, CA.

"Missouri Pioneers" Vol. 10 Miller Co MO Will Bk A
Will of Jeremiah Vernon—Apr. 30, 1850—Dec. 16, 1850
wife: Betsy. Seven of my children have married to wit: Polly Starling, Nancy Long, Wilbern Vernon, Sally Henderson, Charity Simmons, Leah Rourk, Rebecca Starling. Nancy Long has died and left an heir, Mary Jane Long.
Witnesses: John Brochman, John E. Brochman.
JAMES 7 HARVEY VERNON (Wilbern 6, Jeremiah 5T, Charity 4Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: June 13, 1853 Miller Co MO.
Married: 1. Sarah D. Jones Sept. 6, 1871 Miller Co MO.
She was born May 5, 1854 Cedar Co MO and died Dec. 10, 1881.
2. Rachel Saline Cox
Died: May 2, 1941 Miller Co MO.
Children by first wife:
1. Eliza 8 Ann Vernon born Nov. 12, 1872 Miller Co MO.
2. Fanny 8 Bell Vernon born July 19, 1874 Miller Co MO.
3. William 8 Allen Vernon born Feb. 4, 1876 Miller Co MO.
5. James 8 Walter Vernon born Jan. 16, 1880 Miller Co MO.
Children by second wife:
6. Rolla 8 Sydna Vernon born Jan. 16, 1908 Miller Co MO.
Sources:
James H. Vernon—1880 Gen Miller Co MO—Saline Twp, ED 107, p 1, L 47

FANNY 8 BELL VERNON (James 7 H., Wilbern 6, Jeremiah 5T, Charity 4Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: July 19, 1874 Miller Co MO.
Died: Oct. 8, 1935 Miller Co MO.
Children:
1. Alpha 9 Ora Skiles born Dec. 20, 1892 Miller Co MO.

WILLIAM 8 ALLEN VERNON (James 7 H., Wilbern 6, Jeremiah 5T, Charity 4Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Feb. 4, 1876 Miller Co MO.
Married: Mary 7 Ann Stark Feb. 28, 1898. (She was the dau of Wm 6 Shelton Stark and
Mary Ann Brown. (Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3) She was born Feb. 1880 and
died Jan. 26, 1932.
Died: Mar. 19, 1968
Children:
2. Lela 9 Olivia Vernon born July 10, 1901.
   Married: 1. Otville 8 Stark Jan. 22, 1918. (Elisha 7 H., Lewis 6 M., Charles 5, James 4, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
   2. Thorpe 8 Bean 1929.
   Married: 1. Bill 8 Wernitz 2. Selby 8 Graham
   Married: Jewel Downing Dec. 3, 1927.
5. Alfred 9 Frank Vernon born Apr. 29, 1913.
   Married: Ula Mae 8 Graham, sister of Selby 8 Graham, June 28, 1930.
   Died: 1957 Albuquerque, NM.

ISAAC 7 THOMAS VERNON (Wilbern 6, Jeremiah 5T, Charity 4Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Dec. 6, 1855 Miller Co MO.
ISAAC 7 THOMAS VERNON (Wilbern 6, Jeremiah 5T., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Married: Martha Jane White Aug. 31, 1882 Miller Co MO.
Children:
2. Pearl Mary Vernon born Jan. 7, 1885 Miller Co MO.
3. Viola Blanch Vernon born Jan. 21, 1886 Miller Co MO.
4. Sylvia Clyde Vernon born Jan. 23, 1890 Miller Co MO.
5. Opal Mary Susan Vernon born July 7, 1892 Miller Co MO.
   Married: John William Artz Aug. 24, 1912 Morgan Co MO.
6. Dollie Zola Vernon born June 30, 1905 Miller Co MO.

GEORGE 7 WASHINGTON VERNON (Wilbern, Jeremiah 5T., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Feb. 22, 1861 Miller Co MO.
Married: Mary Alice White
Children:
1. Nora 8 Vernon born Sept. 9, 1883 Miller Co MO.

JOHN 7 ALLEN VERNON (Wilbern, Jeremiah 5T., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: July 10, 1866 Miller Co MO.
Married: Rosa Roxana McKinney (She was born Oct. 1869 MO)
Children:
1. Louis Ferdinand Vernon born Aug. 1, 1887 Miller Co MO.
2. Claude H. Vernon born Aug. 1891 Miller Co MO.
3. Lola C. Vernon born June 1899 Miller Co MO.

GEORGE 6 WASHINGTON VERNON (Jeremiah 5T., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: May 27, 1841 Miller Co MO.
Married: Mary Adeline Norman May 27, 1869. (She was born ca 1849 MO)
Died: Feb. 9, 1912 California, Moniteau Co MO.
Children:
1. Barbara 7 Vernon born Mar. 23, 1870 California, Moniteau Co MO.
2. Albert 7 Vernon born ca 1871 MO, Miller or Moniteau Co.
3. Harry (?) 7 Vernon born ca 1875 MO, Moniteau or Miller Co.
4. Joab 7 Vernon born ca 1878 MO, Moniteau or Miller Co.
Sources:
George W. Vernon---1880 Gen Moniteau Co MO---Pilot Grove, KD 201, p 3, L 1

BARBARA 7 VERNON (George 6W., Jeremiah 5T., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)
Born: Mar. 23, 1870 California, Moniteau Co MO.
Married: Joseph Jobe Jan. 12, 1888. (He was born Nov. 25, 1869 MO and died Sept. 29, 1899 MO)
Died: Dec. 4, 1957 Sheridan, WY.
BARBARA 7 VERNON (George 6 W., Jeremiah 5 T., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Children:
1. Bessie Maud Jobe born Sept. 28, 1889 California, Moniteau Co MO.
   Married: Emmett Forest Stine Feb. 24, 1908
   Died: Dec. 28, 1926 Salt Lake City, UT
   Children:
   1. Margaret Stine born Apr. 14, 1917 Sheridan, WY
      Married: Paul Francis Willis Oct. 28, 1933
      Died: Apr. 1, 1977 Torrance, CA

EBINEZER 5 VERNON (Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: 1808 Robertson Co TN
Married: Nancy Cole (She was ca 1809 KY)
   She was the granddau of Col. Robert Cole.
Died: Oct. 1851-Mar. 1852 Miller Co MO
Children:
1. Nehemiah 6 Vernon born Mar. 26, 1826 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Nancy Tracy Aug. 24, 1847
   Died: Mar. 23, 1907 Sulpher, Murray Co OK
2. Lydia 6 Vernon born Mar. 26, 1826 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Samuel Long Sept. 22, 1842 Miller Co MO
   Died: 1867
3. Ezekiel 6 Vernon born 1828 Cole Co MO.
4. John 6 Vernon born May 1830 Cole Co MO.
5. Isaac 6 Vernon (twin) born 1831 Cole Co MO. Died before 1867.
6. Rebecca 6 Vernon (twin) born 1831 Cole Co MO.
   Married: John H. McCastland Dec. 23, 1852.
7. Thomas Berry Vernon born 1833 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Isadora L. Dooley Mar. 15, 1854 Miller Co MO.
8. Mary/Polly 6 K. Vernon born Oct. 4, 1836 Cole Co MO.
   Married: William O. Grandstaff Apr. 27, 1854 Miller Co MO.
   Died: Apr. 21, 1914
9. James 6 M. Vernon born 1838 Miller Co MO.
10. George 6 J. Vernon born July 5, 1841 Miller Co MO. Died Aug. 21, 1841 Miller Co MO.
11. William 6 E. Vernon born 1842 Miller Co MO
    Married: Mary E. 1867 Franklin Co MO.
12. Charity 6 Vernon born 1844 Miller Co MO. Died: 1867 Miller Co MO.
13. Nancy 6 J. Vernon born 1847 Miller Co MO.
    Married: F. H. Ketchum
    Lived: St. Louis, MO.
14. Miles 6 P. Vernon born 1849 Miller Co MO.

Sources:
Ebenezer Vernon—1830 Gen Cole Co MO—p 194
Ebenezer Vernon—1850 Gen Miller Co MO—p 142, No 87
Nancy Vernon—1860 Gen Miller Co MO—Saline Twp, No 913
EBINEZER

VERNON (Charity Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

"Missouri Pioneers" Vol. 10 -- Miller Co MO will bk A will of Ebenezer Vernon -- Oct. 13, 1851 -- Mar. 24, 1852

wife: Nancy

Son: Berry Thomas Vernon

Five daughters unnamed and to their heirs

Executors: Nancy Vernon and Nehemiah Vernon

Witnesses: George Shipley and John Brockman

Notes: Ebinezer Vernon was called "Nazer".

Ebenezer Vernon and wife Nancy were at the organization meeting of Mt. Vernon Baptist Church at the home of John Mulky near Mt. Pleasant, Miller Co MO Feb. 27, 1811. He was received into the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church July 6, 1819. He was ordained and licensed to preach in Feb. 1854.

Nehemiah Vernon (Ebenezer 5, Charity Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Mar. 26, 1826 Cole Co MO (Twin)

Married: Nancy Tracy Aug. 24, 1847. (She was born ca 1829 TN)

Died: Mar. 23, 1907 Sulpher, Murry Co OK.

Children:
1. Mary7 Vernon born ca 1849 Miller Co MO.

Sources:
Nehemiah Vernon -- 1850 Gen Miller Co MO -- p 511, No 78

Ezekiel 6 Vernon (Ebenezer 5, Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: 1828 Cole Co MO

Married: Elizabeth J. McCastland Apr. 7, 1850 Miller Co MO.

She married (2) William Wadley Sept. 13, 1856 Miller Co MO.

Died: 1851 Miller Co MO

Children:
1. Berry7 T. Vernon born ca 1851 Miller Co MO.

Sources:
Ezekiel Vernon -- 1850 Gen Miller Co MO -- p 412, No 84

William Wadley -- 1870 Gen Miller Co MO -- Franklin Twp, No 97

Notes: Berry T. Vernon, son of Ezekiel 6 Vernon, was living with his step-father William Wadley and William's wife Martha J. on the 1870 census. Apparently Elizabeth J. McCastland had died and William Wadley had remarried.

John 6 Vernon (Ebenezer 5, Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: May 1830 Cole Co MO

Married: Sarepta J. _______ (She was born Feb. 1835 IN)

Died: Living 1900 Polk Co OR.

Children:
1. Mary7 L. Vernon born ca 1861 OR.

2. Emily7 J. Vernon born ca 1863 OR.

3. Elizabeth7 C. Vernon born ca 1865 OR.
JOHN VERNON (Ebenezer, Charity, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Children:

4. Alice Vernon born ca 1868 Polk Co OR.

*5. Alton M. Vernon born Dec. 1875 Polk Co OR.

6. Alfred Vernon born Dec. 1875 Polk Co OR.

7. Son Vernon born 1880 Polk Co OR.

Sources:
John Vernon 1880 Gen Polk Co OR Eola Prec, ED 101, p 10, L 27
John Vernon 1900 Gen Polk Co OR Eola Prec, ED 172, p 10, L 63

ALTON M. VERNON (John, Ebenezer, Charity, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Dec. 1875 Polk Co OR (Twin)
Married: Minnie (She was born Dec. 1875 MO)
Died: living 1900 Polk Co OR

Children:
1. Lynn Vernon born Jan. 1899 Polk Co OR.

Sources:
Alton Vernon 1900 Gen Polk Co OR Eola Prec, ED 172, p 10, L 60

JAMES M. VERNON (Ebenezer, Charity, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: 1838 Miller Co MO
Married: Sarah Franklin Co MO (She was born 1845 MO)
Died: no data

Children:
1. Ada Vernon born ca 1875 Franklin Co MO.
2. Edith Vernon born ca 1876 Franklin Co MO.
3. Willie Vernon born ca 1879 Franklin Co MO.

Sources:
J. M. Vernon 1880 Gen Franklin Co MO Beouff, ED 67, p 15, L 17

GEORGE WASHINGTON VERNON (Charity, Jeremiah, Thomas)

Born: Aug. 4, 1812 Robertson Co TN
Married: Rebecca Greenway Nov. 13, 1828 Cole Co MO.
She was born Dec. 5, 1805 and died Aug. 19, 1891.
Died: Feb. 15, 1879 Linn Co OR

Children:
1. Mary/Polly Vernon born Nov. 9, 1829 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Stephens
   Died: June 5, 1866
2. Charity M. Vernon born Oct. 29, 1831 Cole Co MO.
   Married: Savage
   Died: Apr. 29, 1867.
GEORGE 5 WASHINGTON VERNON (Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3 , Thomas 2 )
Children:
   Died: May 6, 1910 Polk Co OR.
*5. George 6 Washington Vernon Jr. born Jan. 24, 1839 Miller Co MO.
6. Daughter 6 Vernon born Mar. 18, 1841 Miller Co MO. Died same day.
7. Leah 6 Jane Vernon born Feb. 5, 1842 Miller Co MO.
   Married: Houck
   Died: Sept. 23, 1919.
   Married: Anighten
   Died: Oct. 5, 1936

MULKY 6 VERNON (George 5 w. Sr., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3 , Thomas 2 )
Born: Dec. 1, 1834 Cole Co MO.
Married: Laura 6 . (She was born ca 1845 MO)
Died: Oct. 19, 1882 Linn Co OR.
Children:
1. John 7 W. Vernon born ca 1866 OR.
2. George 7 T. Vernon born ca 1868 OR.
3. Mulky 7 J. Vernon born ca 1870 OR.
4. Leah 7 J. Vernon born ca 1872 OR.
5. Mary 7 R. Vernon born ca 1874 OR.
6. James 7 F. Vernon born Aug. 1876 OR.

Sources:
Mulky Vernon—1880 Gen Linn Co OR—Halsey Prec, ED 76, p 27, L 10
James F. Vernon—1900 Gen Linn Co OR—Sodaville Prec, ED 52, p 1, L 11
Note: James F. Vernon was living alone on the 1900 census.

GEORGE 6 WASHINGTON VERNON JR. (George 5 w. Sr., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3 , Thomas 2 )
Born: Jan. 24, 1839 Miller Co MO
Married: Mary H. /D. (She was born Jan. 1848)
Died: July 26, 1909 Polk Co OR.
Children:
1. Q. 7 A. Vernon (Son) born ca 1866 OR.
2. J. 7 O. Vernon (Son) born ca 1867 OR.
*3. John 7 H. Vernon born Nov. 1869 OR.
4. R. 7 A. Vernon (Daughter) born ca 1874 OR.
*5. Enoch 7 N. Vernon born Feb. 1877 OR.
6. Ira 7 V. Vernon born Mar. 1884 Linn Co OR.
7. Allison 7 C. Vernon born Aug. 1891 Linn Co OR.
GEORGE WASHINGTON VERNON JR.  (George 5 W. Sr., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3 , Thomas 2)
Sources:
G. W. Vernon---1880 Gen Polk Co OR---Buena Vista & Luskamula Prec, ED 107, p 11, L 1
George W. Vernon---1900 Gen Linn Co OR---Shelburn Prec, ED 143, p 3, L 99

JOHN H. VERNON  (George 6 W. Jr., George 5 W. Sr., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3 , Thomas 2)
Born: Nov. 1869 OR
Married: Minnie _________ (She was born Aug. 1880)
Children:
1. Roy E. Vernon born Feb. 1900 Polk Co OR.
Sources:
John H. Vernon---1900 Gen Polk Co OR---Buena Vista Prec, ED 177, p 15, L 14

ENOS N. VERNON  (George 6 W. Jr., George 5 W. Sr., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3 , Thomas 2)
born: Feb. 1877 OR.
Married: Ada V. __________ (She was born June 1877 IA)
Children:
1. Ida M. Vernon born Apr. 1900 Linn Co OR.
Sources:
Enos N. Vernon---1900 Gen Linn Co OR---Shelburn Prec, ED 43, p 4, L 53.

ALLEN CREAT VERNON  (George 5 W. Sr., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3 , Thomas 2)
Born: Oct. 5, 1844 Miller Co MO
Married: Ruth __________ (She was born ca 1848 IN)
Died: Aug. 6, 1915 Linn Co OR
Children:
1. Oriana Vernon (Daughter) born ca 1874 OR.
2. George O. Vernon born Mar. 1877 OR.
3. John A. Vernon born ca 1879 OR.
Sources:
A. C. Vernon---1880 Gen Linn Co OR---Harrisburg Prec, ED 77, p 4, L 35

GEORGE O. VERNON  (Allen 6 C., George 5 W. Sr., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3 , Thomas 2)
Born: Mar. 1877 OR
Married: Eva J. _________ (She was born Dec. 1869)
Children:
1. Tina F. Vernon born June 1889 OR.
2. Archie M. Vernon born Aug. 1892 OR.
Sources:
George O. Vernon---1900 Gen Linn Co OR---Tangent Prec, ED 50, p 10, L 66
ELLEN VERNON (George 5, Sr., Charity 4 Stark, Jeremiah 3, Thomas 2)

Born: May 8, 1849
Married: Beard
Died: Nov. 10, 1868
Children:
1. John7 M. Beard born ca 1866 OR.
2. Thomas7 A. Beard born 1868 OR.

Sources:
Rebecca Vernon—1880 Gen Linn Co OR—West Albany rec, ED 71, p 17, l 48
Notes: Rebecca Vernon, widow of George 5w. Vernon Sr. was living with her two
grandsons, John M. Beard and Thomas A. Beard, on the 1880 census of Linn Co OR.
She was listed as age 72 born TN.
CHAPTER 17
THOMAS³ STARK OF NEWBERRY COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA
(Thomas²)

Born: ca 1752 VA, probably Loudon Co (Fairfax Co then)

Married: Ruth King (She died after 1820 Newberry Co SC)
She was the dau of Charles King and Charity Pennington. She was the
granddau of Isaac and Mary Pennington. She was the great-granddau
of Abraham Pennington. She was the sister of Mary King who married
Jeremiah³ Stark (Thomas²). She married (2) Richard Tinney.

Died: 1804-1805 Newberry Co SC.

Children:
*1. Rachel Stark
   Born: ca 1777 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Edward Yeargan
   Died: 1820-30 Anderson Co SC.

2. Charity Stark
   Born: ca 1776 Newberry Co SC.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Sept. 20, 1850 Laurens Co SC, age 73. Buried Liberty Hill Evangelical
   Lutheran Church Cem, Laurens Co SC.

3. Nancy Stark
   Born: ca 1780 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: John Bonds
   Died: Sept. 24, 1850 Newberry Co SC.

4. John Stark
   Born: ca 1784 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Rosannah McMasters
   Died: 1832 Newberry Co SC.

5. Thomas Stark
   Born: ca 1788 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Mary Ann
   Died: 1839-40 Graves Co KY.

6. Keziah Stark
   Born: Feb. 5, 1790 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Humphrey Wells
   Died: Aug. 28, 1854 Laurens Co SC. Buried Liberty Hill Evangelical Lutheran
   Church Cem, Laurens Co SC.

7. Rebecca Stark
   Born: ca 1790 Newberry Co SC. (No further data)

8. Jeremiah W. Stark
   Born: ca 1793 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Jane Cannon ca 1816 Newberry Co SC.
   Died: ca 1827 Newberry Co SC.

9. Pennington Stark
   Born: ca 1795 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Rachel
   Died: 1833 Newberry Co SC.

Sources:
South Carolind Land Grants, Bk 21, p 86--Thomas Stark--Craven District, 150
acres--Apr. 1, 1772.

Note: Jeremiah Stark received a grant in Craven Dist. for 100 acres May 21, 1772.
"The Jury Lists of SC 1778-79" by G.Lee Corley Hendrix and M. M. Lindsay.
Little River between Broad and Saludy Rivers--Thomas Stark, Thomas Stark,
Jeremiah Stark.

938
THOMAS STARK (Thomas Stark)

Revolutionary War SC Indents of Thomas Stark

Bk V, p 354, No 68

July 4, 1785—Mr. Thomas Stark his account of Militia duty as Captain and Private. Jan. 10, 1786—Gentlemen, please to deliver to Col. Levi Casey my Indents principle and interest. /s/ Thomas Stark

July 4, 1787—Commissioners of the Treasury have delivered to Mr. Thomas Stark his indented certificate for 88 pounds 13 shillings 2 pence half penny sterling for duty in the Militia as Captain and private.

Mar. 2, 1786—Two year's interest on the indent. May 19, 1788—One year's interest. Apr. 29, 1789—Interest. May 13, 1789—Full satisfaction on this indent.

Bk V, p 326, No 58

July 28, 1785—Thomas Stark Captain in the Militia in 1761 and 1762. Total of 156 days. 36 days duty as Captain on Horse on an expedition at the Wateree and Congeree, Gen. Sumter's Brigade. 60 days duty Captain on foot on an expedition at Orangeburgh, Gen. Sumter's Brigade. 60 days duty Captain on foot on an expedition at Orangeburg, Gen. Henderson's Brigade. Total of indent—69 pounds 6 shillings 7 pence sterling.

Gentlemen, please to deliver to John Speak my Indent with interest after deducting as much of my Indent as will pay the Bounty of 2 tracts of land: one tract for William Stark of 293 acres, one tract for Jacob King of 145 acres. /s/ Thomas Stark

July 28, 1785—Full satisfaction for the within indent. /s/ John Speak.


June 29, 1782—Received of Mr. Messer Babb forage for 10 horses and rations for 10 men in the public service. /s/ Thomas Starks, Capt.

Sept. 3, 1782—Received of Mr. Mercer Bab forage for 17 horses night and morning. /s/ Thomas Stark, Capt.

Note: Mercer Babb, John Speak, and Levi Casey all lived in Newberry Co.

"Annals of Newberry Co SC" by Chapman and O'Neal

Thomas Starke was a revolutionary soldier. He was remarkable for dry, and what would be now called coarse humor. John Speake, Esq., once Sheriff of Newberry, was thought by some, and especially by Mr. Starke, to be a little too fond of show. Dining with him on some occasion, when there were persons present, before whom Mr. Speake desired to show to the best advantage, coffee was about to be served, and Starke was asked if he would take some? "Give it to my Jacky, in a tin, maybe I might break the vessel" was the reply.

Newberry Co SC Minutes Book

Sept. 1788—Thomas Stark indebted to state for 10 pounds.

Dec. 1789—Thomas Stark referee in case of John Hampton vs Wm Stevens.

Newberry Co Deed Bk A, p 572—Apr. 16, 1788—Feb. 2, 1789

William Stark of Ninety Six District planter to Thomas Stark of same. 293 acres on the Dry Creek on waters of Bossh (Bush) River. Originally granted to William Stark Apr. 3, 1786.

Witnesses: Robert Anderson, Andrew Turner, Hugh x Boyd /s/ William Stark /s/ Ann x Stark his wife
THOMAS^3 STARK (Thomas^2)
Newberry Co SC Deed Bk A, p 1025---June 3, 1790---July 20, 1790
Thomas Stark Captain to John Thomas -- 7 shillings for 297 (or 292) acres.
Small branch of Bush River called Dry Creek bounded by land laid out to ____ Crow, Jonathan Neall, Jonathan Taylor and Robert McDermott.
Witnesses: James Lindsey, William Crow, George Hughes.

Jacob King of King's Creek, Newberry Co SC to Thomas Stark of Gilders Creek of same.
115 acres on a branch of Guilars Creek granted unto Jacob King June 5, 1786.
20 pounds. Witnesses: Pennington King, Thomas Lindsey.
/s/ Jacob King /s/ Elizabeth King

Newberry Co SC Minutes Book
May 1794---Thomas Stark commissioner to lay out road.
Feb. 1796---John Tolleson vs Thomas Stark---assault and battery.
July 1796---John Tolleson vs Thomas Stark for damages.

Newberry Co SC Deed Bk F, p 12---Dec. 7, 1801---Mar. 7, 1803
James Turner to Thomas Stark.

Newberry Co SC Deed Bk F, p 186---Oct. 6, 1803---Oct. 11, 1803
Joseph Lowery to Thomas Stark.

Newberry Co SC Deed Bk G, p 95---Oct. 9,1804---Oct. 9, 1804
William Caldwell to Thomas Stark.

Newberry Co SC Deed Bk H, p 316---May 12, 1806---Aug. 4, 1806
William Caldwell to Thomas Stark.

Note: The last deed is after the death of Thomas Stark. However, since both deeds involve William Caldwell, it is possible there is confusion regarding the date of the making of the deed in 1806.

Capt. Thomas Stark---1790 Cen Newberry Co SC---
Thomas Starks---1800 Cen Newberry Co SC
Charity Stark---1810 Cen Newberry Co SC---p 123
Chat Starks---1820 Cen Newberry Co SC---p 122
Kissiah Wells---1850 Cen Laurens Co SC---No 788

Notes: On the 1810 census Charity Stark was living with a male born 1800-10 in her household. On the 1820 census Charity Stark was living with a male born 1804-10 in her household and a female over 45 who was probably her mother Ruth. The identity of the male in the 1810 and 1820 census is not known. Charity Stark never married and was living in the household of her sister Keziah Wells on the 1850 census.

"Annals of Newberry Co SC" by Chapman and O'Neal
Old Tom Starke, as he was called, drank to great excess. He never visited Newberry Court House or Latham's Store (Springfield) without getting drunk. About 1805 or 1806 he visited Newberry, bought a pound of powder. It was wrapped up in paper, and in his pocket. He got drunk, lay down before the fireplace at night in the tavern, his clothes took fire, the powder exploded. He was awfully burned and in a few days died.

Note: in the Estate records of Thomas Stark is included a bill from a doctor for treating burns.
THOMAS\(^3\) STARK (Thomas\(^2\))
Newberry Co SC Probate Records---Feb. 21, 1805

John Davis, John Yeargan, Jacob King, and James Sheaver empowered to be appraisers of the estate of Thomas Stark. Administrators: Ruth Stark and Frederick Nance.

Mar. 1, 1805. Jacob King, John Yeargan, and John Davis, 3 of the appraisers appointed to appraise the goods of Thomas Stark late of the said district deceased made oath that they would make a just and true appraisement.

Mar. 1, 1805. Appraisement of the personal estate of Thomas Stark deceased. Included in the inventory were 1 negro boy Sam in the hands of J. Bonds, one negro girl Sal in the possession of E. Yeargan, one negro boy Major in the hands of John Stark. The goods included 12 negroes, 3 beds bedsteads and furniture, 6 old books, 2 flax wheels, 1 cotton wheel, 200 pounds tobacco, 2 hogsheads tobacco pressed, 1 iron pot, 1 bee gum and bees, oven and pot, and 250 pounds bacon.

Mar. 17, 1805. Sale Bill of estate of Thomas Stark deceased. Buyers included Ruth Stark who bought 9 negroes, bed bedstead and furniture, look glass, 70 pounds bacon, lot of books, chairs, woman's saddle, lot hogs, 20 head geese, cow and calf, pot and oven, trunk, etc.; Charity Stark who bought trunk, flax spinning wheel; Kezia Stark who bought 1 bed and furniture, 1 cotton wheel; John Stark who bought brown mare, 1 shot gun, grey mare and Thomas Stark who bought gun stock and lock.

Mar. 17, 1805. Amount of Sale Bill----$3585.63 Debts due estate----$295.90
Widow Ruth thirds as per calculation----$1160.16.

Jan. 10, 1806. Ruth Stark administratrix and Frederick Nance administrator of estate of Thomas Stark deceased petitioned Samuel Lindsey to revoke their Letters of Administration and that administration be granted to some fit and proper person.

Receipts of heirs of Thomas Stark deceased.
Mar. 4, 1806. Edward Yeargain signed receipt of Ruth Stark $30 it being in part of his wife's share of the estate of Thomas Stark deceased.

June 18, 1808. Bartlett Yeargain signed receipt for $30 being part of the legacy from the estate of Thomas Stark due Edward Yeargain for his wife.

Feb. 4, 1807. Humphrey Wells received of widow Ruthy Stark administratrix of Thomas Stark deceased $340 it being in full for my wife's part of the estate.

Nov. 13, 1808. Thomas Stark signed receipt for $340 it being my full part of the personal estate of my deceased father.

Oct. 3, 1809. John Stark received of Ruth Tinney administratrix of Thomas Stark deceased the sum of $340 it being my full part of the personal property of my deceased father.

1809. Charles Crenshaw (tax collector) receipt for publick and poor tax for 1809 for Pennington, Jeremiah and Rebecca Starks.

1810. Charles Crenshaw's receipt for publick and poor tax of the estate of Pennington, Jeremiah and Rebecca Stark.

Oct. 1809. Receipt signed Charity x Stark received of Ruth Tinney administratrix of Thomas Stark deceased $340 it being my full part of the personnell estate of my deceased father.
THOMAS STARK (Thomas)
Newberry Co SC Records
Thomas Starke deceased, late of Newberry Dist. SC died intestate leaving a considerable personal estate, as well as some Real Estate, and I, Ruth Starke relict and widow of said Thomas Starke became the Administratrix of the personal property of said deceased. The said Thomas Starke deceased leaving 9 children namely Rachel who is intermarried with Edward Yeargain, John, Charity, Nancy who is intermarried with John Bond, Thomas, Kiziah who is intermarried with Humphrey Wells, Pennington, Jeremiah and Rebekah. I have fully paid 6 of said children their full legacy of said personal property of said Thomas Starke deceased, namely Edward Yeargan and Rachel his wife, Charity, John, John Bond and his wife Nancy, Thomas, Humphrey Wells and his wife Keziah. Whereas I am now seized and possessed of five negroes which I give to my 3 youngest children as their part of the personal property of said Thomas Stark deceased. I hereby give unto Pennington Starke, Jeremiah Starke and Rebekah Starke my negro woman Alice and her 2 children Deb and Toney and my negro boy Peter with the increase of Alice and Deb to be equally divided among my said 3 youngest children namely Pennington Stark, Jeremiah Starke and Rebekah Starke. I do hereby further give unto my said children Pennington Starke, Jeremiah Starke and Rebekah Starke my negro man Jim at my death, to be sold and the money to be equally divided among them but Jim to remain in my possession my lifetime.

Nov. 13, 1808. /s/ Ruth Starke

Newberry Co SC Will Bk H, p 372-373
Will of Richard Tinney---May 10, 1819---Nov. 27, 1820.
Son Isaac Tinney land on Gilder's Creek granted to Van Davis.
Wife Ruth.
Executors: Andrew Todd, Isaac Tinney Sr.
Witnesses: Pennington Stark, John Stark, Samuel Red.

Newberry Co SC Equity Records
Bill of Complaint of Ruth Tinney complainant against Isaac Tinney Sr. executor of will of Richard Tinney deceased and Isaac Tinney Jr.
Your oratrix says that Richard Tinney of the district and state aforesaid made and executed his will on or about May 10, 1819 whereby he desired to his son Isaac Tinney Jr. land lying in the district and state aforesaid on Gilder's Creek, a branch of Enoree River originally granted to Van Davis. Also another tract containing 100 acres being on the same creek aforesaid known by the name of Calhoun's place subject to the right of your oratrix to 1/3 part thereof as her dower and after her death to revert to his said son Isaac Tinney Jr. And in his will said Richard Tinney directed all his personal estate be sold on a credit of 12 months and after the payment of his Just debts, that the remainder be equally divided between your oratrix and said Isaac Tinney Jr. and to the execution thereof he nominated and appointed Andrew Todd and Isaac Tinney Sr. Said Richard Tinney on or about the ___ day of Oct. 1820 departed this life leaving no lawful issue.

Note: The Equity papers show that Ruth Tinney lived separate from Richard Tinney the last 3 years of his life.

"South Carolina Newspapers 1843-1865"
Oct. 11, 1850
Died in Laurens Co Sept. 20 Miss Charity Stark, about 70 years of age.
CHAPTER 18

RACHEL STARK WIFE OF EDWARD YEARGAN OF ANDERSON COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA
(Thomas3, Thomas2)

Born: ca 1777 Newberry Co SC
Married: Edward Yeargan (he died 1820-30 Anderson Co SC)

He was the son of Andrew Yeargan.

Died: 1820-30 Anderson Co SC

Children:

*1. Thomas Yeargan
   Born: ca 1793 Newberry Co SC
   Married: 
   Died: after 1850 probably Anderson Co SC

2. Daughter Yeargan
   Born: ca 1795 Newberry Co SC

3. Daughter Yeargan
   Born: ca 1797 Newberry Co SC

*4. Ruth Yeargan
   Born: ca 1800 Newberry Co SC
   Married: Isaac Brown Feb. 12, 1810 Pendleton Co SC
   Died: no data

5. Son Yeargan
   Born: ca 1803 SC, probably Newberry Co

6. Son Yeargan
   Born: ca 1806 SC, probably Newberry Co

   Born: ca 1808 SC, probably Pendleton Co
   Married: Elizabeth
   Died: no data

8. Daughter Yeargan
   Born: ca 1810 Pendleton Co SC

9. Son Yeargan
   Born: ca 1812 Pendleton Co SC

10. Son Yeargan
    Born: ca 1814 Pendleton Co SC

Sources:
Newberry Co SC Minutes---p 162---Feb. 1792
Penington King assignee of Jacob King plaintiff against Edward Yeargan and
Thomas Lindsey.

Thomas Stark Estate---Mar. 1, 1806
Edward Yeargan signed receipt of Ruth Stark $30.00 it being in part of his
wife's share of the estate of Thomas Stark deceased.

Thomas Stark Estate---June 18, 1808
Bartlett Yeargan signed receipt for $30.00 being part of the legacy from the
Estate of Thomas Stark due Edward Yeargan for his wife.

Edward Yeargan---1800 Cen Newberry Co SC---p 100
Edward Yeargan---1810 Cen Pendleton Co SC---p 152
Edward Yeargan---1820 Cen Pendleton Co SC---p 213

943
RACHEL STARK (Thomas^3, Thomas^2)

Notes: Edward Yeargan probably moved to what was later Anderson Co SC 1806 to 1808. In 1806 he signed the receipt of part of Rachel's inheritance. However in 1808 his brother Bartlett Yeargan signed for him indicating he probably was not living in Newberry Co.

There is no information concerning the deaths of Edward and Rachel except what is given in the book "The Yeargan Family" by Leonidas H. Yeargan and Hilary H. L. Yeargan. In this book it is stated that Edward and Rachel Yeargan were killed by lightning in Anderson Co SC where they had finally settled.

THOMAS^5 YEARGAN (Rachel^4 Stark, Thomas^3, Thomas^2)

Born: ca 1793 Newberry Co SC

Married: 

Died: after 1850 probably Anderson Co SC

Children:
1. Son^6 Yeargan born ca 1816 Pendleton Co SC (now Anderson Co)
2. Rhoda^6 Yeargan born ca 1818 Pendleton Co SC (now Anderson Co)
3. Polly^6 Yeargan born ca 1820 Pendleton Co SC (now Anderson Co)
4. Thomas^6 Yeargan born ca 1822 Pendleton Co SC (now Anderson Co)
5. Devereaux^6 Yeargan born ca 1823 Pendleton Co SC (now Anderson Co)
6. Son^6 Yeargan born ca 1825 Pendleton Co SC (now Anderson Co)
7. Rufus^6 Yeargan born ca 1827 Anderson Co SC
8. Jeremiah^6 Yeargan born ca 1830 Anderson Co SC

Sources:
Thomas Yeargan—1820 Cen Pendleton Co SC—p 213
Thomas Yeargan—1830 Cen Anderson Co SC—p 130
Thomas Yeargan—1840 Cen Anderson Co SC—p 122
Thomas Yeargan—1850 Cen Anderson Co SC—No 924

Notes: There is confusion regarding the daughters of Thomas Yeargan. 1820 census shows 2 daughters under 10 who would be Rhoda and Polly. 1830 census shows 2 daughters born 1825-30 but none 1815-20 or 1820-25. 1840 census shows 1 daughter born 1820-25 who would be Polly. Possibly the 1830 census enumerator marked the 2 daughters as born 1825-30 instead of 1815-20. Either Rhoda or Polly was gone from home in 1840

Two men, Samuel and Edward Yeargan, appear in the early census records of Anderson Co SC. There is confusion regarding the Samuel Yeargan. Some records say that he went to Franklin Co GA, and members of the Yeargan family are found on the census records there. On the 1800 census of Newberry Co both Samuel and Edward Yeargan are listed. Both are listed as born 1755-74 and both have a son born 1790-1800. Samuel Yeargan and Edward Yeargan both appear on the 1810 census of Pendleton Co SC. Samuel in 1810 had 2 sons listed as born 1784-94 and 2 listed as born 1800-1810. The 1800 census had listed only one son and that son born 1790-1800. The 1820 census of Anderson Co lists both Edward and Samuel Yeargan. however the Samuel who is listed in 1820 does not appear to be the same person as the Samuel Yeargan of the earlier census records. This Samuel is listed as born 1775-74 and has 2 sons born 1810-20 and no older sons. This Samuel continues to appear on the Anderson Co census records through 1850 when his birth is given as
Notes continued
1784, he could not be the same man as the Samuel who in 1800 had 3 children. He could be the son age 16-26 listed on the 1810 census. He could not possibly have been the father of the Thomas Yeargan who appears on the census records of Anderson Co. The older Samuel Yeargan either died in Pendleton or Anderson Co SC 1810-20 or went to GA and died there. He might possibly have been the father of the Thomas Yeargan of Anderson Co. However, it is more likely that Thomas was the son of Edward Yeargan, being named for the father of Rachel. Edward and Samuel Yeargan were sons of Andrew Yeargan. They had other brothers named Andrew, John, Benjamin, Jarratt F., James, Devereaux, Bartlett, William and a sister Sarah. The name Thomas is not among them.

The 1850 census of Anderson Co seems to be made up of Thomas born 1793 and Samuel born 1761* and their families and Edward Yeargan and his family. The children of Edward were still living at home so the younger Yeargan families on the 1850 census are very likely either sons of Samuel or of Thomas. Samuel had 2 sons born 1810-20 who were Washington and Samuel. Washington lived in the household of Samuel, and Samuel Jr. was living not far away. Samuel Yeargan had 2 sons born 1820-25. One of them was living in his household—John. Next door lived Nathan Yeargan who was surely the other son born 1820-25. The 5th son of Samuel listed on the 1840 census as born 1825-30 but surely must be the Hezekiah Yeargan born 1835. The only other Yeargans on the 1850 census (other than Thomas born 1793, Samuel himself and Edward) were Thomas born 1822 and Devereaux born 1823. It seems very likely that these 2 men were sons of Thomas Yeargan born 1793.

THOMAS" YEARGAN JR. (Thomas§, RachelIV Stark, Thomas^, Thomas")

Born: ca 1822 Pendleton Co SC (now Anderson Co)
Married: Elizabeth Harris Dec. 22, 1843 Anderson Co SC. (She was born ca 1820 SC)
Died: no data
Children:
1. Catherine 7 Yeargan born ca 1843 Anderson Co SC
2. John 7 Yeargan born ca 1846 Anderson Co SC
3. Susan 7 Yeargan born ca 1849 Anderson Co SC
4. Robert 7 J. Yeargan born 1850 Anderson Co SC

Sources:
Thomas Yeargan—1850 Cen Anderson Co SC—No 1038

DEVEREAUX 6 YEARGAN (Thomas§, RachelIV Stark, Thomas^, Thomas")

Born: ca 1823 Pendleton Co SC (now Anderson Co)
Married: Jane E. (She was born ca 1823 SC)
Died: no data
Children:
1. Robert 7 R. Yeargan born ca 1845 Anderson Co SC
2. John 7 T. Yeargan born ca 1849 Anderson Co SC

Sources:
Devereaux Yeargan—1850 Cen Anderson Co SC—No 1087
KUTH5 YEARGAN (Rachel4 Stark, Thomas3, Thomas2)

Born: ca 1800 Newberry Co SC

Married: Isaac Brown Feb. 12, 1818 Pendleton Co SC. (He was born ca 1797 SC)

Died: no data

Children:
1. James6 Brown born ca 1829 Anderson Co SC
2. Jane6 Brown born ca 1830 Anderson Co SC
3. Rebecca6 Brown born ca 1831 Anderson Co SC
4. George6 W. Brown born ca 1835 Anderson Co SC
5. John6 Brown born ca 1836 Anderson Co SC
6. Elizabeth6 Brown born ca 1836 Anderson Co SC

Sources:
Isaac Brown—1850 Genderson Co SC—No 1067

War of 1812 Bounty Land Warrant—Isaac Brown—South Carolina service
Land Warrant No 15000 for 80 acres in 1850 and No 64,69 for 80 acres in 1855.
Soldier's Original No 9800 and SC 5892.
Served as a private in J. K. Griffin's Co SC Militia. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1814 and discharged Mar. 16, 1815. Residence of soldier 1850 Anderson Co SC and 1855 Cherokee Co GA and in 1871 Cherokee Co GA at Cherokee Mills. The maiden name of his wife was Rutha Yeargon. They married Feb. 12, 1818 Pendleton Co. Declaration was made in Cherokee Co GA Mar. 21, 1871 before the clerk of the Superior Court by Isaac Brown, age 75, a resident of Cherokee Mills. Said county of Newberry in 1811. Stationed at Georgetown, SC. Declaration was also made Nov. 26, 1850 by Isaac Brown in Anderson Co SC, age 51, at that date. States he served under Capt. J. K. Griffin, under Col. Auston, and Gen. Alston in War of 1812 for 6 months and continued to serve at Georgetown, SC until the close of the war and was discharged at Georgetown, SC Mar. 2, 1815.

EDWARD5 YEARGAN JR. (Rachel4 Stark, Thomas3, Thomas2)

Born: ca 1808 SC, Pendleton or Newberry Co

Married: Elizabeth _______ (She was born ca 1815 SC)

Died: no data

Children:
1. Thomas6 Yeargon born ca 1835 Anderson Co SC
2. Maria6 Yeargon born ca 1838 Anderson Co SC
3. Carolina6 Yeargon born ca 1840 Anderson Co SC
4. Cinderella6 Yeargon born ca 1842 Anderson Co SC
5. Rachel6 Yeargon born ca 1844 Anderson Co SC
6. Rhineby6 J. Yeargon born ca 1846 Anderson Co SC

Sources:
Edward Yeargon—1810 Gen Anderson Co SC—p 111
Edward Yeargon—1850 Gen Anderson Co SC—p 206
CHAPTER 19
NANCY STARK WIFE OF JOHN BONDS OF NEWBERRY COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA
(Thomas3, Thomas2)

Born: ca 1780 Newberry Co SC
Married: John Bonds (he died Nov. 10, 1840 Newberry Co SC)
Died: Sept. 24, 1850 Newberry Co SC

Children:
1. Rachel Bonds
   Born: May 12, 1801 Newberry Co SC.
   Died: Nov. 2, 1859 Claiborne Co LA

2. Mary Bonds
   Born: ca 1807 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Samuel Dillard ca 1825.
   Died: 1841-1843 Newberry Co SC.

3. Rebecca Bonds
   Born: ca 1810 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: William S. Birge
   Died: no data

4. James Bonds
   Born: ca 1813 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: H. C.
   Died: no data

5. Thomas (Stark?) Bonds
   Born: ca 1815 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Margaret
   Died: no data

6. Aziziah Bonds
   Born: ca 1818 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Smith L. Davis
   Died: no data

7. John Calvin Bonds
   Born: Feb. 4, 1821 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Frances Ann Hatton ca 1841.
   Died: Dec. 23, 1877 Lee Co MS. Buried Camp Creek Cem, Lee Co MS.

Sources:
John Bonds—1810 Cen Newberry Co SC—p 115
John Bonds—1820 Cen Newberry Co SC—p 120
John Bonds—1830 Cen Newberry Co SC—p 97
J. C. Bonds—1850 Cen Newberry Co SC—p 1052

Note: Nancy Bonds on the 1850 census was living with her son John Calvin Bonds.

Newberry Co SC Equity Records—Filed Aug. 12, 1841
William S. Birge and wife Rebecca vs Nancy Bonds, Washington Meador and wife
Rachel, Samuel Dillard and wife Mary, James Bonds, Thomas Bonds, Smith L. Davis
and wife Keziah, and John Bonds.

John Bonds deceased died owning a tract of land on Indian Creek bounded by
Henry Oxner, James Blackburn, Jane Starks and others.

Leaving his widow Nancy and 7 children to wit: Rachel wife of Washington Meador,
Mary wife of Samuel Dillard, Rebecca your orator's wife, James Bonds, Thomas
Bonds, Keziah wife of Smith L. Davis and John Bonds.

Washington and Rachel Meador are of Chambers Co AL.
NANCY^4 STARK (Thomas^3, Thomas^2)
Newberry Co SC Equity Records (continued)

"Newspapers of South Carolina 1843-1865"
Oct. 4, 1850. Nancy Bonds, widow of John Bonds, died 24th ultimo in the 70th year. She reared 7 children. She was a member of the Baptist Church.

RACHEL^5 BONDS (Nancy^4 Stark, Thomas^3, Thomas^2)
Born: May 12, 1801 Newberry Co SC.
Married: Washington Meadors Dec. 16, 1830. (He was born 1798 and died 1846)
Children:
1. Nancy^6 Stark Meadors born 1832 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: John F. Leake
2. Mary^6 Susan Meadors born 1834 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Thomas Brown
   Married: Mary Anne Traylor Mar. 20, 1860 Claiborne Co LA.
   Died: Mar. 25, 1918 Claiborne Co LA.
4. Camella^6 Parilee Meadors born 1837 Chambers Co AL.
   Married: James Calloway
5. James^6 Meadors born 1841 Chambers Co AL.
   Married: Anna Marcus
6. Hercilla^6 Ann Achsah Meadors born 1843 Chambers Co AL.
   Married: L. C. Terrell
   Died: Louisiana
7. Jason^6 Meadors born ca 1845

MARY^5 BONDS (Nancy^4 Stark, Thomas^3, Thomas^2)
Born: ca 1807 Newberry Co SC.
Married: Samuel Dillard ca 1825 Newberry Co SC. (He was born 1800-1810)
Died: 1841-43 Newberry Co SC.
Children:
1. Charlo^6 Dillard born ca 1826 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: John A. Marrs
2. Thomas^6 B. Dillard born ca 1830 Newberry Co SC.
3. Rebecca^6 Dillard born ca 1832 Newberry Co SC.
4. Serena^6 Dillard born ca 1834 Newberry Co SC.
5. Keziah^6 Dillard born ca 1836 Newberry Co SC.
6. John^6 Dillard born ca 1838 Newberry Co SC.
7. James^6 Dillard born ca 1840 Newberry Co SC.
8. Samuel^6 Dillard Jr. born ca 1842 Newberry Co SC.
MARY\textsuperscript{5} BONDS (Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Stark, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})

Sources:
Samuel Dillard—1840 Cen Newberry Co SC—p 229
Robert Thompson—1850 Cen Newberry Co SC—p 185, No 25

Note: T. B. Dillard was listed in the household of Robert Thompson on 1850 census.

The children of Samuel Dillard and Mary Bonds are given in the Equity Records of the estate of John Bonds. Samuel Dillard may have been married before he married Mary Bonds. On the 1840 census he shows a total of 10 children while the court suit in 1843 shows only 8 children. Two of the children, the son born 1810-20 and the daughter born 1820-25 appear to be too old to be children of Mary. The 3 youngest children in 1840 were 2 boys and 1 girl who were Keziah, John and James if the children are listed in order of birth in the court suit. Since Mary died 1841-43, it is reasonable to think she had 1 more child, Samuel Dillard Jr., born after 1840. One of the daughters born 1825-30 either was a daughter of Samuel by an earlier marriage or died before the court suit in 1843 as only 4 daughters are listed in that suit.

JAMES\textsuperscript{5} BONDS (Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Stark, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})
Born: ca 1813 Newberry Co SC
Married: Margaret _______ (She was born ca 1823 SC)
Died: no data
Children:
1. John\textsuperscript{6} D. Bonds born ca 1816 Newberry Co SC.
2. W. A. Bonds (son) born ca 1818 Newberry Co SC.

Sources:
James Bonds—1850 Cen Newberry Co SC—No 1063

THOMAS\textsuperscript{5} S. BONDS (Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Stark, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})
Born: ca 1815 Newberry Co SC
Married: Margaret _______ (She was born ca 1824 SC)
Died: no data
Children:
1. Nancy\textsuperscript{6} Bonds born ca 1815 Newberry Co SC.
2. Jane\textsuperscript{6} E. Bonds born ca 1817 Newberry Co SC.

Sources:
Thomas S. Bonds—1850 Cen Newberry Co SC—No 1076

KEZIAH\textsuperscript{5} BONDS (Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Stark, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2})
Born: ca 1818 Newberry Co SC.
Married: Smith L. Davis (he was born ca 1806 SC)
Died: no data
Children:
1. J. C. Davis (son) born ca 1843 Newberry Co SC
2. J. L. Davis (son) born ca 1846 Newberry Co SC

Sources:
Smith L. Davis—1850 Cen Newberry Co SC—No 659
JOHN 5 CALVIN BONDS (Nancy 4 Stark, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)

born: Feb. 4, 1821 Newberry Co SC

Married: Frances Ann Hatton ca 1844
She was the dau of Hartwell Hatton and Rebecca McMorris of Newberry Co SC
She was born Dec. 9, 1822 and died Dec. 11, 1905 Lee Co MS.

Died: Dec. 23, 1877 Lee Co MS. Both buried Camp Creek Cem, Lee Co MS.

Children:
1. Frances McMorris Bonds born 1853 GA.
   Married: L. L. Amnew
   Died: lived MS.
   Married: Samuel Milton McGee
   Died: lived Tupelo, Lee Co MS.
   Married: Joel Byars
   Died: 1890

#4. Keziah 6 Davis Bonds born July 1861 Pontotoc (now Lee) Co MS.

   Married: William H. Mayfield
   Died: lived El Paso, TX.

Sources:
J. C. Bonds—1850 Gen Newberry Co SC—No 1052
John C. Bonds—1860 Gen Pontotoc Co MS—No 2347
Lon Dulaney—1900 Gen Lee Co MS—Beat 1, ED 3, p 7, L 8

Note: Frances A. Bonds was living with her son-in-law Lon Dulaney and family on the 1900 census.

KEZIAH 6 DAVIS BONDS (John 5 C., Nancy 4 Stark, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)

Born: July 1861 Pontotoc (now Lee) Co MS.

Married: Alonzo P. Dulaney (he was born Apr. 1855 MS)
   He was the son of Thomas and Cavandra Dulaney.

Died: lived Lee Co MS and Earle, AR.
1. Eunice 7 K. Dulaney born May 1884 Lee Co MS.
2. John 7 B. (Bonds?) Dulaney born Aug. 1887 Lee Co MS.
3. Thomas 7 M. Dulaney born Feb. 1891 Lee Co MS.
4. Frank 7 M. Dulaney born Feb. 1894 Lee Co MS.
5. Jack 7 F. Dulaney born Mar. 1899 Lee Co MS.

Sources:
Thomas Dulaney—1860 Gen Pontotoc Co MS—No 975
Lon Dulaney—1900 Gen Lee Co MS—Beat 1, ED 3, p 7, L 8
JOHN 1 STARK OF NEWBERRY COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA
(Thomas3, Thomas?)

Born: ca 1781 Newberry Co SC.

Married: Rosannah McMasters
She was the dau of James McMasters.
She was born ca 1785 SC and died after 1850 probably Winston Co MS.

Died: 1832 Newberry Co SC.

Children:

1. Nancy Stark
   Born: ca 1808 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Thomas McMasters
   Died: last record 1840 which stated they had gone to Texas.

2. James Stark
   Born: ca 1810 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Lettie E.
   Died: 1853-60 Winston Co MS.

3. John B. Stark
   Born: ca 1812 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: no data
   Died: no further data after 1843.

4. Ruth A. Stark
   Born: ca 1815 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Joseph Keller
   Died: no data

5. Mary Stark
   Born: ca 1817 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Archibald Gillis Oct. 3, 1837 Winston Co MS.
   Died: after 1880 Winston Co MS.

6. Jane Stark
   Born: ca 1820 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: no data
   Died: no further data after 1843.

7. Jacob K. Stark
   Born: ca 1822 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: Jane Scruggs Apr. 20, 1841.
   Died: no further data after 1843.

8. Rebecca Stark
   Born: ca 1824 Newberry Co SC.
   Married: no data.
   Died: no further data after 1843.

Sources:
John Stark---1810 Cen Newberry Co SC.
John Stark---1820 Cen Newberry Co SC---p 134.
John Stark---1830 Cen Newberry Co SC.
Archibald Gillis---1850 Cen Winston Co MS---No 829.

Note: Rosannah McMasters Stark was living in the home of her son-in-law
Archibald Gillis on the 1850 census.
Estate Papers of John Stark—Newberry Co SC Records

Appraisal bill of the personal estate of John Stark deceased—Dec. 19, 1832

Sale bill of personal estate of John Stark deceased—Dec. 20, 1832

Paid on account to Elijah Jenkins, John Stark, L. McMorris, Thomas Bassett, Dr. Tucker, John Ferguson, Anders Floyd. Received on cotton sold to D. and W. Finn and Meder and Caldwell.

Return on Estate of John Stark—1833

State of John Stark in account with Anders Floyd administrator—Jan. 2, 1835

Settlement on the estate of John Stark deceased with Anders Floyd administrator. 1832-38—Paid out as per return.

1839—Paid out as per return. Amounts yet to be paid out in the case of Mary Caldwell by Guardian et al vs Anders Floyd administrator of John Stark.

1837—By amount received. Deduct payment made on decree in the case of Mary Caldwell vs Anders Floyd administrator of John Stark. Add bill of costs to wit—P. C. Caldwell, Comp(?) Johnston in the case of Mary Caldwell by Guardian vs Anders Floyd. The advancement made to Thomas McMaster and wife. By amount dower—deduct widow's 1/3.

Balance due Jan. 1, 1839—$2034.18

James Stark, John Stark, Rutha Stark, Polly Stark, Jane Stark, Jacob Stark and Rebecca Stark each to receive $290.68. This amount to be paid to each distributee and the sum of $13.65 to be paid to each distributee by McMaster and wife, they having received that much more than this I have in the personal estate.

Newberry Co SC Court of Ordinary

To Wm Wilson Esq. the humble petition of Jane Stark, Jacob Stark and Rebecca Stark sheweth that they are infants under the age of 21 years respectively the first about 19 years of age, the second about 17 years of age and the third about 15 years of age. That their father John Stark is deceased, and they are entitled to a distributive share of his personal estate upon which Anders Floyd has administration, that they are incapable of managing their estates by reason of their infancy and inexperience. Whereupon they pray that their brother James Stark may be appointed their guardian. We choose James Stark our guardian this Jan. 14, 1839. /s/ Jacob Stark /s/ Jane Stark /s/ Rebecca Stark

952
Newberry Co SC Equity Records (Loose papers)

John Stark vs Rosanna Stark—Bill for partition of land. Filed July 3, 1836. Thomas McMaster and wife Nancy and Jane Stark are absent defendants in this case—Feb. 20, 1837.

In Equity. Humbly complaining sheweth unto your Honor your orator John Starke that John Starke the elder late of the district and state aforesaid died in 1832 seized and possessed in fee simple of a tract of land in district and state aforesaid containing about 300 acres adjoining lands of Lemuel Dillard, Bird Willingham and others, it being the tract of land whereon the said intestate resided at the time of his death. That the Intestate left a widow Rosannah Stark and 8 children to wit: Nancy who intermarried with Thomas McMasters, James Stark, Ruth Stark, your orator John Stark, Polly Stark, Jane Stark, Jacob Stark and Rebecca Stark his only heirs. Said tract of land remains to be partitioned among the said widow and children of the said intestate.

Andrews Floyd administrator vs Rosanna Stark—May 4, 1840
- - of goods, chattels, land and tenements of Rosanna Stark to levy the sum of $2,283.08 damages and costs. I have seized all her interest in lands containing 311 acres in Newberry Co on waters of Indian Creek Inoree River a tributary of Broad River adjoining lands at this time belonging to Capt. James Bonds, Lemuel Dillard Esq. and F. B. Willingham and others. Land was purchased by Capt. James Bonds for $505.

John B. Stark vs Rosanna Stark
Rosanna Stark's interest was sold under judgment of Floyd and purchased by James Bonds. Jane's interest was purchased by James Bonds. Jacob K. Stark's interest was also sold by judgment and bought of Samuel Young and by him transferred to Bond Thomas McMasters and Mary his wife reside out of the state. Archibald Gillas and Polly his wife reside out of the state. Jacob K. Stark (an infant) has left the state since the filling of the original bill. Thomas McMasters has received over and above his interest in the lifetime of his father-in-law.

Bill in Equity
John Stark died in 1832 leaving a widow Rosannah and 8 children.
Nancy Stark married Thomas McMaster and have gone to Texas and not heard from since 2 years ago last Oct. James, Iutha, John and Polly Stark all reside in Newberry Co. Jane age 17, Jacob age 15 and Rebecca age 13.
Possessed of a tract of land in Newberry Co on Robison Creek containing 300 acres.

To James Bonds. You are required to lay off 1/3 part of the account of his purchase of the share of said Rosanna Stark. 2/6 of 2/3 on account of his purchase of shares of Jacob K. Stark and Jane Stark. Others each 1/8 of 2/3.

Heirs listed were widow Rosannah Stark, Nancy wife of Thomas McMasters, James Stark, Ruth wife of Joseph Keller, John Stark and Jane(?), Polly wife of Archibald Gilles, Jane Stark, Jacob K. Stark and Rebecca Stark.

Dec. 4, 1840—To sell land the 1st Monday in Jan. next.
167 acres situated on Patterson's Creek adjoining Lemuel Dillard, F. B. Willingham and others. Part of tract of land of John Stark deceased.

Equity—June 22, 1843
The defendants Wade Johnson and James Bond assignee of Rosanna Stark will take notice they will be required to show cause on Mon. the 26th why the oldest judgment of James Stark against John Stark should not be first paid out of John Stark's share before the balance of the funds is distributed amongst his assignees as proposed by the decree in above case. /s/ H. Sumner Son for James Stark.
JOHN^4 STARK (Thomas^3, Thomas^2)

Newberry Co SC Equity Records (Loose papers)

In equity - - Polly and her husband Arch Gillis, Ruth and her husband Joseph Keller with whom they have intermarried since the first bill. James Bond purchased and obtained a conveyance to himself for the said Jacob K. Stark's share, and also for Jane Stark's share, and also for Rosanna Stark's share.

Newberry Co MS— I Archibald Gillis and Mary my wife (late Mary Stark) one of the daughters and legatees of John Stark, late of Newberry Co SC. We did sometime in Dec. 1846 empower Henry Kinnard to be our attorney. We hereby revoke this and appoint M. A. Metts of Winston Co MS out attorney.

Newberry Co SC Deed Bk J, p 591—1811—Mar. 4, 1811

James Caldwell to John Stark

Newberry Co SC Deed Bk N, p 144—Sept. 7, 1819—July 31, 1820

John Stark to Uriah Koon Jr.

Newberry Co SC Equity Records—Record Bk A-2, p 302

Van Davis sells to Phebe Davis - - tract in Newberry Co bounded by Phebe Davis, John Davis, John Stark, George Glover and the widow of Wiley Yeargan containing 45 acres—Jan. 1817. Witnesses: John Stark, Robertowell.

Feb. 3, 1817 John Stark says he saw Van Davis sign deed. Hannah wife of Van Davis.

Newberry Co SC Will bk G, p 235

Will of James McMasters—June 5, 1819—July 12, 1819

Son: Thomas McMasters

Daughters: Mary Canard, Ann McGary, Janet Caldwell, Rosannah Stark,

Executor: John Stark

Witnesses: John Smyly, Jonadah Richardson, Peter Richardson

Camden Journal—Apr. 28, 1819 Jacob Stark age about 17 married Miss Jane Scruggs age between 11 and 12 in Newberry District.

JAMES^5 STARK (John^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2)

Born: ca 1810 Newberry Co SC

Married: Lettie E. _____, possibly Lettie E. Cannon

She was born ca 1817 SC and died after 1880 Winston Co MS.

Died: 1853-60 Winston Co MS

Children:

*1. John^6 Henry Stark born Aug. 13, 1837 Newberry Co SC.

*2. Mary^6 Jane Stark born July 19, 1839 Newberry Co SC.

*3. Dixon/Dickson^6 F. Stark born ca 1843 Newberry Co SC.

*4. George^6 K. Stark born ca 1846 Newberry Co SC.

*5. Jacob^6 K. Stark born May 1849 Winston Co MS.

*6. Dorothy^6 G. K. Stark born ca 1850 Winston Co MS.


Sources:

James Stark—1850 Gen Winston Co MS—No 203

L. E. Stark—1860 Gen Winston Co MS—No 466

Lettie Stark—1870 Gen Winston Co MS—Twp 16, Range 13, No 77

Lettie E. Stark—1880 Gen Winston Co MS—Twp 15, Range 13, ED 23, Beat 3, No 71

Note: James^6 C. Stark was living in the household of his nephew Jacob K. Stark, age 46, unmarried, on the 1900 census.
JOHN 6 HENRY STARK (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Aug. 13, 1837 Newberry Co SC

Married: Aliza Frances Hull Oct. 14, 1869 Winston Co MS.

She was born Feb. 15, 1846 and died Feb. 19, 1925.

Sept. 17, 1920 Winston Co MS. Both buried Perkinsville Baptist Cem, Winston Co MS.

Children:
1. Victor 7 F. Stark born ca 1871 Winston Co MS.
3. Mary 7 N. Stark born ca 1875 Winston Co MS.
4. Jacob 7 K. Stark born July 1877 Winston Co MS.

Married: Nannie B.

5. A. 7 C. Stark born Apr. 19, 1880 Winston Co MS. Called "Jim".

Married: Angie H.

She was born Mar. 25, 1885 and died July 10, 1952.


6. Son 7 Stark born 1880 Winston Co MS.

7. M. A. Stark (Son) born Sept. 1881, Winston Co MS.


Sources:
John Stark—1870 Cen Winston Co MS Twp 15, Range 13, p 8, No 53
J. H. Stark—1880 Cen Winston Co MS Twp 15, Range 11, ED 23, No 256
J. H. Stark—1900 Cen Winston Co MS ED 97, p 2, L 86
Jake K. Starks—1900 Cen Winston Co MS ED 96, p 11, L 68
Confederate Military Record—Co. D, 11 (Perrins) MS Cavalry, Private.

MARY 6 JANE STARK (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)

Born: July 19, 1839 Newberry Co SC.

Married: John H. Barnes Nov. 14, 1855 Winston Co MS, Bk 3.

He died 1860-70 Winston Co MS.

Died: June 24, 1889 Winston Co MS. Buried Antioch Cem, Winston Co MS.

Children:

2. Alice 7 Barnes born Oct. 8, 1859 Winston Co MS.

Did not marry.

Died: Mar. 18, 1885 Winston Co MS. Buried Antioch Cem, Winston Co MS.

Sources:
Mary Barnes—1870 Cen Winston Co MS Twp 16, Range 13, No 78

Note: Mary Barnes was living in the next household to her mother Lettie Stark on the 1870 census. Her brother George Stark was living with her and her 2 children.

WILLIAM 7 H. BARNES (Mary 6 J. Stark, James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Dec. 7, 1857 Winston Co MS

Married: Mary Frances (She was born 1862 and died 1937)

Died: May 28, 1904 Winston Co MS. Both buried Antioch Cem, Winston Co MS.
WILLIAM H. BARNES (Mary J. Stark, James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)

Children:
1. Mary Barnes born Jan. 26, 1892 Winston Co MS.
   Died: Oct. 2, 1897 Winston Co MS. Buried Antioch Cem, Winston Co MS.
2. Errol R. Barnes born July 2, 1899 Winston Co MS.

DIXON/DICKSON F. STARK (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)

Born: ca 1813 Newberry Co SC

Died not marry.

Died: June 26, 1861 Winston Co MS.

Confederate records


Age 19, born SC, residence Webster, MS, single, farmer.

Died: June 26, 1861 at Webster, MS.

D. F. Stark, Private, Co. B 13 Reg. MS Volunteers died June 26, 1861 Winston Co MS. Entitled to pay from 11th of May 1861.

D. F. Stark, Private, J. M. Bradley's Co. Winston Guards, 13 Reg. MS Volunteers age 17, on roll dated May 23, 1861 Corinth, MS, mustered in May 16, 1861.

Enrolled May 16, 1861 Corinth, MS by Capt. Bradley for 12 months, traveled 142 miles to place of rendezvous.

State of Mississippi, Winston Co

Personally appeared before me L. L. Loyd acting Justice of Peace for said county P. J. Harris and G. Y. Rowland who after being duly sworn according to law deposed that they are acquainted with Mrs. L. E. Stark the mother of D. F. Stark of the Confederate States Army Winston Guards Co B commanded by Capt. J. M. Bradley Col. J. M. Banks late 13th Reg. MS Volunteers and died in the service and that he D. F. Stark had no wife nor children and no father living and that his mother L. E. Stark is the lawful heir entitled to receive and receipt all money due the estate of D. F. Stark deceased. Mar. 29, 1862

I certify that the within named D. F. Stark, Private, of Capt. J. M. Bradley's Co. B of the 13th Reg. MS Volunteers C.S.A., born in SC, 18 years of age, 5 ft. 6 in. high, dark complexion, blue eyes, auburn hair, occupation farmer, was enlisted by Capt. Walker at Corinth, MS May 14, 1861 to serve 1 year, died Winston Co MS June 26, 1861 typhoid fever.

/s/ J. M. Bradley, Capt. Commanding Co

Note: G. Y. Rowland who made the above deposition was the son-in-law of Pennington Stark (Thomas 3, Thomas 2).

GEORGE R. STARK (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)

Born: ca 1816 Newberry Co SC


She was born Oct. 1845 SC.

Died: 1895-1900 Winston Co MS.

Children:
1. nettie Stark born Sept. 1872 Winston Co MS.
2. George Cooper Stark born June 29, 1873 Winston Co MS
   Died: Jan. 8, 1957. Buried Poplar Flat Baptist Cem, Winston Co MS.
GEORGE R. STARK (James, John, Thomas, Thomas)

Children:
   Died: Jan. 27, 1952. Buried Poplar Flat Baptist Cem, Winston Co MS.
4. Sallie Stark born Feb. 1880 Winston Co MS
5. Claude M. Stark born Mar. 11, 1882 Winston Co MS.
   Died: Buried Poplar Flat Baptist Cem, Winston Co MS.

Sources:
Mary Barnes—1870 Gen Winston Co MS—Twp 16, Range 13, No 78
Martha Starks—1900 Gen Winston Co MS—ED 96, p 12, L 84, Beat 1
Note: George Stark was living with his sister Mary on the 1870 census.
Confederate Military Record
George R. Stark—Co D, 11 (Perrins) MS Cav., Private.

JACOB K. STARK (James, John, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: May 1819 Winston Co MS.

Married: Margaret Jam Whitten Aug. 27, 1873 (license) Winston Co MS.
   Bondsman: M. R. Ellis. Married Aug. 27 by H. Y. Fox VDM
   She was born Apr. 1856 MS.

Died: no data
Children:
1. E. V. Stark (Daughter) born ca 1879 Choctaw Co MS.
2. Homer B. Stark born July 1898 Winston Co MS.

Sources:
J. K. Stark—1880 Gen Choctaw Co MS—ED 11, p 2, L 3, Beat 5
Jake J. Stark-1900 Gen Winston Co MS—ED 96, p 5, L 22, Beat 1

RUTH A. STARK (John, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: ca 1815 Newberry Co SC

Married: Joseph Keller (He was born ca 1803 SC)

Died: no data
Children:
1. Walter J. Keller born ca 1842 Newberry Co SC.
2. Nancy Cornelia Keller born ca 1845 Newberry Co SC.
3. Theodore S. Keller born ca 1847 Newberry Co SC.
4. Virginia Keller born ca 1851 Newberry Co SC.

Sources:
Joseph Keller—1850 Gen Newberry Co SC—p 217
Joseph Keller—1860 Gen Newberry Co SC—No 1096
Newberry Co SC Equity Records
Record entered June 22, 1843 lists among the children of John Stark, Ruth
wife of Joseph Keller.

Note: Joseph Keller lived in the Dutch Fork section of Newberry Co.
MARY 5 STARK (John 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)

Born: ca 1817 Newberry Co SC


He was born Aug. 1, 1814 NC and died Dec. 7, 1860, age 64 years, 4 months, 6 days, a Mason. Buried Antioch Cem, Winston Co MS.

Died: after 1880 Winston Co MS.

Children:
*1. Eliza E. Gillis born Nov. 1838 Winston Co MS.

2. Rebecca Sarah Gillis born Oct. 1841 Winston Co MS.

Married: unmarried in 1900, age 58.

*3. Mary 6 S. (Stark?) Gillis born 1843 Winston Co MS.

4. John Gillis born ca 1844 Winston Co MS.

Did not marry.

Died: killed at Vicksburg June 1863, accidentally, serving as a Confederate soldier.

*5. James W. Gillis born Sept. 1846 Winston Co MS


7. Daniel Gillis born ca 1851 Winston Co MS.

*8. Thomas Newton Gillis born 1853 Winston Co MS.


Sources:
Archibald Gillis—1850 Gen Winston Co MS—No d29
A. Gillis—1860 Gen Winston Co MS—No h8
Archibald Gillis—1870 Gen Winston Co MS—Twp 16, Range 13, No 30
Arch Gillis—1880 Gen Winston Co MS—Twp 16, Range 13, ED 23, No 108
Winnie E. White—1900 Gen Winston Co MS—ED 96, p 12, L 11, Beat 1

Note: Rebecca Sarah Gillis was living in the household of her sister Nancy E. White on the 1900 census.

ELIZA 6 E. GILLIS (Mary 5 Stark, John 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Nov. 1838 Winston Co MS

Married: John C. Doss Jan. 23, 1861 Winston Co MS, Bk H

He was born ca 1837. He married (1) E. G. _______

Died: May 10, 1906 Winston Co MS. Both buried Antioch Cem, Winston Co MS.

No children.

Sources:
John C. Doss—1880 Gen Winston Co MS—ED 23, p 12, L 13, Beat 3, Webster

Notes: The tombstone of John C. Doss has no dates but says Corp. John C. Doss, Co. G. 20 MS Inf. CSA. A nearby tombstone says E. G. Doss, wife of J. G. Doss, age 35 years 7 months 13 days.

Co. G, 20 MS Inf. was formed in Winston Co MS and called the Barksdale Grays.

John C. Doss was 4th Corporal.

The 1880 census of Winston Co lists John C. Doss, his wife Elizer, two sons James P. Doss born ca 1857 and John D. born ca 1861, a daughter Ella born ca 1862, Sally Doss born ca 1865 listed as no kin, Jimmy Doss listed as the daughter of Sally and Mrs. Sarah Reeves born ca 1828 and listed as sister-in-law. The three children of John C. Doss were children by his first marriage.
MARY S. (STARK?) GILLIS (Mary Stark, John, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1843 Winston Co MS

Married: Thomas S. Weston Nov. 18, 1868 (license) Winston Co MS.
He was born Oct. 26, 1833 Fairfield Co SC and died 1875, age 41 years, 9 months, 21 days.

Died: 1929. Both buried Antioch Cem, Winston Co MS

Children:
1. Thomas S. Weston born ca 1869 Winston Co MS.

Mary E. Weston--1880 Gen Winston Co MS--Ed 23, Twp 16, Range 13, No 113

Notes: On the 1880 census Mary E. Weston and son Thomas S. were living at the same house number but a different household number as Thomas Newt Gillis, her brother.

The tombstone of Thomas S. Weston says that he was an MD doctor and a Mason.

JAMES W. GILLIS (Mary Stark, John, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Sept. 1846/47 Winston Co MS

Married: Catherine Bailey Apr. 6, 1870 (license) Winston Co MS. Bondsman: John Doss

She was born Nov. 1850 MS.

Died: no data

Children:
1. Mary W. Gillis born July 1877 Winston Co MS.

Sources:
James Gillis--1870 Gen Winston Co MS--Twp 16, Range 13, No 49
James W. Gillis--1900 Gen Winston Co MS--ED 96, p 8, L 91, Beat 1

MAGGY E. GILLIS (Mary Stark, John, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Nov. 1849 Winston Co MS

Married: George W. White May 25, 1876 Winston Co MS. Bondsman: A.T. White
Married by B. F. Meoran MG. He died 1887-1900.

Died: no data

Children: Seven.
1. Minnie M. White born May 1879 Winston Co MS.
2. Mary H. White born Dec. 1881 Winston Co MS.
3. Homer White born Oct. 1883 Winston Co MS.
5. Annie White born Mar. 1887 Winston Co MS.

Sources:
Annie White--1900 Gen Winston Co MS--ED 96, p 12, No 191

Notes: Annie E. White stated on the 1900 census that she had had 7 children, 7 living. Only 5 were living in her household. The names of the other 2 are unknown. Also living in her household was her sister Rebecca Gillis.
THOMAS \textsuperscript{6} NEWTON GILLIS (Mary \textsuperscript{5} Stark, John \textsuperscript{4}, Thomas \textsuperscript{3}, Thomas \textsuperscript{2})

Born: 1853 Winston Co MS


Died: 123 Winston Co MS. Both buried Antioch Cem, Winston Co MS.

Children:
1. Alma \textsuperscript{7} M. Gillis born ca 1879 Winston Co MS.

Sources:

MARIOL \textsuperscript{6} L. GILLIS (Mary \textsuperscript{5} Stark, John \textsuperscript{4}, Thomas \textsuperscript{3}, Thomas \textsuperscript{2})

Born: Oct. 9, 1860 Winston Co MS.


She was born Feb. 2, 1862 MS and died Dec. 5, 1936.

Died: Dec. 12, 1927 Winston Co MS. Both buried Pleasant Hill Methodist Cem, Winston Co MS.

Children:

2. Harris \textsuperscript{7} Gillis born Sept. 1885 Winston Co MS.

3. Homa \textsuperscript{7} Gillis born Sept. 1885 Winston Co MS.

4. Marion \textsuperscript{7} L. Gillis born Aug. 1887 Winston Co MS.

5. John \textsuperscript{7} W. Gillis born Sept. 1891 Winston Co MS.

6. May \textsuperscript{7} Gillis born Feb. 1893 Winston Co MS.

7. Maud \textsuperscript{7} Gillis born Mar. 1895 Winston Co MS.

Sources:
Maud L. Gillis—1900 Gen Winston Co MS—ED 99, p 8, L 20, Webster, Beat 3
CHAPTER 21

KEZIAH 4 STARK WIFE OF HUMPHREY WELLS OF LAURENS COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA
(Thomas3, Thomas2)

Born: Feb. 5, 1790 Newberry Co SC

Married: Humphrey Wells (He was born 1780-90 and died 1830-40 Laurens Co.
He was probably the son of Humphrey Wells. He was
the grandson of Dr. Humphrey Wells and Abigail Lindsey. He was the
great-grandson of Humphrey Wells of Queen Anne's Co MD and of John
Lindsey of Frederick Co VA and Newberry Co SC.

Died: Aug. 28, 1854 Laurens Co SC. Buried Liberty Hill Evangelical Lutheran
Church Cem, Laurens Co SC.

Children:

1. Rebecca Carter Wells
   Born: ca 1809 SC, Newberry or Laurens Co.
   Married: George Speake

2. Thomas Wells
   Born: ca 1811 SC, Newberry or Laurens Co.

3. John B. Wells
   Born: ca 1813 SC, Newberry or Laurens Co.

4. Jeremiah Stark Wells
   Born: Oct. 5, 1815 SC, Newberry or Laurens Co.
   Died: Nov. 28, 1892 Pontotoc Co MS.

5. Daniel Appling Wells
   Born: ca 1819 Laurens Co SC.
   Married: Caroline Beard
   Died: 1867 Louisiana.

6. Ruth C. Wells
   Born: ca 1821 Laurens Co SC.
   Married: John Pitts
   Died: Oct. 5 (?,) 1854 SC, age 33. Buried Liberty Hill Evangelical Lutheran
   Church Cem, Laurens Co SC.

7. James B. Wells
   Born: ca 1823 Laurens Co SC.
   Married: Rebecca

8. Charles S. Wells
   Born: ca 1825-26 Laurens Co SC.
   Married: Pemela C.

9. Keziath Wells
   Born: ca 1826 Laurens Co SC.
   Did not marry.
   Died: Aug. 20, 1842 Chambers Co AL.

10. Susan H. Wells
    Born: ca 1830 Laurens Co SC.
    Married: Bailey

Notes: The earliest record found of Humphrey Wells and wife Keziah Stark is in the
records of the estate of Thomas Stark. This record proves Keziah to be the daughter
of Thomas Stark and also proves she was married to Humphrey Wells by Feb. 1807.

Humphrey Wells, surgeon, made his will Aug. 1781 as a citizen of St. Paul Province
of Georgia. He lists eldest son Humphrey and other children George, Samuel, Jesse
and Sibbella. The will of Abigail, widow of Humphrey Wells, written Dec. 21, 1813
mentions grandson Humphrey Wells' daughter Rebecca Carter Wells. It lists sons
Notes: (continued)

Samuel and George but not son Humphrey who had apparently died. Very probably this Humphrey Wells, eldest son of Humphrey, was the father of Humphrey Wells who married Keziah Stark.

Sources:
Humphrey Wells---1830 Cen Laurens Co SC--p 204
Keziah Wells--1850 Cen Laurens Co SC--p 64
Keziah Wells--1850 Cen Laurens Co SC--p 253, No 788.

Newberry Co SC Loose Wills--Dec. 24, 1813
Will of Abigail Wells
Negroes divided between 2 sons George Wells and Samuel Wells.
Grandson Humphrey Wells' daughter Rebeckah Carter Wells 1 bed.
Ruth Lindsey, dau of Moses Lindsey 1 bed. Polly Lindsey dau of Moses Lindsey 1 bed.
Grandson Humphrey Wells 10 shillings. Children of Sibbella Lindsey wife of Moses.
Executors: sister Esther Smith and Samuel Wells. Wit: Jared Smith, Wm Smith.

Laurens Co SC Deed Bk L, p 155--Mar. 17, 1821--Mar. 16, 1824.
Thomas Stark of Laurens Co SC for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I hath for my nephew Daniel A. Wells son of Humphrey Wells of Laurens Co SC. Land lying in Newberry and Laurens Co SC on Headley's Creek containing 86 acres.

Marriages and Death Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate 1837-60
Died Aug. 20 last in Chambers Co AL at the residence of her brother-in-law George Speak, Keziah Wells of Newberry, SC who was on a visit to AL, aged 16 years, Oct. 28, 1812.

Laurens Co SC Will Bk, p 239
Will of Keziah Wells--June 21, 1854--Sept. 10, 1854
To son Jeremiah S. Wells negro boy Elbert.
To son Daniel A. Wells negro boy Nathan, bedstead and furniture.
To dau Rebecca C. Speaks wife of George Speaks $100.
To son Thomas Wells $300.
To son John B. Wells $300.
To son James B. Wells $700.
To son Charles S. Wells $700.
To son Daniel A. Wells negro girl Nelly and $300 in trust for the sole and separate use of daughter Ruth Pitts, wife of John Pitts, during her natural life and at her death to be equally divided among her children.
To son Daniel A. Wells negro girl Oney, 1 bedstead, bed, furniture, 1 bureau, in trust for use of my daughter Susan H. Bailey, wife of Bailey during her natural life and at her death to be equally divided among her children living at her death. Should my daughter Susan H. die leaving no issue living at her death, said legacy to be divided equally among my 5 youngest children viz: Jeremiah S. Wells, Daniel A. Wells, Ruth Pitts, James B. Wells, Charles S. Wells.
The rest of my estate to be equally divided among my 6 youngest children viz: Jeremiah S. Wells, Daniel A. Wells, Ruth Pitts, Susan H. Bailey, James Wells and Charles S. Wells.
Executors: Sons Daniel A. Wells and Jeremiah S. Wells. /s/ Keziah x Wells.

James Bonds--1850 Cen Newberry Co SC--No 1063.
Charles C. Wells--1860 Cen Pontotoc Co MS--No 168.

Notes: Daniel A. Wells was living in the James Bonds household on the 1850 census in Newberry Co. In 1860 census he was living in the Charles C. Wells household in Pontotoc Co MS.
REBECCA 5 CARTER WELLS (Keziah 4 Stark, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)

Born: ca 1809 SC, Newberry or Laurens Co.

Married: George Speake (He was born ca 1798 SC)

Died: no data

Children:
1. Henry Speake born ca 1834 Newberry Co SC.
2. John Speake born ca 1836 Newberry Co SC.
3. Keziah Speake born ca 1837 Newberry Co SC.
4. George T. Speake born ca 1843 Newberry Co SC.
5. E. S. Speake (daughter) born ca 1845 Newberry Co SC.
6. Daniel Appling Speake born Dec. 29, 1846 Newberry Co SC.

Died: Mar. 14, 1852 Newberry Co SC. Buried Liberty Hill Evangelical Lutheran Church Cem, Laurens Co SC.

Sources:
George Speaks---1850 Cen Newberry Co SC---No 1089

GEORGE 6 T. SPEAKE (Rebecca 5 C.Wells, Keziah 4 Stark, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)

Born: ca 1843 Newberry Co SC.

Married: Mary E. Boyd (She was born ca 1843 SC.

Children:
1. John W. Speake born ca 1874 SC, Laurens or Newberry Co.
2. Maggie H. Speake born ca 1876 SC, Newberry or Laurens Co.
3. Daughter Speake born 1880 Laurens Co SC.

Sources:

JEREMIAH 5 STARK WELLS (Keziah 4 Stark, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)

Born: Oct. 6, 1815 SC, Newberry or Laurens Co.


She was the dau of Jacob Souter and Rachel Vardaman.

She was born Sept. 17, 1825 SC and died June 28, 1910 Pontotoc Co MS.

Died: Nov. 28, 1892 Pontotoc Co MS.

Children:
1. John Walter Wells born Jan. 9, 1843 Laurens Co SC.
   Died: Sept. 17/27, 1884 Laurens Co SC. Buried Liberty Hill Evangelical Lutheran Church Cem, Laurens Co SC.
2. Mary Araminta Wells born Oct. 29, 1844 Laurens Co SC.
   Died: Nov. 9, 1864 Pontotoc Co MS.
3. Nancy Catherine Wells born Aug. 6, 1846 Laurens Co SC.
   Married: John V. Armistead Dec. 29, 1866 Pontotoc Co MS.
4. James Franklin Wells born July 28, 1848 Laurens Co SC.
5. Keziah Susan Wells born Nov. 30, 1850 Laurens Co SC.
   Married: Jo Smith
6. Rebecca Speake Wells born Jan. 9, 1853 Laurens Co SC.
   Died: Nov. 9/11, 1853 Laurens Co SC. Buried Liberty Hill Evangelical Lutheran Church Cem, Laurens Co SC.
JEREMIAH STARK WELLS (Keziah Stark, Thomas, Thomas)

Children:
7. Jeremiah Stark Wells Jr. born Sept. 25, 1854 Laurens Co SC.
*8. Martha Carrie Wells born Feb. 9, 1857 Pontotoc Co MS.
*10. Lawrence Davis Wells born Dec. 9, 1861 Pontotoc Co MS.
*12. Ola Lilla Wells born May 5, 1867 Pontotoc Co MS.
13. Bluford Griffin Wells born Jan. 12, 1869 Pontotoc Co MS.

Married: Etta Ballard Dec. 18, 1891.

Sources:
Jerry Wells—1850 Cen Laurens Co SC—No 707 (next to mother Keziah)
Jeremiah S. Wells—1860 Cen Pontotoc Co MS—No 107
Jeremiah Wells—1870 Cen Pontotoc Co MS—No 111
J. S. Wells—1880 Cen Pontotoc Co MS—ED 164, p 40

MARTHA CARRIE WELLS (Jeremiah S., Keziah Stark, Thomas)

Born: Feb. 9, 1857 Pontotoc Co MS.

Married: James Colbert Trott June 20, 1875.
He was the son of Todd Trott and Sarah Bell. He was born May 12, 1852 Pontotoc Co MS and died Sept. 8, 1933 Barstow, Ward Co TX.

Died: Jan. 5, 1949 Reeves Co TX. Both buried Barstow Cem, Ward Co TX.

Children:
1. Frank Trott born ca 1877 Pontotoc Co MS.
2. Alice B. Trott born July 1878 Pontotoc Co MS.
3. Guy P. Trott born June 1880 Pontotoc Co MS.
4. Colbert Todd Trott born Feb. 6, 1885 Panola Co MS.
Married: Betty Lovene Irby Apr. 23, 1910. (She was born June 23, 1891 Giles Co TN)
Died: July 21, 1949 Barstow, Ward Co TX.
5. James S. Trott born Jan. 1892 Panola Co MS.
6. Anna L. Trott born Aug. 1896 Panola Co MS.

Sources:
J. C. Trott—1880 Cen Pontotoc Co MS—Beat 2, Buttermilk Spring, ED 164, p 2, L 25.
James C. Trott—1900 Cen Panola Co MS—Beat 5, ED 85, p 17, L 78.

LAWRENCE DAVIS WELLS (Jeremiah S., Keziah Stark, Thomas)

Born: Dec. 9, 1861 Pontotoc Co MS.

Married: Ida Keziah Stark Sept. 8, 1889.
She was the dau of Thomas T. Stark and Sarah Reeder (Jeremiah W., Thomas, Thomas). She was born Apr. 10, 1870 Pontotoc Co MS and died Apr. 10, 1952 Pontotoc Co MS.

Died: Nov. 14, 1955 Pontotoc Co MS. Buried Ecru Cem, Pontotoc Co MS.

Children:
1. Mary Wells died infancy.

2. Thomas Jerry Wells born Oct. 18, 1900 Pontotoc Co MS.
Married: Pearl Heath
Children:
1. Dorothy Heath Wells born June 2, 1928.
THOMAS JERRY WELLS (Lawrence D., Jeremiah S., Keziah Stark, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)
Children:

OLA LILLA WELLS (Jeremiah S., Keziah Stark, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)
Born: May 5, 1867 Pontotoc Co MS.
Married: Robert Clay Lemmons Nov. 2, 188.
Children:
3. Effie I. Lemmons born Sept. 12, 1890.
4. Lillian Bertha Lemmons born Sept. 16, 1892.

DANIEL APPLING WELLS (Keziah Stark, Thomas 3, Thomas 2)
Born: ca 1819 Laurens Co SC.
Married: Caroline Beard of Columbia, SC.
Died: 1867 LA.
Children:
1. Appling Speaks Wells born Oct. 1867 LA.
   Married: Carro Belle Lester of Columbia, SC, Sept. 11, 1889.
   Children: Died: Dec. 16, 1930
   1. Thomas L. Wells born July 1890 MS, probably Lee Co.
   4. Appling Wells born Sept. 1899 FL.

Sources:
"Railroad Commission of the State of Florida", 1930.
Apling S. Wells was born in LA in 1867. His father, Appling D. Wells, married Miss Caroline Beard of Columbia, SC. The family of Mr. Wells moved to Tupelo, MS where he grew to manhood. Sept. 11, 1889 he was married to Miss Carro Belle Lester of Columbia, SC. Mr. Wells moved to Tallahassee in 1894 where for a number of years he was engaged in business as a cotton broker and grower of leaf tobacco. He was elected as a member of the House of Representatives from Leon Co in 1907 where he served for 3 sessions and was then elected as a member of the State Senate in 1913, 1915, and 1917. He was elected as a member of the Florida Railroad Commission in 1920 and was re-elected to this office in 1924 and 1926. In 1927 he was honored by his colleagues by being chosen as Chairman, and it was while serving in this capacity that he passed away at his home Dec. 16, 1930 after a short illness.
JAMES B. WELLS (Keziah Stark, Thomas^3, Thomas^2)

Born: ca 1823 Laurens Co SC.

Married: Rebecca (She was born ca 1826 SC)

Children:
1. Franklin W. Wells born ca 1851 GA.
2. Frances Wells born ca 1851 GA.
3. William Wells born ca 1857 MS.
4. Rebecca Wells born ca 1862 MS.

Sources:
Jeremiah S. Wells—1860 Cen Pontotoc Co MS—No 147.
James S. Wells—1870 Cen Pontotoc Co MS—No 40.

Note: James B. Wells was apparently living in Georgia in 1850, but he has not been found on the 1850 census. He had moved to MS by 1857. He is not on the 1860 Pontotoc Co census. The identification of this James Wells as the son of Humphrey Wells is based on the fact that he had a son Frank born ca 1851 GA. In the household of Jeremiah S. Wells in 1860 census is a Franklin W. Wells age 10 born GA. James B. Wells has not been found on the 1880 census.

CHARLES S. WELLS (Keziah Stark, Thomas^3, Thomas^2)

Born: ca 1825-26 Laurens Co SC.

Married: Permerla C. (She was born ca 1835 SC)

Children:
1. Appling Wells born ca 1855 Pontotoc Co MS.
2. Nancy R. Wells born ca 1857 Pontotoc Co MS.
3. Humphrey Wells born 1860 Pontotoc Co MS.

Source:
Charles C. Wells—1860 Cen Pontotoc Co MS—No 468.